

Census of India 1911. Vol. 14, Punjab. Pt. 3, Appendices to the imperial tables.

Source: *South Asia Open Archives*, 01-01-1912

Stable URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/saoa.crl.25394103

JSTOR is a not-for-profit service that helps scholars, researchers, and students discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content in a trusted digital archive. We use information technology and tools to increase productivity and facilitate new forms of scholarship. For more information about JSTOR, please contact support@jstor.org.

This item is being shared by an institution as part of a Community Collection.
For terms of use, please refer to our Terms & Conditions at https://about.jstor.org/terms/#whats-in-jstor



South Asia Open Archives is collaborating with JSTOR to digitize, preserve and extend access to *South Asia Open Archives*

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

CENSUS OF INDIA, 1911.

VOLUME XIV.

PUNJAB.

INDIA OFFICE
4 NOV 1913
LIBRARY

PART III.

APPENDICES

TO THE

IMPERIAL TABLES

BY

PANDIT HARIKISHAN KAUL, R.B., C.I.E.,

SUPERINTENDENT OF CENSUS OPERATIONS,

PUNJAB.



Lahore:

PRINTED AT THE "CIVIL AND MILITARY GAZETTE" PRESS,

1912.

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Agents for the sale of Punjab Government Publications

In London.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.

Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S. W.

Henry S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E. C.

P. S. King & Son, 2 and 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S. W.

Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, W.

B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.

T. Fisher Unwin, 1, Adelphi Terrace, W. C.

W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E. C.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W. C.

On the Continent.

Friedlander & Sohn, 11, Carlstrasse, Berlin.

Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.

Karl W. Hiersemann, Leipzig.

Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.

Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

In India.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta & Simla.

Newman & Co., Calcutta.

R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.

Thacker & Co., Bombay.

Higginbotham & Co., Madras.

T. Fisher Unwin, Calcutta.

V. Kalyanaram Iyer & Co., 189, Esplanade Row, Madras.

G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.

Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.

A. Chand & Co., Imperial Book Depôt Office, Delhi.

Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-'Am Press, Lahore.

Manager, Punjab Law Book Depôt, Anárkali Bazar, Lahore.

S. Mumtaz Ali & Son, Rafah-i-'Am Press, Lahore [for Vernacular Publications only].

Manager, "The Aryan Printing, Publishing and General Trading Co., Limited, Lahore."

N. B. Mathur, Superintendent and Proproprietor, Nazair Kanun Hind Press Allahabad.

D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—Literacy in the Vernaculars (By religion and age)—

PART A.—Provincial Summary 2
,, B.—Details for Districts and States 8
,, C.—Details for Cities and Selected Towns ... 44

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE IX.—Education by Castes in certain Sects for Selected Districts—

1. Áryá 54
2. Brahmo 58
3. Dev Dharm 59

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIII.—Sub-castes of certain Selected Castes—

1. Aggarwál 62
2. Ahir 63
3. Awan 64
4. Biloch 67
5. Brahman 70
6. Chuhrá 75
7. Faqir 85
8. Jat 89
9. Khatri 121
10. Lohár 126
11. Máchhi 138
12. Mussalli (including Kutáná) 140
13. Rájput 142
14. Sheikh 156
15. Sunár 159

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIV.—Civil condition by age and Caste of certain Sects in Selected Districts—

1. Áryá 168
2. Brahmo 182
3. Dev Dharm 184

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE VIII (APPENDIX).

LITERACY IN THE VERNACULARS.

The figures for general literacy and literacy in English have been given in the prescribed form in Imperial Table VIII. The figures in this table show literacy in the Vernaculars and the arrangement of having sub-divisions of each Vernacular is peculiar to this Province. The sub-divisions under each Vernacular show the script employed by literates in that Vernacular. All the dialects used in the Province have been grouped into 3 main Vernaculars, namely Urdu, Hindi and Punjabi. The column 'Others' under Urdu and Hindi shows persons using some script other than that specified in the table. These scripts are given below :—

	Urdu.			Hindi.	
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.
Nagri	1,324	180	Gurmukhi	658	53
Lande	5,669	235	Gujrati	117	11
Gurmukhi	480	49	Bengali	181	3
Gujrati	96	...	Tankri	100	48
Bengali	47	...	Persian	140	8
Tankri	2	18	Roman	...	1
Roman	221	54			
Total ...	7,839	536	Total ...	1,196	124

The column 'Others' at the end of the Vernaculars shows figures for literates in Vernaculars of other Provinces and Countries. The details of these are noted below :—

	Others.			Others.	
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.
			Brought forward ...	3,210	406
Gujrati	325	137	Garhwali	5	...
Bengali	743	113	Telugu	2	...
Sindhi	17	...	Burmese	1	...
Marhathi	42	11	Chinese	1	...
Arabic	119	75	Portuguese	6	...
Pashto	26	1	Greek	...	1
Tamil	7	5	Canary	3	...
Nepali	1,304	50	Tibetan	194	20
Bhoti	627	14	Unspecified	18	38
Total ...	3,210	406	Total ...	3,440	465

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART A.—PROVINCIAL SUMMARY.

PUNJAB.

Serial No.	Religion and Age.	Literate in Vernacular.														
		Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.					
					Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.		
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	ALL RELIGIONS ...	867,224	812,388	54,836	402,728	385,091	17,637	377,252	17,101	7,839	536	149,336	137,985	11,351	65,538	9,937
2	0—10 ...	11,942	8,876	3,066	6,501	5,616	885	5,562	865	54	20	2,148	1,303	845	707	735
3	10—15 ...	74,324	65,255	9,074	48,134	45,080	3,054	44,704	2,961	376	93	9,218	7,182	2,036	3,598	1,844
4	15—20 ...	104,909	94,746	10,163	59,329	55,772	3,557	54,913	3,463	859	94	16,170	13,870	2,300	6,701	2,046
5	20 and over ...	676,044	643,511	32,533	288,764	278,623	10,141	272,073	9,812	6,550	329	121,800	115,630	6,170	54,532	5,312
6	HINDU ...	494,668	457,758	26,910	166,540	162,153	4,387	155,365	4,020	6,788	367	137,739	126,994	10,745	61,565	9,484
7	0—10 ...	6,151	4,599	1,552	2,814	2,555	259	2,507	248	48	11	2,015	1,203	812	667	709
8	10—15 ...	39,535	34,651	4,884	22,465	21,420	1,045	21,077	981	343	64	8,521	6,549	1,972	3,414	1,787
9	15—20 ...	59,488	53,763	5,725	27,611	26,242	1,369	25,507	1,305	735	64	14,957	12,760	2,197	6,318	1,963
10	20 and over ...	379,494	364,745	14,749	113,650	111,936	1,714	106,274	1,486	5,662	228	112,246	106,482	5,764	51,168	5,025
11	SIKH ...	169,363	155,155	14,208	40,525	39,944	581	39,533	532	411	49	4,160	3,995	165	1,826	104
12	0—10 ...	2,622	1,740	882	687	645	42	644	39	1	3	32	23	9	16	8
13	10—15 ...	14,468	12,327	2,141	6,251	6,178	73	6,161	60	17	13	219	199	20	63	18
14	15—20 ...	18,848	16,678	2,170	6,768	6,675	93	6,654	87	21	6	395	367	28	175	20
15	20 and over ...	133,425	124,410	9,015	26,819	26,446	373	26,074	346	372	27	3,514	3,406	108	1,572	58
16	JAIN ...	12,239	11,717	522	3,907	3,813	94	3,335	60	478	34	5,748	5,415	333	1,429	272
17	0—10 ...	145	115	30	67	61	6	58	4	3	2	66	46	20	20	17
18	10—15 ...	985	916	69	465	450	15	443	10	7	5	380	339	41	108	37
19	15—20 ...	1,488	1,400	88	601	585	16	509	9	76	7	643	586	57	184	50
20	20 and over ...	9,621	9,286	335	2,774	2,717	57	2,325	37	392	20	4,659	4,444	215	1,117	168
21	BUDDHIST ...	609	584	25	11	11	...	11	...	...	...	12	12	...	12	...
22	0—10 ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	10—15 ...	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
24	15—20 ...	51	51	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	20 and over ...	538	513	25	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	11	11	...	11	...
26	ZOROASTRIAN ...	403	259	144	84	56	28	54	28	2	...	16	15	1	10	...
27	0—10 ...	24	15	9	5	2	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	10—15 ...	33	13	20	7	1	6	1	6	...	...	3	3	...	1	...
29	15—20 ...	32	14	18	3	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	20 and over ...	314	217	97	69	51	18	49	18	2	...	13	12	1	9	...
31	MUHAMMADAN ...	193,540	183,010	10,530	185,920	175,675	10,245	175,585	10,226	90	19	1,418	1,388	30	562	17
32	0—10 ...	2,743	2,253	490	2,692	2,213	479	2,211	478	2	1	26	26	...	1	...
33	10—15 ...	18,212	16,768	1,444	17,892	16,488	1,404	16,481	1,401	7	3	91	89	2	11	1
34	15—20 ...	23,877	22,202	1,628	23,249	21,665	1,584	21,654	1,581	11	3	146	143	3	19	2
35	20 and over ...	148,755	141,787	6,968	142,087	135,309	6,778	135,239	6,766	70	12	1,155	1,130	25	531	14
36	CHRISTIAN ...	6,393	3,900	2,493	5,737	3,436	2,301	3,368	2,235	68	66	242	166	76	134	59
37	0—10 ...	256	153	103	236	140	96	140	93	...	3	9	5	4	3	1
38	10—15 ...	1,077	561	516	1,054	543	511	541	503	2	8	3	2	1	...	1
39	15—20 ...	1,171	638	533	1,095	601	494	585	480	16	14	29	14	15	7	11
40	20 and over ...	3,889	2,548	1,341	3,352	2,152	1,200	2,102	1,159	50	41	201	145	56	124	46
41	JEW ...	9	5	4	4	3	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	1
42	0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	10—15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	15—20 ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	20 and over ...	8	5	3	4	3	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	1

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).

PART A.—PROVINCIAL SUMMARY.

PUNJAB.

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.														OTHERS.			Serial No.
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*						
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		33	34	35	
71,251	1,290	1,195	124	311,255	285,872	25,383	121,066	20,734	120,720	1,326	24,281	2,910	17,136	327	2,639	86		3,905	3,440	435	1
585	105	11	5	3,238	1,925	1,313	1,226	1,107	487	68	143	125	51	9	18	4		55	32	23	2
3,516	179	68	13	16,814	12,870	3,944	6,564	3,242	4,516	151	1,025	539	420	28	355	4		163	113	50	3
7,082	241	87	13	28,982	24,749	4,233	10,550	3,397	10,636	216	2,058	541	1,107	47	398	32		428	355	73	4
60,068	765	1,030	93	262,221	246,318	15,903	102,726	13,018	105,081	891	21,055	1,705	15,558	243	1,898	46		3,259	2,940	319	5
64,683	1,178	716	83	177,838	166,323	11,562	29,759	7,402	95,276	1,057	23,376	2,754	16,816	321	1,039	28		2,501	2,285	216	6
528	99	8	4	1,300	826	474	235	294	390	53	136	115	51	9	14	3		22	15	7	7
3,087	172	48	13	8,450	6,603	1,847	1,412	1,179	3,611	124	977	516	409	28	194	...		99	79	20	8
6,871	228	74	6	16,629	14,457	2,172	2,617	1,365	8,699	174	1,965	515	1,081	47	205	21		291	254	37	9
54,697	679	617	60	151,509	144,397	7,112	25,495	4,564	82,666	706	20,268	1,608	15,305	237	658	4		2,089	1,937	152	10
1,922	33	247	28	124,560	111,101	13,459	89,503	13,143	20,381	209	608	92	82	2	527	10		118	115	3	11
7	1	...	...	1,903	1,072	831	980	808	84	15	6	8	...	...	2	...		...	...	...	12
181	2	5	...	7,997	5,949	2,048	5,092	2,016	743	18	27	14	1	...	86	...		1	1	...	13
192	4	...	4	11,678	9,630	2,048	7,820	1,996	1,670	31	35	20	19	...	86	1		7	6	1	14
1,592	26	242	24	102,982	94,450	8,532	75,611	8,326	17,884	145	549	50	62	2	353	9		110	109	2	15
3,831	61	125	..	2 557	2,424	93	60	19	2,149	21	166	50	81	1	8	2		27	25	2	16
26	3	...	..	12	8	4	1	2	6	...	1	2	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	17
222	4	9	...	140	127	13	4	3	102	2	16	8	2	...	3	...		...	...	...	18
394	7	8	...	240	226	14	9	5	197	4	23	5	2	...	1	...		4	3	1	19
3,219	47	108	...	2,165	2,103	62	52	9	1,844	15	126	35	77	1	4	2		23	22	1	20
...	...	...	..	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...		584	559	25	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	...	22
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		18	18	...	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		49	49	...	24
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...		516	491	25	25
1	...	4	1	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		299	184	115	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		19	13	6	27
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		23	9	14	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		29	12	17	29
1	...	2	1	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		228	150	78	30
771	13	55	..	5,932	5,752	180	1,537	105	2,918	34	123	7	124	3	1,055	31		270	195	75	31
24	...	1	...	17	13	4	4	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	1		8	1	7	32
76	1	2	...	208	185	23	41	11	60	7	5	1	8	...	71	4		21	6	15	33
123	1	1	...	401	375	26	109	12	160	6	5	1	5	...	105	7		34	19	15	34
548	11	51	...	5,306	5,179	127	1,392	79	2,586	21	113	5	111	3	877	19		207	169	38	35
13	5	19	12	312	223	89	203	62	1	5	8	7	1	...	10	15		102	75	27	36
...	2	2	1	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		5	2	3	37
...	...	2	...	19	16	3	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		1	...	1	38
2	1	5	3	34	11	23	10	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3		13	12	1	39
11	2	10	8	253	190	63	172	40	1	4	8	7	1	...	8	12		83	61	22	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		4	2	2	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	42
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	...	1	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	2	1	45

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART A.—PROVINCIAL SUMMARY.

BRITISH TERRITORY.

Serial No.	Religion and age.	Literate in vernacular. Total. Persons.	Total. Males.	Total. Females.	Urdu. Total. Persons.	Urdu. Total. Males.	Urdu. Total. Females.	Urdu. Persian. Males.	Urdu. Persian. Females.	Urdu. Others. Males.	Urdu. Others. Females.	Hindi. Total. Persons.	Hindi. Total. Males.	Hindi. Total. Females.	Hindi. Nagri. Males.	Hindi. Nagri. Females.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	ALL RELIGIONS ...	743,631	693,750	49,881	364,307	347,782	16,525	340,486	16,030	7,296	495	121,443	111,331	10,112	51,872	8,897
2	0—10 ...	10,916	8,052	2,864	6,055	5,217	838	5,167	820	50	18	1,896	1,110	786	650	693
3	10—15 ...	67,468	58,890	8,578	44,766	41,816	2,950	41,469	2,860	347	90	7,969	6,069	1,900	3,064	1,722
4	15—20 ...	92,029	82,645	9,384	54,077	50,705	3,372	49,878	3,285	827	87	13,644	11,548	2,096	5,601	1,863
5	20 and over ...	573,218	544,163	29,055	259,409	250,044	9,365	243,972	9,065	6,072	300	97,934	92,604	5,330	42,557	4,619
6	HINDU ...	404,201	379,929	24,272	148,061	143,952	4,109	137,661	3,772	6,291	337	111,128	101,563	9,565	48,244	8,473
7	0—10 ...	5,563	4,111	1,452	2,600	2,349	251	2,305	240	44	11	1,791	1,034	757	614	669
8	10—15 ...	35,179	30,600	4,579	20,685	19,671	1,014	19,352	953	319	61	7,377	5,536	1,841	2,893	1,670
9	15—20 ...	50,987	45,697	5,290	24,856	23,535	1,321	22,831	1,262	704	58	12,641	10,641	2,000	5,253	1,784
10	20 and over ...	312,472	299,521	12,951	99,920	98,397	1,523	93,173	1,316	5,224	207	89,319	84,352	4,967	39,484	4,350
11	SIKH ...	145,172	132,350	12,822	36,534	36,001	533	35,621	485	380	48	3,795	3,659	136	1,720	96
12	0—10 ...	2,394	1,572	822	632	592	40	591	37	1	3	31	23	8	16	7
13	10—15 ...	13,237	11,203	2,034	5,775	5,707	68	5,691	55	16	13	207	188	19	60	17
14	15—20 ...	16,627	14,657	1,970	6,080	5,993	87	5,972	81	21	6	349	323	26	163	20
15	20 and over ...	112,914	104,918	7,996	24,047	23,709	338	23,367	312	342	26	3,208	3,125	83	1,481	52
16	JAIN ...	10,522	10,058	464	3,584	3,494	90	3,018	57	476	33	5,194	4,886	308	1,275	252
17	0—10 ...	136	107	29	61	55	6	52	4	3	2	63	44	19	19	16
18	10—15 ...	878	817	61	414	400	14	393	9	7	5	352	315	37	100	33
19	15—20 ...	1,284	1,204	80	551	536	15	460	8	76	7	582	530	52	165	46
20	20 and over ...	8,224	7,930	294	2,558	2,503	55	2,113	36	390	19	4,197	3,997	200	991	157
21	BUDDHIST ...	503	491	12	11	11	...	11	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
22	0—10 ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	10—15 ...	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	15—20 ...	49	49	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
25	20 and over ...	434	422	12	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	ZOROASTRIAN ...	385	245	140	76	48	28	48	28	...	...	16	15	1	10	...
27	0—10 ...	24	15	9	5	2	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	10—15 ...	33	13	20	7	1	6	1	6	...	...	3	3	...	1	...
29	15—20 ...	30	12	18	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	20 and over ...	298	205	93	63	45	18	45	18	...	...	13	12	1	9	...
31	MUHAMMADAN ...	176,681	166,917	9,764	170,497	160,955	9,542	160,873	9,526	82	17	1,081	1,052	29	498	16
32	0—10 ...	2,558	2,103	455	2,530	2,085	445	2,083	444	2	1	7	7	...	1	...
33	10—15 ...	17,056	15,684	1,372	16,842	15,501	1,341	15,496	1,338	5	3	26	24	2	9	1
34	15—20 ...	21,913	20,407	1,506	21,522	20,054	1,468	20,044	1,465	10	3	44	41	3	14	2
35	20 and over ...	135,154	128,723	6,431	129,603	123,315	6,288	123,250	6,278	65	10	1,004	980	24	474	13
36	CHRISTIAN ...	6,158	3,755	2,403	5,540	3,318	2,222	3,253	2,163	65	59	227	155	72	124	59
37	0—10 ...	240	143	97	227	134	93	134	92	...	1	4	2	2	...	1
38	10—15 ...	1,066	554	512	1,043	536	507	536	499	...	8	3	2	1	...	1
39	15—20 ...	1,138	619	519	1,065	585	480	569	467	16	13	28	13	15	6	11
40	20 and over ...	3,714	2,439	1,275	3,205	2,063	1,142	2,014	1,105	49	37	192	138	54	118	46
41	JEW ...	9	5	4	4	3	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	1
42	0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	10—15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	15—20 ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	20 and over ...	8	5	3	4	3	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	1

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE)—*continued.*

PART A.—PROVINCIAL SUMMARY.

BRITISH TERRITORY.

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

Hindi.				Punjabi.													Others.			
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*					
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
58,513	1,114	946	101	254,256	231,451	22,805	99,153	19,039	98,765	1,118	19,203	2,391	12,297	189	2,033	68	3,625	3,186	439	1
450	88	10	5	2,915	1,697	1,218	1,092	1,038	425	60	120	113	44	9	16	3	50	28	22	2
2,950	165	55	13	14,575	10,897	3,678	5,812	3,060	3,704	128	819	476	265	13	297	1	158	108	50	3
5,876	222	71	11	23,901	20,055	3,846	8,940	3,148	8,436	192	1,599	446	783	29	297	31	407	337	70	4
49,237	639	810	72	212,865	198,802	14,063	83,309	11,798	86,200	738	16,665	1,356	11,205	138	1,423	33	3,010	2,713	297	5
52,720	1,012	599	80	142,647	132,259	10,388	25,229	7,032	75,637	866	18,464	2,278	12,086	187	843	25	2,365	2,155	210	6
413	84	7	4	1,152	716	437	215	275	330	47	113	103	44	9	14	3	19	12	7	7
2,606	158	37	13	7,023	5,319	1,704	1,262	1,132	2,857	102	775	457	260	13	165	...	94	74	20	8
5,330	210	58	6	13,215	11,280	1,935	2,220	1,310	6,591	153	1,543	422	760	29	166	27	275	241	34	9
44,371	560	497	57	121,256	114,944	6,312	21,532	4,315	65,859	564	16,033	1,296	11,022	136	498	1	1,977	1,828	149	10
1,762	32	177	8	104,727	92,577	12,150	72,571	11,869	19,094	195	491	77	64	1	357	8	116	113	3	11
7	4	...	...	1,731	957	774	867	753	82	13	6	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	12
123	2	5	...	7,254	5,307	1,947	4,501	1,917	712	17	23	13	1	...	70	...	1	1	...	13
160	4	...	2	10,191	8,335	1,856	6,642	1,808	1,591	29	30	12	18	...	54	...	7	6	1	14
1,472	25	172	6	85,551	77,978	7,573	60,561	7,391	16,709	136	432	37	45	1	231	8	108	106	2	15
3,486	56	125	...	1,724	1,660	64	53	14	1,382	20	152	27	69	1	4	2	20	18	2	16
25	3	...	...	12	8	4	1	2	6	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
206	4	9	...	112	102	10	3	3	80	2	16	5	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	18
357	6	8	...	148	136	12	2	5	112	3	21	4	1	...	...	...	3	2	1	19
2,898	43	108	...	1,452	1,414	38	47	4	1,184	15	114	16	67	1	2	2	17	16	1	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	491	479	12	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	...	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	47	...	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	425	413	12	25
1	...	4	1	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	289	178	111	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	13	6	27
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	9	14	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	12	17	29
1	...	2	1	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	144	74	30
532	13	22	...	4,855	4,737	118	1,099	61	2,651	32	90	4	77	...	820	18	248	173	75	31
5	...	1	...	13	10	3	3	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	7	32
15	1	...	...	167	153	14	31	5	55	7	5	1	3	...	59	1	21	6	15	33
27	1	...	...	314	294	20	66	6	142	6	5	1	4	...	77	7	33	18	15	34
485	11	21	...	4,361	4,280	81	999	50	2,447	19	80	2	70	...	684	10	186	148	38	35
12	1	19	12	299	214	85	197	60	1	5	6	5	1	...	9	15	92	68	24	36
...	...	2	1	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	37
...	...	2	...	19	16	3	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	38
2	1	5	3	33	10	23	10	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	11	1	39
10	...	10	8	241	182	59	166	38	1	4	6	5	1	...	8	12	76	56	20	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	2	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART A.—PROVINCIAL SUMMARY.

NATIVE STATES.

Serial No.	Religion and age.	Literate in vernacular.														
		Total.			Urdu.							Hindi.				
					Total.			Persian.		Others.		Total.			Nagri.	
		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	ALL RELIGIONS ...	123,593	118,638	4,955	38,421	37,309	1,112	36,766	1,071	543	41	27,893	26,654	1,239	13,666	1,040
2	0—10 ...	1,026	824	202	446	399	47	395	45	4	2	252	193	59	57	42
3	10—15 ...	6,861	6,365	496	3,368	3,264	104	3,235	101	29	3	1,249	1,113	136	534	122
4	15—20 ...	12,880	12,101	779	5,252	5,067	185	5,035	178	32	7	2,526	2,322	204	1,100	163
5	20 and over ...	102,826	99,348	3,478	29,355	28,579	776	28,101	747	478	29	23,866	23,026	840	11,975	693
6	HINDU ...	80,467	77,829	2,638	18,479	18,201	278	17,704	248	497	30	26,611	25,431	1,180	13,321	1,011
7	0—10 ...	588	488	100	214	206	8	202	8	4	...	224	169	55	53	40
8	10—15 ...	4,356	4,051	305	1,780	1,749	31	1,725	28	24	3	1,144	1,013	131	521	117
9	15—20 ...	8,501	8,066	435	2,755	2,707	48	2,676	42	31	6	2,316	2,119	197	1,063	179
10	20 and over ...	67,022	65,224	1,798	13,730	13,539	191	13,101	170	438	21	22,927	22,130	797	11,684	675
11	SIKH ...	24,191	22,805	1,386	3,991	3,943	48	3,912	47	31	1	365	336	29	106	8
12	0—10 ...	228	168	60	55	53	2	53	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
13	10—15 ...	1,231	1,124	107	476	471	5	470	5	1	...	12	11	1	3	1
14	15—20 ...	2,221	2,021	200	688	682	6	682	6	...	...	46	44	2	12	...
15	20 and over ...	20,511	19,492	1,019	2,772	2,737	35	2,707	34	30	1	306	281	25	91	6
16	JAIN ...	1,717	1,659	58	323	319	4	317	3	2	1	554	529	25	154	20
17	0—10 ...	9	8	1	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	1
18	10—15 ...	107	99	8	51	50	1	50	1	...	...	28	24	4	8	4
19	15—20 ...	204	196	8	50	49	1	49	1	...	...	61	56	5	19	4
20	20 and over ...	1,397	1,356	41	216	214	2	212	1	2	1	462	447	15	126	11
21	BUDDHIST ...	106	93	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	...	11	...
22	0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	10—15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	15—20 ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	20 and over ...	104	91	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	...	11	...
26	ZOROASTRIAN ...	18	14	4	8	8	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	10—15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	15—20 ...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	20 and over ...	16	12	4	6	6	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	MUHAMMADAN ...	16,859	16,093	766	15,423	14,720	703	14,712	701	8	2	337	336	1	64	1
32	0—10 ...	185	150	35	162	128	34	128	34	...	...	19	19	...	...	...
33	10—15 ...	1,156	1,084	72	1,050	987	63	985	63	2	...	65	65	...	2	...
34	15—20 ...	1,917	1,795	122	1,727	1,611	116	1,610	116	1	...	102	102	...	5	...
35	20 and over ...	13,601	13,064	537	12,484	11,994	490	11,989	488	5	2	151	150	1	57	1
36	CHRISTIAN ...	235	145	90	197	118	79	115	72	3	7	15	11	4	10	...
37	0—10 ...	16	10	6	9	6	3	6	1	...	2	5	3	2	3	...
38	10—15 ...	11	7	4	11	7	4	5	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	15—20 ...	33	19	14	30	16	14	16	13	...	1	1	1	...	1	...
40	20 and over ...	175	109	66	147	89	58	88	54	1	4	9	7	2	6	...
41	JEW ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	10—15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	15—20 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	20 and over ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE)—*continued.*

PART A.—PROVINCIAL SUMMARY.

NATIVE STATES.

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.														OTHERS.			Serial No.
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*						
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.	
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		34	35	36	
12,738	176	250	23	56,999	54,421	2,578	21,913	1,695	21,955	208	5,078	519	4,839	138	636	18		280	254	26	1
135	17	1	...	323	228	95	134	74	62	8	23	12	7	...	2	1		5	4	1	2
566	14	13	...	2,239	1,983	256	752	152	812	23	206	63	155	15	58	3		5	5	...	3
1,206	19	16	2	5,081	4,694	387	1,610	249	2,200	24	459	95	324	18	101	1		21	18	3	4
10,831	126	220	21	49,356	47,516	1,840	19,417	1,220	18,881	153	4,390	349	4,353	105	475	13		249	227	22	5
11,963	166	147	3	35,241	34,067	1,174	4,530	370	19,639	191	4,912	476	4,760	134	226	3		136	130	6	6
115	15	1	...	147	110	37	20	19	60	6	23	12	7	...	...	...		3	3	...	7
481	14	11	...	1,427	1,284	143	150	47	754	22	202	59	149	15	29	...		5	5	...	8
1,041	18	15	...	3,414	3,227	187	397	55	2,018	21	452	93	321	18	39	...		16	13	3	9
10,326	119	120	3	30,253	29,446	807	3,963	249	16,807	142	4,235	312	4,283	101	158	3		112	109	3	10
160	1	70	20	19,833	18,524	1,309	16,932	1,277	1,287	14	117	15	18	1	170	2		2	2	...	11
...	...	...	...	172	115	57	113	55	2	2	...	...	..	...	...	...		...	...	...	12
8	...	...	...	743	642	101	591	99	31	1	4	1	...	...	16	...		...	...	...	13
32	...	...	2	1,487	1,295	192	1,178	188	79	2	5	1	1	...	32	1		...	...	...	14
120	1	70	18	17,431	16,472	959	15,050	935	1,175	9	108	13	17	1	122	1		2	2	...	15
375	5	...	...	833	804	29	7	5	767	1	14	23	12	...	4	...		7	7	...	16
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	17
16	...	...	...	28	25	3	1	...	22	...	...	3	1	...	1	...		...	...	...	18
37	1	...	...	92	90	2	1	...	85	1	2	1	1	...	1	...		1	1	...	19
321	4	...	...	713	689	24	5	5	660	...	12	19	10	...	2	...		6	6	...	20
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...		93	80	13	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	2	...	24
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...		91	78	13	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	6	4	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		10	6	4	30
239	...	33	...	1,077	1,015	62	438	41	262	2	33	3	47	3	235	13		22	22	...	31
19	...	...	...	4	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1		...	...	...	32
61	...	2	...	41	32	9	10	6	5	...	...	...	5	...	12	3		...	...	...	33
96	...	1	..	87	81	6	34	6	18	...	...	...	1	...	28	...		1	1	...	34
63	...	30	...	945	899	46	393	29	239	2	33	3	41	3	193	9		21	21	...	35
1	4	...	...	13	9	4	6	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	..		10	7	3	36
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	1	1	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	38
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		1	1	...	39
1	2	...	...	12	8	4	6	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...		7	5	2	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	42
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	45

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and age.	LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.														
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	HISSAR.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	20,567	20,024	543	5,072	4,925	147	4,898	132	27	15	14,344	14,001	343	3,996	241
2		0—10 ...	174	144	30	51	50	1	50	1	...	...	116	90	26	27	20
3		10—15 ...	1,350	1,274	76	554	539	15	537	14	2	1	743	693	50	269	40
4		15—20 ...	2,592	2,499	93	778	756	22	752	17	4	5	1,718	1,653	65	456	41
5		20 and over ...	16,451	16,107	344	3,689	3,580	109	3,559	100	21	9	11,767	11,565	202	3,244	140
6		HINDU ...	16,285	15,894	391	2,617	2,577	40	2,558	31	19	9	13,122	12,791	331	3,995	236
7		0—10 ...	142	116	26	32	32	...	32	...	...	...	109	83	26	27	20
8		10—15 ...	1,044	986	58	345	340	5	339	5	1	...	675	626	49	260	40
9		15—20 ...	2,058	1,984	74	438	431	7	428	4	3	3	1,575	1,511	64	448	40
10		20 and over ...	13,041	12,808	233	1,802	1,774	28	1,759	22	15	6	10,763	10,571	192	3,170	136
11		SIKH ...	920	884	36	130	130	...	130	...	...	...	289	284	5	28	2
12		0—10 ...	7	4	3	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	52	45	7	15	15	...	15	...	...	...	14	14	...	4	...
14		15—20 ...	91	89	2	20	20	...	20	...	...	...	40	40	...	6	...
15		20 and over ...	770	746	24	93	93	...	93	...	...	...	235	230	5	18	2
16		JAIN ...	1,172	1,172	...	293	293	...	293	...	...	...	826	826	...	22	...
17		0—10 ...	9	9	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	...
18		10—15 ...	94	94	...	37	37	...	37	...	...	...	53	53	...	5	...
19		15—20 ...	158	158	...	54	54	...	54	...	...	...	92	92	...	...	...
20		20 and over ...	911	911	...	201	201	...	201	...	...	...	674	674	...	17	...
21		MUHAMMADAN ...	2,139	2,047	92	1,995	1,907	88	1,901	88	6	...	103	99	4	40	1
22		0—10 ...	13	13	...	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23		10—15 ...	157	147	10	154	145	9	144	9	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
24		15—20 ...	276	266	10	260	250	10	249	10	1	...	10	10	...	2	...
25		20 and over ...	1,693	1,621	72	1,568	1,499	69	1,495	69	4	...	92	89	3	38	1
26	ROHTAK.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	14,602	14,187	415	9,954	9,653	301	5,338	165	4,315	136	4,613	4,508	105	1,179	70
27		0—10 ...	101	92	9	79	71	8	39	5	32	3	21	20	1	1	1
28		10—15 ...	1,366	1,292	74	1,075	1,020	55	792	24	228	31	285	267	18	38	16
29		15—20 ...	2,133	2,062	71	1,597	1,542	55	1,034	37	508	18	532	517	15	137	12
30		20 and over ...	11,002	10,741	261	7,203	7,020	183	3,473	99	3,547	84	3,775	3,704	71	1,003	41
31		HINDU ...	11,511	11,251	260	7,278	7,117	161	3,138	52	3,979	109	4,221	4,125	96	1,101	67
32		0—10 ...	73	69	4	54	51	3	20	2	31	1	19	18	1	1	1
33		10—15 ...	1,093	1,030	63	821	776	45	548	19	228	26	271	254	17	38	16
34		15—20 ...	1,680	1,640	40	1,206	1,180	26	724	14	456	12	472	458	14	97	11
35		20 and over ...	8,665	8,512	153	5,197	5,110	87	1,846	17	3,264	70	3,459	3,395	64	965	39
36		JAIN ...	1,113	1,076	37	734	704	30	391	3	313	27	379	372	7	74	2
37		0—10 ...	12	10	2	10	8	2	7	...	1	2	2	2	...	...	...
38		10—15 ...	79	74	5	66	61	5	61	...	...	5	13	13	...	...	...
39		15—20 ...	172	166	6	113	107	6	57	...	50	6	59	59	...	40	...
40		20 and over ...	850	826	24	545	528	17	266	3	262	14	305	298	7	34	2
41		MUHAMMADAN ...	1,877	1,782	95	1,872	1,777	95	1,757	95	20	...	5	5	...	1	...
42		0—10 ...	10	9	1	10	9	1	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43		10—15 ...	182	178	4	182	178	4	178	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44		15—20 ...	275	252	23	275	252	23	250	23	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
45		20 and over ...	1,410	1,343	67	1,405	1,338	67	1,320	67	18	...	5	5	...	1	...
46	GURGAON.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	14,931	14,418	513	6,012	5,823	189	5,779	185	44	4	8,895	8,579	316	5,099	288
47		0—10 ...	135	106	29	67	57	10	56	10	1	...	67	49	18	30	17
48		10—15 ...	1,456	1,361	95	804	771	33	768	32	3	1	652	590	62	413	59
49		15—20 ...	2,103	2,004	99	1,122	1,074	48	1,068	47	6	1	978	927	51	582	47
50		20 and over ...	11,237	10,947	290	4,019	3,921	98	3,887	96	34	2	7,198	7,013	185	4,074	165
51		HINDU ...	11,264	10,964	300	3,194	3,177	17	3,141	17	36	...	8,065	7,784	281	4,863	256
52		0—10 ...	101	83	18	40	38	2	37	2	1	...	61	45	16	29	15
53		10—15 ...	1,091	1,031	60	494	493	1	490	1	3	...	597	538	59	398	56
54		15—20 ...	1,531	1,485	46	630	625	5	619	5	6	...	900	859	41	568	38
55		20 and over ...	8,541	8,365	176	2,030	2,021	9	1,995	9	26	...	6,507	6,342	165	3,868	147
56		JAIN ...	840	820	20	178	177	1	177	1	...	...	662	643	19	116	19
57		0—10 ...	9	7	2	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	6	4	2	1	2
58		10—15 ...	64	60	4	13	12	1	12	1	...	...	51	48	3	13	3
59		15—20 ...	97	94	3	31	31	...	31	...	...	...	66	63	3	10	3
60		20 and over ...	670	659	11	131	131	...	131	...	...	...	539	528	11	92	11
61		MUHAMMADAN ...	2,606	2,515	91	2,467	2,382	85	2,374	81	8	4	139	133	6	105	4
62		0—10 ...	19	16	3	19	16	3	16	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	258	249	9	254	245	9	245	8	..	1	4	4	...	2	...
64		15—20 ...	425	405	20	419	401	18	401	17	...	1	6	4	2	4	2
65		20 and over ...	1,904	1,845	59	1,775	1,720	55	1,712	53	8	2	129	125	4	99	2

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).

DISTRICTS AND STATES.

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.																					
HINDI.				PUNJABI.												OTHERS.					
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*						
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
9,947	98	58	4	1,135	1,086	49	583	38	435	4	25	7	...	...	43	...	16	12	4	1
60	5	3	1	7	4	3	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
415	10	9	...	53	42	11	15	9	18	1	4	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	3
1,187	24	10	...	94	89	5	32	2	47	1	2	2	...	...	8	...	2	1	1	4
8,285	59	36	3	981	951	30	535	24	367	2	19	4	...	...	30	...	14	11	3	5
8,833	92	53	3	540	522	18	163	7	330	4	24	7	...	...	5	...	6	4	2	6
53	5	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
357	9	9	...	24	20	4	4	2	10	1	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	8
1,053	24	10	...	45	42	3	11	...	29	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
7,370	54	31	2	470	459	11	148	5	290	2	18	4	...	...	3	...	6	4	2	10
254	3	2	...	501	470	31	410	31	50	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	5	2	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
10	...	...	...	23	16	7	11	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	13
34	...	...	...	31	29	2	20	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	14
210	3	2	...	442	423	19	378	19	40	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	15
804	...	...	...	53	53	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
7	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
48	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
92	...	...	...	12	12	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
657	...	...	...	36	36	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
58	3	3	...	41	41	...	10	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
...	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	23
8	...	...	...	6	6	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	24
48	2	3	...	33	33	...	9	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	25
3,303	35	26	...	35	26	9	23	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	26
19	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
227	2	2	...	6	5	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
375	3	5	...	4	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
2,682	30	19	...	24	17	7	14	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	30
2,998	29	26	...	12	9	3	6	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	31
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
214	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
356	3	5	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
2,411	25	19	...	9	7	2	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	35
298	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
264	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
3,480	27	...	1	14	8	6	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	8	2	46
19	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
177	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
345	4	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	49
2,939	19	...	1	11	6	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	7	2	50
2,921	24	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	1	51
16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
140	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
291	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	54
2,474	17	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	55
527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
436	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
28	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
26	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and Age.	Literate in Vernacular														
			Total.			Urdu.							Hindi.				
						Total.			Persian.		Others.		Total.			Nagri.	
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	GURGAON.	CHRISTIAN ...	178	83	95	152	66	86	66	86	...	...	26	17	9	13	8
2		0—10 ...	5	...	5	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3		10—15 ...	41	19	22	41	19	22	19	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4		15—20 ...	45	16	29	40	15	25	15	25	...	...	5	1	4	...	3
5		20 and over ...	87	48	39	66	32	34	32	34	...	...	21	16	5	13	5
6		ALL RELIGIONS ...	35,782	32,423	3,359	19,653	18,105	1,548	17,874	1,460	231	88	14,499	12,838	1,661	8,176	1,485
7		0—10 ...	601	395	206	343	268	75	265	72	3	3	244	122	122	95	110
8		10—15 ...	3,267	2,777	490	2,258	2,012	246	1,996	236	16	10	957	728	229	481	206
9		15—20 ...	4,635	4,063	572	2,847	2,568	279	2,537	258	31	21	1,644	1,368	276	868	246
10		20 and over ...	27,279	25,188	2,091	14,205	13,257	948	13,076	894	181	54	11,654	10,620	1,034	6,732	923
11		HINDU ...	22,282	20,387	1,895	9,056	8,744	312	8,572	235	172	77	12,660	11,186	1,474	7,433	1,336
12		0—10 ...	359	229	130	135	122	13	119	11	3	2	213	103	110	82	100
13		10—15 ...	2,002	1,742	260	1,130	1,091	39	1,076	29	15	10	824	616	208	427	188
14		15—20 ...	2,939	2,620	319	1,426	1,367	59	1,348	43	19	16	1,450	1,203	247	797	223
15		20 and over ...	16,982	15,796	1,186	6,365	6,164	201	6,029	152	135	49	10,173	9,264	909	6,127	825
16		SIKH ...	1,130	1,093	37	191	169	22	164	22	5	...	31	29	2	23	2
17		0—10 ...	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18		10—15 ...	10	7	3	8	5	3	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19		15—20 ...	85	81	4	24	21	3	21	3	...	...	3	3	...	3	...
20		20 and over ...	1,033	1,004	29	157	142	15	137	15	5	...	28	26	2	20	2
21	DELHI.	JAIN ...	2,175	1,996	179	565	550	15	550	15	...	...	1,597	1,435	162	599	133
22		0—10 ...	34	21	13	7	5	2	5	2	...	...	27	16	11	13	10
23		10—15 ...	191	168	23	63	61	2	61	2	...	...	128	107	21	53	18
24		15—20 ...	253	224	29	74	71	3	71	3	...	...	176	151	25	66	22
25		20 and over ...	1,697	1,583	114	421	413	8	413	8	...	...	1,266	1,161	105	467	83
26		MUHAMMADAN ...	9,379	8,486	893	9,171	8,280	891	8,262	885	18	6	140	138	2	92	2
27		0—10 ...	148	121	27	147	120	27	120	26	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
28		10—15 ...	901	782	119	899	780	119	779	119	1	...	2	2	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	1,195	1,057	138	1,183	1,045	138	1,045	136	...	2	4	4	...	...	...
30		20 and over ...	7,135	6,526	609	6,942	6,335	607	6,318	604	17	3	133	131	2	92	2
31		CHRISTIAN ...	764	428	336	658	355	303	319	298	36	5	66	45	21	24	12
32		0—10 ...	56	22	34	52	20	32	20	32	...	...	3	2	1	...	...
33		10—15 ...	161	77	84	158	75	83	75	83	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
34		15—20 ...	160	80	80	140	64	76	52	73	12	3	11	7	4	2	1
35		20 and over ...	387	249	138	308	196	112	172	110	24	2	50	34	16	22	11
36		ALL RELIGIONS ...	18,258	17,727	531	7,671	7,418	253	7,298	233	210	20	10,439	10,194	245	2,687	203
37		0—10 ...	131	116	15	61	58	3	57	2	1	1	68	58	10	18	7
38		10—15 ...	1,160	1,096	64	673	642	31	635	28	7	3	483	453	30	131	29
39		15—20 ...	2,301	2,208	93	1,100	1,048	52	1,016	47	32	5	1,190	1,155	35	310	30
40		20 and over ...	14,666	14,307	359	5,837	5,670	167	5,500	156	170	11	8,698	8,528	170	2,228	137
41		HINDU ...	13,414	13,158	256	3,686	3,657	29	3,608	25	49	4	9,678	9,455	223	2,542	190
42		0—10 ...	95	85	10	32	31	1	30	1	1	...	63	54	9	16	7
43		10—15 ...	852	817	35	415	410	5	408	3	2	2	436	406	30	117	29
44		15—20 ...	1,689	1,652	37	561	557	4	549	3	8	1	1,126	1,095	31	296	27
45		20 and over ...	10,778	10,604	174	2,678	2,659	19	2,621	18	38	1	8,053	7,900	153	2,113	127
46		SIKH ...	354	331	23	261	259	2	136	2	123	...	28	27	1	6	1
47		0—10 ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48		10—15 ...	17	15	2	15	15	...	11	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
49		15—20 ...	27	24	3	21	21	...	7	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
50		20 and over ...	309	291	18	224	222	2	117	2	105	...	28	27	1	6	1
51	KARNAL.	JAIN ...	831	813	18	173	171	2	138	...	33	2	658	642	16	124	8
52		0—10 ...	8	7	1	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	5	4	1	2	...
53		10—15 ...	70	70	...	25	25	...	24	...	1	...	45	45	...	14	...
54		15—20 ...	85	81	4	26	25	1	16	...	9	1	59	56	3	12	2
55		20 and over ...	668	655	13	119	118	1	95	...	23	1	549	537	12	96	6
56		MUHAMMADAN ...	3,523	3,350	173	3,427	3,264	163	3,264	163	...	...	65	64	1	9	...
57		0—10 ...	24	21	3	22	21	1	21	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	208	190	18	205	188	17	188	17	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
59		15—20 ...	482	445	37	475	439	36	439	36	...	...	4	4	...	2	...
60		20 and over ...	2,809	2,694	115	2,725	2,616	109	2,616	109	...	...	59	58	1	7	...
61		CHRISTIAN ...	136	75	61	124	67	57	62	43	5	14	10	6	4	6	4
62		0—10 ...	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	13	4	9	13	4	9	4	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
64		15—20 ...	18	6	12	17	6	11	5	8	1	3	1	...	1	...	1
65		20 and over ...	102	63	39	91	55	36	51	27	4	9	9	6	3	6	3

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).
DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

Hindi.				Punjabi.												Others.			Serial No.
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*				
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
4,248	122	414	54	864	830	34	819	16	5	1	4	17	...	...	2	...	766	650	116	6
21	8	6	4	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	9	7
227	15	20	8	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	35	15	8
474	23	26	7	55	52	3	52	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	75	14	9
3,526	76	362	35	806	775	31	764	13	5	1	4	17	...	...	2	...	614	536	78	10
3,443	93	310	45	54	33	21	29	3	...	1	4	17	...	...	...	...	512	424	88	11
18	7	3	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	7	12
177	12	12	8	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	34	13	13
389	20	17	4	3	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	49	11	14
2,859	54	278	30	49	30	19	26	1	...	1	4	17	...	...	...	...	395	338	57	15
1	...	5	...	810	797	13	790	13	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	98	98	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	18
...	...	...	...	52	51	1	51	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	19
1	...	5	...	757	745	12	738	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	91	91	...	20
771	29	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	11	2	21
3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
48	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
81	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	24
639	22	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	1	25
31	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	68	...	26
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	29
25	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	...	30
2	...	19	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	28	12	31
...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	32
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	33
...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	...	34
2	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	19	10	35
7,431	40	76	2	121	97	24	87	23	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	27	18	9	36
40	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	37
315	1	7	...	3	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	38
842	5	3	...	8	3	5	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	39
6,234	31	66	2	110	93	17	83	16	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	21	16	5	40
6,853	31	60	2	49	45	4	36	3	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	41
38	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
282	1	7	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
796	4	3	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
5,737	24	50	2	46	44	2	35	1	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	45
5	...	16	...	65	45	20	44	20	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	6	3	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
5	...	16	...	57	42	15	41	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
518	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
44	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
441	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
55	1	...	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	17	9	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	57
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	58
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	59
51	1	...	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	15	5	60
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII—

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and age.	LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.														
			Total.			Urdu.							Hindi.				
						Total.			Persian.		Others.		Total.			Nagri.	
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	AMBALA.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	29,249	27,880	1,369	16,236	15,512	724	13,641	558	1,871	166	5,454	5,127	327	1,694	230
2		0—10 ...	212	164	48	162	128	34	119	23	9	11	30	21	9	6	7
3		10—15 ...	1,902	1,720	182	1,479	1,375	104	1,305	74	70	30	203	149	54	33	40
4		15—20 ...	3,414	3,168	246	2,333	2,209	124	2,053	97	156	27	448	382	66	95	55
5		20 and over ...	23,721	22,828	893	12,262	11,800	462	10,164	364	1,636	98	4,773	4,575	198	1,560	128
6		HINDU ...	17,395	16,747	648	8,786	8,546	240	6,989	125	1,557	115	5,045	4,733	312	1,682	225
7		0—10 ...	121	101	20	86	76	10	70	2	6	8	27	18	9	6	7
8		10—15 ...	1,115	1,021	94	831	800	31	742	13	58	18	184	132	52	33	38
9		15—20 ...	2,024	1,901	123	1,346	1,302	44	1,163	25	139	19	422	358	64	95	54
10		20 and over ...	14,135	13,724	411	6,523	6,368	155	5,014	85	1,354	70	4,412	4,225	187	1,548	126
11		SIKH ...	5,227	4,969	258	1,365	1,319	46	1,144	6	175	40	165	159	6	2	...
12		0—10 ...	21	14	7	9	6	3	5	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	291	266	25	172	160	12	154	1	6	11	5	5	...	...	...
14		15—20 ...	579	534	45	223	216	7	216	1	...	6	3	2	1	...	...
15		20 and over ...	4,336	4,155	181	961	937	24	769	4	168	20	157	152	5	2	...
16		JAIN ...	740	713	27	440	425	15	296	11	129	4	202	193	9	...	5
17		0—10 ...	8	8	...	5	5	...	3	...	2	...	3	3	...	...	...
18		10—15 ...	52	49	3	35	34	1	28	1	6	...	14	12	2	...	2
19		15—20 ...	89	87	2	62	61	1	45	1	16	...	22	21	1	...	1
20		20 and over ...	591	569	22	338	325	13	220	9	105	4	163	157	6	...	2
21		MUHAMMADAN ...	5,583	5,241	342	5,395	5,055	340	5,054	340	1	...	34	34	...	7	...
22		0—10 ...	61	40	21	61	40	21	40	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23		10—15 ...	420	372	48	417	369	48	369	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24		15—20 ...	672	619	53	659	606	53	606	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25		20 and over ...	4,430	4,210	220	4,258	4,040	218	4,039	218	1	...	34	34	...	7	...
26		CHRISTIAN ...	298	205	93	246	163	83	154	76	9	7	8	8	...	3	...
27		0—10 ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28		10—15 ...	24	12	12	24	12	12	12	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	49	27	22	43	24	19	23	17	1	2	1	1	...	...	...
30		20 and over ...	224	165	59	178	126	52	118	48	8	4	7	7	...	3	...
31	SIMLA.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	4,891	4,534	347	2,528	2,422	106	2,411	104	11	2	1,635	1,442	193	1,425	192
32		0—10 ...	91	70	21	62	54	8	54	8	...	...	14	6	8	6	8
33		10—15 ...	421	379	42	303	289	14	288	13	1	1	71	45	26	45	26
34		15—20 ...	559	501	58	296	286	10	285	10	1	...	152	116	36	115	36
35		20 and over ...	3,810	3,584	226	1,867	1,793	74	1,784	73	9	1	1,398	1,275	123	1,259	122
36		HINDU ...	3,463	3,225	238	1,373	1,348	25	1,348	25	...	...	1,556	1,376	180	1,372	180
37		0—10 ...	66	51	15	40	37	3	37	3	...	...	14	6	8	6	8
38		10—15 ...	334	304	30	221	219	2	219	2	...	...	71	45	26	45	26
39		15—20 ...	422	378	44	186	183	3	183	3	...	...	147	112	35	112	35
40		20 and over ...	2,641	2,492	149	926	909	17	909	17	...	...	1,324	1,213	111	1,209	111
41		SIKH ...	293	220	13	69	68	1	61	...	7	1	17	16	1	10	1
42		0—10 ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43		10—15 ...	11	10	1	8	7	1	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
44		15—20 ...	29	25	4	11	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45		20 and over ...	191	183	8	50	50	...	44	...	6	...	17	16	1	10	1
46		MUHAMMADAN ...	1,012	951	61	981	922	59	922	59	...	...	20	19	1	18	1
47		0—10 ...	20	17	3	20	17	3	17	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48		10—15 ...	71	63	8	69	61	8	61	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49		15—20 ...	90	83	7	89	83	6	83	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50		20 and over ...	831	788	43	803	761	42	761	42	...	...	20	19	1	18	1
51		CHRISTIAN ...	117	93	24	80	66	14	62	13	4	1	27	19	8	19	7
52		0—10 ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53		10—15 ...	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		15—20 ...	11	10	1	10	9	1	8	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...
55		20 and over ...	101	81	20	66	55	11	52	10	3	1	26	18	8	18	7
56	KANGRA.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	30,514	29,430	1,084	7,416	7,327	89	7,321	89	6	...	3,077	2,756	321	2,682	313
57		0—10 ...	316	277	39	162	159	3	159	3	...	...	47	29	18	29	18
58		10—15 ...	2,137	1,999	138	1,358	1,351	7	1,350	7	1	...	167	120	47	118	47
59		15—20 ...	2,967	2,804	163	1,271	1,253	18	1,250	18	3	...	277	225	52	213	51
60		20 and over ...	25,094	24,350	744	4,625	4,564	61	4,562	61	2	...	2,586	2,382	204	2,322	197
61		HINDU ...	28,700	27,728	972	6,435	6,400	35	6,395	35	5	...	3,039	2,726	313	2,665	309
62		0—10 ...	291	255	36	143	142	1	142	1	...	...	45	28	17	28	17
63		10—15 ...	2,007	1,878	129	1,256	1,253	3	1,253	3	...	...	166	119	47	117	47
64		15—20 ...	2,804	2,659	145	1,175	1,167	8	1,164	8	3	...	275	224	51	212	50
65		20 and over ...	23,598	22,936	662	3,861	3,838	23	3,836	23	2	...	2,553	2,355	198	2,296	195

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).
DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.												OTHERS.			
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*				
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
3,255	95	178	2	7,487	7,171	316	4,236	236	1,760	7	971	58	...	...	204	15	72	70	2	1
15	2	...	...	20	15	5	9	4	5	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
108	14	8	...	220	196	24	120	15	36	...	18	9	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	3
284	14	3	...	624	569	55	378	39	90	1	64	12	...	...	37	3	9	8	1	4
2,848	68	167	2	6,623	6,391	232	3,729	178	1,629	6	889	36	...	...	144	12	63	62	1	5
3,049	87	2	...	3,517	3,421	96	832	36	1,523	5	946	55	...	...	120	...	47	47	...	6
12	2	...	...	8	7	1	1	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	1	...				7
99	14	...	...	100	89	11	26	2	33	...	16	9	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	8
263	10	...	...	250	235	15	68	3	84	1	64	11	...	...	19	...	6	6	...	9
2,675	61	2	...	3,159	3,090	69	737	31	1,401	4	864	34	...	...	88	..	41	41	...	10
36	4	121	2	3,696	3,490	206	3,320	200	116	...	22	2	...	...	32	4	1	1	...	11
...	...	...	...	12	8	4	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	5	...	114	101	13	94	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	13
2	1	...	...	353	316	37	306	36	...	...	...	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	14
34	3	116	2	3,217	3,065	152	2,912	147	116	...	22	1	...	...	15	4	1	1	...	15
139	4	54	...	98	95	3	...	...	93	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	16
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
9	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
18	...	3	...	5	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
109	4	48	...	90	87	3	...	...	85	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	20
26	...	1	...	147	145	2	71	...	28	...	3	...	...	...	43	2	7	7	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	23
...	...	...	...	12	12	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	1	...	24
26	...	1	...	132	130	2	68	...	27	...	3	...	...	...	32	2	6	6	...	25
5	...	...	...	29	20	9	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	9	15	14	1	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
1	...	...	...	4	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	29
4	...	...	...	25	19	6	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	14	13	1	30
4	...	13	1	566	524	42	144	15	41	...	4	...	329	26	6	1	152	146	6	31
...	...	...	...	14	10	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	...	1	...	1	32
...	...	...	...	46	44	2	8	...	6	...	...	...	30	2	...	...	1	1	...	33
...	...	1	...	102	92	10	21	3	17	...	...	...	53	6	1	1	9	7	2	34
4	...	12	1	404	378	26	113	12	18	...	4	...	238	14	5	...	141	138	3	35
4	...	...	...	416	383	33	23	7	38	...	...	...	322	26	...	...	118	118	...	36
...	...	...	...	12	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	37
...	...	...	...	42	40	2	5	...	6	...	...	...	29	2	...	...	...	...	...	38
...	...	...	...	83	77	6	8	...	16	...	...	...	53	6	...	...	6	6	...	39
4	...	...	...	279	258	21	10	7	16	...	...	...	232	14	...	...	112	112	...	40
...	...	6	...	131	123	8	119	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	16	13	3	41
...	..	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
...	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
...	...	...	...	17	14	3	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	44
...	...	6	...	109	104	5	101	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	45
...	...	1	...	10	9	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	3	1	1	1	...	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	48
...	...	1	...	8	8	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	49
...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	2	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	1	55
22	...	52	8	19,322	18,702	620	815	63	355	12	7,347	419	10,180	125	5	1	699	645	54	56
...	...	...	...	105	87	18	2	...	...	4	54	10	31	4	...	...	2	2	...	57
1	...	1	..	590	507	83	11	6	7	4	303	65	186	8	...	...	22	21	1	58
1	...	11	1	1,364	1,273	91	38	10	36	...	624	71	574	10	1	...	55	53	2	59
20	...	40	7	17,263	16,835	428	764	47	312	4	6,366	273	9,389	103	4	1	620	569	51	60
20	..	51	4	19,027	18,439	588	626	35	347	12	7,342	416	10,121	125	3	...	199	163	36	61
...	...	...	...	103	85	18	...	...	...	4	54	10	31	4	...	...	...	...	...	62
1	...	1	...	580	502	78	9	2	7	4	302	64	184	8	...	...	5	4	1	63
1	...	11	1	1,347	1,261	86	27	5	36	...	623	71	574	10	1	...	7	7	...	64
18	...	39	3	16,997	16,591	406	590	28	304	4	6,363	271	9,332	103	2	...	187	152	35	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and age.	Literate in Vernacular. Total. Persons.	Total. Males.	Total. Females.	Urdu. Total. Persons.	Urdu. Total. Males.	Urdu. Total. Females.	Urdu. Persian. Males.	Urdu. Persian. Females.	Urdu. Others. Males.	Urdu. Others. Females.	Hindi. Total. Persons.	Hindi. Total. Males.	Hindi. Total. Females.	Hindi. Nagri. Males.	Hindi. Nagri. Females.
1	KANGRA.	SIKH ...	327	300	27	95	95	...	94	...	1	...	22	18	4	17	2
2		0—10 ...	6	6	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
3		10—15 ...	20	17	3	14	14	...	13	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...
4		15—20 ...	20	14	6	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
5		20 and over ...	281	263	18	74	74	...	74	...	...	...	19	16	3	15	1
6		MUMAMMADAN ...	901	855	46	835	791	44	791	44	...	...	11	11	...	9	...
7		0—10 ...	15	14	1	15	14	1	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8		10—15 ...	84	81	3	81	79	2	79	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		15—20 ...	89	78	11	85	75	10	75	10	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
10		20 and over ...	713	682	31	654	623	31	623	31	...	...	10	10	...	8	...
11	HOSHIARPUR.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	36,480	34,445	2,035	16,983	16,498	485	16,357	474	141	11	3,579	3,162	417	2,675	400
12		0—10 ...	490	384	106	285	263	22	262	22	1	...	76	43	33	40	31
13		10—15 ...	3,649	3,356	293	2,720	2,635	85	2,629	84	6	1	227	172	55	158	55
14		15—20 ...	4,348	4,026	322	2,738	2,669	69	2,655	67	14	2	484	401	83	363	80
15		20 and over ...	27,993	26,679	1,314	11,240	10,931	309	10,811	301	120	8	2,792	2,546	246	2,114	234
16		HINDU ...	22,916	21,765	1,151	9,227	9,121	106	8,984	97	137	9	3,438	3,038	400	2,582	386
17		0—10 ...	300	230	70	152	149	3	148	3	1	...	74	42	32	39	30
18		10—15 ...	2,260	2,100	160	1,615	1,600	15	1,594	14	6	1	220	169	51	155	51
19		15—20 ...	2,863	2,673	190	1,668	1,654	14	1,641	12	13	2	476	395	81	357	79
20		20 and over ...	17,493	16,762	731	5,792	5,718	74	5,601	68	117	6	2,668	2,432	236	2,031	226
21		SIKH ...	7,206	6,719	487	1,868	1,835	33	1,832	32	3	1	91	75	16	52	13
22		0—10 ...	80	66	14	32	1	1	31	1	...	...	2	1	1	1	1
23		10—15 ...	600	547	53	350	348	2	348	2	...	...	6	2	4	2	4
24		15—20 ...	723	649	74	329	326	3	325	3	1	...	8	6	2	6	1
25		20 and over ...	5,803	5,457	346	1,157	1,130	27	1,128	26	2	1	75	66	9	43	7
26		JAIN ...	236	229	7	76	76	...	76	...	...	...	36	36	...	36	...
27		0—10 ...	5	5	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28		10—15 ...	24	24	...	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
29		15—20 ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30		20 and over ...	206	200	6	61	61	...	61	...	...	...	35	35	...	35	...
31		MUHAMMADAN ...	6,008	5,697	311	5,706	5,436	270	5,435	270	1	...	14	13	1	5	1
32		0—10 ...	99	83	16	93	81	12	81	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33		10—15 ...	736	683	53	713	672	41	672	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34		15—20 ...	736	702	34	716	687	29	687	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35		20 and over ...	4,437	4,229	208	4,184	3,996	188	3,995	188	1	...	14	13	1	5	1
36		CHRISTIAN ...	114	35	79	106	30	76	30	75	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
37		0—10 ...	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38		10—15 ...	29	2	27	29	2	27	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39		15—20 ...	25	2	23	25	2	23	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40		20 and over ...	54	31	23	46	26	20	26	19	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
41	JULLUNDUR.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	29,178	27,422	1,756	16,546	15,991	555	15,989	554	2	1	1,356	1,059	297	911	292
42		0—10 ...	259	222	37	194	177	17	177	17	...	...	10	3	7	2	7
43		10—15 ...	2,785	2,524	261	2,129	2,056	73	2,056	73	...	...	167	108	59	87	58
44		15—20 ...	3,851	3,506	345	2,599	2,503	96	2,503	96	...	...	214	139	75	115	75
45		20 and over ...	22,283	21,170	1,113	11,624	11,255	369	11,253	368	2	1	965	809	156	707	152
46		HINDU ...	13,378	12,524	854	6,730	6,667	63	6,665	62	2	1	1,257	979	278	860	275
47		0—10 ...	88	76	12	57	56	1	56	1	...	...	9	2	7	2	7
48		10—15 ...	1,333	1,184	149	909	908	1	908	1	...	...	159	105	54	86	54
49		15—20 ...	1,854	1,657	197	1,132	1,122	10	1,122	10	...	...	205	133	72	112	72
50		20 and over ...	10,103	9,607	496	4,632	4,581	51	4,579	50	2	1	884	739	145	660	142
51		SIKH ...	7,630	7,251	379	2,098	2,088	10	2,088	10	...	...	37	33	4	28	4
52		0—10 ...	60	51	9	29	29	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53		10—15 ...	556	522	34	346	343	3	343	3	...	...	2	1	1	1	1
54		15—20 ...	874	818	56	380	378	2	378	2	...	...	4	3	1	2	1
55		20 and over ...	6,140	5,860	280	1,343	1338	5	1,338	5	...	...	31	29	2	25	2
56		JAIN ...	254	229	25	107	104	3	104	3	...	...	44	29	15	10	13
57		0—10 ...	5	5	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	21	16	5	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	5	1	4	...	3
59		15—20 ...	32	27	5	15	14	1	14	1	...	...	4	2	2	...	2
60		20 and over ...	196	181	15	76	74	2	74	2	...	...	35	26	9	10	8
61		MUHAMMADAN ...	7,798	7,334	464	7,515	7,067	448	7,067	448	...	...	16	16	...	11	...
62		0—10 ...	105	90	15	104	89	15	89	15	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	862	795	67	848	785	63	785	63	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
64		15—20 ...	1,080	997	83	1,062	982	80	982	80	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
65		20 and over ...	5,751	5,452	299	5,501	5,211	290	5,211	290	...	...	13	13	...	10	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).

DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.																									
HINDI.				PUNJABI.																OTHERS.					
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*										
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				Persons	Males.	Females.			Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34				35	36	37			
...	...	1	2	210	187	23	177	23	1	...	1	...	8	...	...	...				...	...	...			1
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			2
...	...	...	...	5	2	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			3
...	...	...	...	15	10	5	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			4
...	...	1	2	188	173	15	163	15	1	...	1	...	8	...	...	...				...	...	...			5
2	...	...	...	51	50	1	7	1	1	...	3	...	38	...	1	...				4	3	1			6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			7
...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...				...	...	...			8
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...				1	...	1			9
2	...	...	...	46	46	...	6	...	1	...	2	...	36	...	1	...				3	3	...			10
409	14	78	3	15,849	14,749	1,100	8,505	635	2,557	57	3,413	400	175	6	99	2				69	36	33			11
2	2	1	...	125	77	48	48	19	17	3	12	26	...	...	...	...				4	1	3			12
9	...	5	...	690	547	143	318	61	67	5	148	76	1	...	13	1				12	2	10			13
27	3	11	...	1,119	953	166	575	89	132	6	226	69	4	2	16	...				7	3	4			14
371	9	61	3	13,915	13,172	743	7,564	466	2,341	43	3,027	229	170	4	70	1				46	30	16			15
398	12	58	2	10,251	9,606	645	3,674	213	2,348	50	3,349	376	175	6	60	...				...	...	...			16
2	2	1	...	74	39	35	13	7	14	3	12	25	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			17
9	...	5	...	425	331	94	123	15	54	5	146	74	1	...	7	...				...	...	...			18
27	2	11	...	719	624	95	255	26	132	5	220	62	4	2	13	...				...	...	...			19
360	8	41	2	9,033	8,612	421	3,283	165	2,148	37	2,971	215	170	4	40	...				...	...	...			20
3	2	20	1	5,247	4,809	438	4,663	415	69	3	49	20	...	...	28	...				...	...	...			21
...	...	...	...	46	34	12	34	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			22
...	...	...	...	244	197	47	186	45	3	...	2	2	...	...	6	...				...	...	...			23
...	1	...	...	386	317	69	309	62	...	...	6	7	...	...	2	...				...	...	...			24
3	1	20	1	4,571	4,261	310	4,134	297	66	3	41	10	...	...	29	...				...	...	...			25
...	...	...	...	124	117	7	...	...	108	4	9	3	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			26
...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			27
...	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			28
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			29
...	...	...	...	110	104	6	...	...	95	3	9	3	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			30
8	...	...	...	219	212	7	164	5	32	...	5	...	...	...	11	2				69	36	33			31
...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				4	1	3			32
...	...	...	...	11	9	2	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1				12	2	10			33
...	...	...	...	13	12	1	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...				7	3	4			34
8	...	...	...	193	190	3	143	2	32	...	5	...	...	...	10	1				46	30	16			35
...	...	...	...	8	5	3	4	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			39
...	...	...	...	8	5	3	4	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			40
146	5	2	...	11,238	10,345	893	6,869	497	2,571	34	843	361	2	...	60	1				38	27	11			41
1	...	...	...	55	42	13	29	9	7	...	6	4	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			42
21	1	...	...	487	359	128	230	45	89	6	29	77	...	...	11	...				2	1	1			43
34	...	...	...	1,035	863	172	567	74	174	6	115	92	1	...	6	...				3	1	2			44
100	4	2	...	9,661	9,081	580	6,043	369	2,301	22	693	188	1	...	43	1				33	25	8			45
117	3	2	...	5,381	4,871	510	1,765	135	2,272	28	817	347	1	...	16	...				10	7	3			46
...	...	...	...	22	18	4	7	1	5	...	6	3	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			47
19	...	...	...	265	171	94	57	15	85	5	27	74	...	...	2	...				...	...	...			48
21	...	...	...	517	402	115	128	23	156	5	114	87	1	...	3	...				...	...	...			49
77	3	2	...	4,577	4,280	297	1,573	96	2,026	18	670	183	...	...	11	...				10	7	3			50
5	...	...	...	5,495	5,130	365	4,955	355	143	2	17	8	1	...	14	...				...	...	...			51
...	...	...	...	31	22	9	22	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			52
...	...	...	...	208	178	30	171	29	...	...	2	1	...	...	5	...				...	...	...			53
1	...	...	...	490	437	53	430	49	5	1	...	3	...	...	2	...				...	...	...			54
4	...	...	...	4,766	4,493	273	4,332	269	138	1	15	3	1	...	7	...				...	...	...			55
19	2	...	...	103	96	7	...	...	91	2	5	5	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			56
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			57
1	1	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			58
2	...	...	...	13	11	2	...	...	10	...	1	2	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			59
16	1	...	...	85	81	4	...	...	77	2	4	2	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			60
5	...	...	...	240	232	8	134	4	65	2	3	1	...	...	30	1				27	19	8			61
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				...	...	...			62
1	...	...	...	11	8	3	2	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	4	...				2	1	1			63
...	...	...	...	14	13	1	9	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...				3	1	2			64
3	...	...	...	215	211	4	123	2	60	1	3	...	...	...	25	1				22	17	5			65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—
PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and Age.	Literate in Vernacular.														
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	JULLUNDUR.	CHRISTIAN ...	118	84	34	96	65	31	65	31	...	...	2	2	...	2	...
2		0—10 ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3		10—15 ...	13	7	6	13	7	6	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4		15—20 ...	11	7	4	10	7	3	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5		20 and over ...	93	70	23	72	51	21	51	21	...	...	2	2	...	2	...
6		ALL RELIGIONS ...	26,883	24,883	2,000	12,149	11,470	679	11,291	678	179	1	1,957	1,628	329	741	313
7		0—10 ...	501	389	112	269	248	21	247	21	1	...	44	13	31	4	31
8		10—15 ...	2,682	2,390	292	1,722	1,652	70	1,645	69	7	1	161	96	65	40	64
9		15—20 ...	3,538	3,210	328	1,967	1,848	119	1,825	119	23	...	222	164	58	72	55
10		20 and over ...	20,162	18,894	1,268	8,191	7,722	469	7,574	469	148	...	1,530	1,355	175	625	163
11		HINDU ...	11,733	11,035	698	5,275	5,185	90	5,061	90	124	...	1,789	1,468	321	679	307
12		0—10 ...	229	176	53	134	128	6	127	6	1	...	44	13	31	4	31
13		10—15 ...	1,204	1,081	123	791	776	15	773	15	3	...	154	89	65	38	64
14		15—20 ...	1,628	1,522	106	893	883	10	867	10	16	...	210	152	58	69	55
15		20 and over ...	8,672	8,256	416	3,457	3,398	59	3,294	59	104	...	1,381	1,214	167	568	157
16		SIKH ...	10,085	9,413	672	2,440	2,409	31	2,357	30	52	1	58	57	1	27	...
17		0—10 ...	199	153	46	70	65	5	65	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18		10—15 ...	975	861	114	466	462	4	459	3	3	1	3	3	...	2	...
19		15—20 ...	1,251	1,150	101	482	479	3	473	3	6	...	2	2	...	2	...
20		20 and over ...	7,660	7,249	411	1,422	1,403	19	1,360	19	43	...	53	52	1	23	...
21	LUDHIANA.	JAIN ...	412	398	14	144	142	2	141	2	1	...	88	83	5	21	5
22		0—10 ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23		10—15 ...	29	27	2	16	15	1	15	1	...	...	4	4	...	...	...
24		15—20 ...	53	53	...	28	28	...	27	...	1	...	9	9	...	...	...
25		20 and over ...	329	318	11	100	99	1	99	1	...	...	75	70	5	21	5
26		MUHAMMADAN ...	4,310	3,839	471	3,993	3,571	422	3,569	422	2	...	18	16	2	10	1
27		0—10 ...	55	43	12	53	43	10	43	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28		10—15 ...	399	355	44	387	346	41	345	41	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	526	439	87	496	417	79	417	79	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
30		20 and over ...	3,330	3,002	328	3,057	2,765	292	2,764	292	1	...	17	15	2	9	1
31		CHRISTIAN ...	343	198	145	297	163	134	163	134	...	...	4	4	...	4	...
32		0—10 ...	17	17	...	12	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33		10—15 ...	75	66	9	62	53	9	53	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34		15—20 ...	80	46	34	68	41	27	41	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35		20 and over ...	171	69	102	155	57	98	57	98	...	...	4	4	...	4	...
36		ALL RELIGIONS ...	32,827	30,830	1,997	11,046	10,579	467	10,579	465	...	2	6,753	6,158	595	2,899	547
37		0—10 ...	568	348	220	185	154	31	154	31	...	...	189	113	76	65	70
38		10—15 ...	2,553	2,205	348	1,187	1,124	63	1,124	63	...	...	512	400	112	173	108
39		15—20 ...	3,895	3,542	353	1,579	1,500	79	1,500	79	...	...	762	636	126	272	121
40		20 and over ...	25,811	24,735	1,076	8,095	7,801	294	7,801	292	...	2	5,290	5,009	281	2,389	248
41		HINDU ...	17,023	16,113	910	4,409	4,316	93	4,316	93	...	...	5,881	5,324	557	2,394	519
42		0—10 ...	308	215	93	84	78	6	78	6	...	...	177	103	74	58	69
43		10—15 ...	1,383	1,240	143	549	534	15	534	15	...	...	473	365	108	160	104
44		15—20 ...	2,135	1,966	169	644	636	8	636	8	...	...	678	560	118	236	114
45		20 and over ...	13,197	12,692	505	3,132	3,068	64	3,068	64	...	...	4,553	4,296	257	1,940	232
46		SIKH ...	9,982	9,298	684	1,624	1,603	21	1,603	21	...	...	571	564	7	383	3
47		0—10 ...	171	72	99	20	20	...	20	...	...	...	7	7	...	5	...
48		10—15 ...	710	557	153	223	223	...	223	...	...	...	21	21	...	5	...
49		15—20 ...	1,074	967	107	324	319	5	319	5	...	...	52	50	2	25	2
50		20 and over ...	8,027	7,702	325	1,057	1,041	16	1,041	16	...	...	491	486	5	348	1
51	FEROZEPORE.	JAIN ...	545	508	37	213	207	6	207	6	...	...	210	181	29	81	24
52		0—10 ...	10	6	4	4	3	1	3	1	...	...	5	3	2	2	1
53		10—15 ...	54	50	4	27	26	1	26	1	...	...	14	11	3	6	3
54		15—20 ...	65	58	7	28	28	...	28	...	...	...	30	24	6	11	5
55		20 and over ...	416	394	22	154	150	4	150	4	...	...	161	143	18	62	15
56		MUHAMMADAN ...	5,094	4,774	320	4,687	4,371	316	4,371	316	...	...	87	85	2	40	1
57		0—10 ...	76	52	24	75	51	24	51	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	396	351	45	380	336	44	336	44	...	...	4	3	1	2	1
59		15—20 ...	595	535	60	562	502	60	502	60	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
60		20 and over ...	4,027	3,836	191	3,670	3,482	188	3,482	188	...	...	81	80	1	38	...
61		CHRISTIAN ...	163	121	42	109	80	29	80	27	...	2	1	1	...	1	...
62		0—10 ...	3	3	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	10	7	3	8	5	3	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64		15—20 ...	25	16	9	21	15	6	15	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65		20 and over ...	125	95	30	78	58	20	58	18	...	2	1	1	...	1	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE), DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued*.

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.														OTHERS.			
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*						
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
...	...	...	...	19	16	3	15	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	18	16	2	15	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	5
856	12	31	4	12,744	11,776	968	8,532	827	2,266	51	786	88	2	..	190	2	33	9	24	6
9	...	...	...	186	128	58	109	48	13	5	5	4	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	7
55	1	1	...	795	641	154	479	132	106	8	26	21	...	...	30	...	4	1	3	8
91	2	1	1	1,340	1,196	144	863	126	214	2	75	16	2	...	42	...	9	2	7	9
701	9	29	3	10,423	9,811	612	7,081	521	1,933	43	680	47	...	...	117	1	18	6	12	10
762	10	27	4	4,669	4,382	287	1,603	166	1,915	42	715	78	2	...	147	1	...	...	...	11
9	...	...	...	51	35	16	18	8	11	5	5	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	12
50	1	1	...	259	216	43	72	23	95	1	22	19	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	13
82	2	1	1	525	487	38	194	22	192	2	62	14	2	...	37	...	...	...	...	14
621	7	25	3	3,834	3,644	190	1,319	113	1,617	34	626	43	...	...	82	...	...	...	...	15
26	1	4	...	7,587	6,947	640	6,742	631	156	1	44	8	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	129	88	41	86	40	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
1	...	...	...	506	396	110	389	109	3	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	767	669	98	652	96	9	...	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
25	1	4	...	6,185	5,794	391	5,615	386	142	1	32	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	20
62	...	...	...	180	173	7	12	...	149	5	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
9	...	...	...	9	8	1	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
9	...	...	...	16	16	...	2	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
49	...	...	...	154	149	5	10	..	128	5	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
6	1	...	...	266	243	23	144	19	46	3	15	...	...	...	38	1	33	9	24	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	27
...	...	...	...	8	8	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	1	3	28
...	...	...	...	20	19	1	10	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	...	9	2	7	29
6	1	...	...	238	216	22	129	18	46	3	11	...	...	...	30	1	18	6	12	30
...	...	...	...	42	31	11	31	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
...	...	...	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	...	...	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
...	...	...	...	12	5	7	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
...	...	...	...	12	8	4	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
3,257	48	2	..	15,007	14,076	931	8,310	816	4,603	54	683	54	8	1	472	6	21	17	4	36
48	6	...	...	194	81	113	61	105	17	6	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	37
227	4	...	...	854	681	173	367	165	199	4	47	3	...	1	68	...	...	...	...	38
364	5	...	...	1,551	1,406	145	658	124	587	12	80	8	2	...	79	1	3	...	3	39
2,618	33	2	...	12,408	11,908	500	7,224	422	3,800	32	554	41	6	...	324	5	18	17	1	40
2,930	38	...	...	6,727	6,469	258	1,699	174	3,974	35	632	47	7	1	157	1	6	4	2	41
45	5	...	...	47	34	13	18	10	14	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
205	4	...	...	361	341	20	103	14	170	2	42	3	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	43
324	4	...	...	811	770	41	148	24	516	10	78	6	1	...	27	1	2	...	2	44
2,356	25	...	...	5,508	5,324	184	1,430	126	3,274	21	510	37	6	...	104	...	4	4	...	45
181	4	...	..	7,787	7,131	656	6,463	629	488	18	33	5	...	...	149	4	...	...	...	46
2	...	...	...	144	45	99	41	95	3	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	47
16	...	...	...	466	313	153	258	151	20	2	3	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	48
25	...	...	...	698	598	100	507	97	63	1	...	2	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	49
138	4	...	...	6,479	6,175	304	5,657	286	400	11	30	3	...	...	88	4	...	...	...	50
100	5	...	...	122	120	2	1	...	108	1	9	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	51
1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
5	...	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	53
13	1	...	...	7	6	1	...	...	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
81	3	...	...	101	101	...	1	...	95	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
45	1	...	...	318	316	2	108	1	35	...	8	...	1	...	164	1	2	2	...	56
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
1	...	...	...	12	12	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	58
2	...	...	...	31	31	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	24	...	...	...	...	59
42	1	...	...	274	272	2	101	1	31	...	8	...	...	...	132	1	2	2	...	60
...	...	...	...	53	40	13	39	12	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	4	1	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
...	...	...	...	46	36	10	35	9	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and age.	Literate in Vernacular.														
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16.	17
1	LAHORE.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	61,908	52,885	9,023	40,192	35,262	4,930	35,105	4,907	157	23	8,335	5,689	2,676	3,973	2,313
2		0—10 ...	1,597	983	614	1,053	712	341	710	341	2	...	421	197	224	145	170
3		10—15 ...	6,423	4,487	1,936	4,437	3,253	1,184	3,250	1,179	3	5	1,202	637	565	496	495
4		15—20 ...	9,983	7,415	2,568	6,691	5,271	1,420	5,232	1,416	39	4	1,663	868	795	742	689
5		20 and over ...	43,905	40,000	3,905	28,011	26,026	1,985	25,913	1,971	113	14	5,079	3,987	1,092	2,590	959
6		HINDU ...	30,815	24,992	5,823	16,237	14,138	2,099	14,004	2,093	134	6	8,128	5,474	2,654	3,829	2,291
7		0—10 ...	856	448	408	352	205	147	205	147	...	...	418	196	222	144	168
8		10—15 ...	3,678	2,215	1,463	2,129	1,380	749	1,379	746	1	3	1,154	591	563	493	493
9		15—20 ...	6,024	3,973	2,051	3,451	2,479	972	2,446	969	33	3	1,641	850	791	727	685
10		20 and over ...	20,257	18,356	1,901	10,305	10,074	231	9,974	231	100	...	4,915	3,837	1,078	2,465	945
11		SIKH ...	9,147	8,752	395	3,107	2,973	134	2,971	129	2	5	64	63	1	20	1
12		0—10 ...	50	27	23	29	14	15	14	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	700	667	33	306	297	9	297	9	...	...	40	40	...	...	...
14		15—20 ...	956	874	82	350	316	34	316	34	...	...	2	2	...	2	...
15		20 and over ...	7,441	7,184	257	2,422	2,346	76	2,344	71	2	5	22	21	1	18	1
16		JAIN ...	352	334	18	148	143	5	143	5	...	...	74	61	13	48	13
17		0—10 ...	10	7	3	8	7	1	7	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
18		10—15 ...	28	23	5	18	16	2	16	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	1
19		15—20 ...	62	57	5	31	30	1	30	1	...	...	16	12	4	11	4
20		20 and over ...	254	247	7	91	90	1	90	1	...	...	54	48	6	36	6
21		MUHAMMADAN ...	20,637	18,249	2,388	19,924	17,563	2,361	17,544	2,354	19	7	64	63	1	50	1
22		0—10 ...	626	462	164	622	458	164	456	164	2	...	1	1	...	1	...
23		10—15 ...	1,863	1,506	357	1,843	1,492	351	1,490	349	2	2	2	2	...	1	...
24		15—20 ...	2,714	2,395	319	2,658	2,342	316	2,336	316	6	...	3	3	...	1	...
25		20 and over ...	15,434	13,886	1,548	14,801	13,271	1,530	13,262	1,525	9	5	58	57	1	47	1
26		CHRISTIAN ...	830	477	353	758	430	328	428	323	2	5	27	20	7	20	7
27		0—10 ...	42	28	14	42	28	14	28	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28		10—15 ...	141	68	73	138	68	70	68	70	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
29		15—20 ...	209	106	103	201	104	97	104	96	...	1	1	1	...	1	...
30		20 and over ...	438	275	163	377	230	147	228	143	2	4	25	19	6	19	6
31	AMRITSAR.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	38,548	35,584	2,964	18,776	17,894	882	17,888	867	6	15	4,623	4,269	354	4,105	354
32		0—10 ...	758	590	168	389	367	22	367	22	...	...	78	49	29	47	29
33		10—15 ...	3,694	3,253	441	2,341	2,191	150	2,191	145	...	5	288	227	61	215	61
34		15—20 ...	4,781	4,353	428	2,750	2,583	167	2,581	165	2	2	417	357	60	344	60
35		20 and over ...	29,315	27,388	1,927	13,296	12,753	543	12,749	535	4	8	3,840	3,636	204	3,499	204
36		HINDU ...	15,858	14,929	929	6,522	6,390	132	6,390	132	...	...	3,981	3,650	331	3,570	331
37		0—10 ...	293	244	49	159	154	5	154	5	...	...	71	45	26	44	26
38		10—15 ...	1,278	1,147	131	762	746	16	746	16	...	...	250	193	57	190	57
39		15—20 ...	1,975	1,834	141	1,029	1,010	19	1,010	19	...	...	350	295	55	287	55
40		20 and over ...	12,312	11,704	608	4,572	4,480	92	4,480	92	...	...	3,310	3,117	193	3,049	193
41		SIKH ...	12,983	11,708	1,275	3,432	3,393	39	3,393	39	...	...	565	548	17	481	17
42		0—10 ...	316	216	100	87	86	1	86	1	...	...	7	4	3	3	3
43		10—15 ...	1,342	1,169	173	545	542	3	542	3	...	...	34	30	4	22	4
44		15—20 ...	1,587	1,448	139	565	554	11	554	11	...	...	62	60	2	56	2
45		20 and over ...	9,738	8,875	863	2,235	2,211	24	2,211	24	...	...	462	454	8	400	8
46		JAIN ...	364	343	21	103	100	3	100	3	...	...	33	30	3	29	3
47		0—10 ...	5	3	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48		10—15 ...	37	34	3	20	20	...	20	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...
49		15—20 ...	40	34	6	18	17	1	17	1	...	...	2	1	1	1	1
50		20 and over ...	282	272	10	63	61	2	61	2	...	...	29	27	2	27	2
51		MUHAMMADAN ...	8,928	8,414	514	8,365	7,859	506	7,856	506	3	...	38	38	...	22	...
52		0—10 ...	128	122	6	127	121	6	121	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53		10—15 ...	973	889	84	953	869	84	869	84	...	...	2	2	...	2	...
54		15—20 ...	1,117	1,023	94	1,079	988	91	987	91	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
55		20 and over ...	6,710	6,380	330	6,206	5,881	325	5,879	325	2	...	35	35	...	20	...
56		CHRISTIAN ...	388	172	216	351	150	201	147	186	3	15	6	3	3	3	3
57		0—10 ...	14	4	10	14	4	10	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	62	14	48	61	14	47	14	42	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
59		15—20 ...	62	14	48	59	14	45	13	43	1	2	2	...	2	...	2
60		20 and over ...	250	140	110	217	118	99	116	91	2	8	4	3	1	3	1
61	GURDASPUR.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	24,722	23,365	1,357	14,442	13,913	529	13,913	529	...	...	1,588	1,425	163	1,085	141
62		0—10 ...	414	364	50	308	285	23	285	23	...	...	20	12	8	9	8
63		10—15 ...	2,683	2,450	233	2,106	2,021	85	2,021	85	...	...	99	58	41	51	38
64		15—20 ...	2,901	2,677	224	1,959	1,870	89	1,870	89	...	...	125	104	21	87	21
65		20 and over ...	18,724	17,874	850	10,069	9,737	332	9,737	332	...	...	1,344	1,251	93	938	74

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).
DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.																
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*		OTHERS.			
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
1,714	363	2	...	13,246	11,872	1,374	6,493	927	4,859	155	430	264	3	8	77	20	105	62	43	1
52	54	...	...	110	63	47	21	25	39	1	3	21	...	...	...	...	13	11	2	2
139	70	2	...	775	592	183	380	94	167	33	45	56	...	...	...	...	9	5	4	3
126	106	...	...	1,611	1,266	345	710	232	502	37	52	48	1	8	1	20	18	10	8	4
1,397	133	...	...	10,750	9,951	799	5,382	576	4,161	84	330	139	2	...	76	...	65	36	29	5
1,645	363	...	..	6,450	5,380	1,070	1,263	641	3,650	137	405	264	3	8	59	20	...	...	...	6
52	54	...	..	86	47	39	9	17	35	1	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
98	70	...	...	395	244	151	71	67	129	28	44	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
123	106	...	...	932	644	288	192	177	399	35	52	48	1	8	...	20	...	...	...	9
1,372	133	...	..	5,037	4,445	592	991	380	3,087	73	306	139	2	...	59	...	...	...	...	10
43	...	...	...	5,976	5,716	260	5,099	256	604	4	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	21	13	8	12	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
40	...	...	...	354	330	24	307	24	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	604	556	48	511	48	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
3	...	...	...	4,997	4,817	180	4,269	176	535	4	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
13	...	...	...	123	123	...	7	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	6	6	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
1	..	...	...	15	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
12	...	...	...	102	102	...	5	...	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	20
13	...	...	...	649	623	26	94	15	499	11	12	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
1	...	...	...	18	12	6	...	1	11	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
2	...	...	...	53	50	3	6	1	43	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	24
10	...	...	...	575	558	17	88	13	442	4	11	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	44	26	18	26	15	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
...	...	...	...	7	1	6	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
...	...	...	...	35	25	10	25	7	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	30
161	...	3	...	15,119	13,401	1,718	9,358	1,588	3,549	86	426	38	1	...	67	6	30	20	10	31
2	...	...	...	289	173	116	128	111	42	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	32
12	...	...	...	1,063	835	228	653	212	161	12	11	4	...	...	10	...	2	...	2	33
13	...	...	...	1,614	1,413	201	972	174	414	18	26	8	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	34
134	...	3	...	12,153	10,980	1,173	7,605	1,092	2,932	52	386	25	1	...	56	4	26	19	7	35
77	...	3	...	5,354	4,889	465	1,808	373	2,715	60	363	32	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	36
1	...	...	...	63	45	18	16	15	29	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
3	...	...	...	266	208	58	84	47	117	7	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
8	...	...	...	596	529	67	165	48	341	11	23	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
65	...	3	...	4,429	4,107	322	1,543	263	2,228	40	333	19	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	40
67	...	...	...	8,986	7,767	1,219	7,379	1,197	318	21	37	1	1	...	32	...	...	...	...	41
1	...	...	...	222	126	96	111	94	13	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
8	...	...	...	763	597	166	565	161	29	5	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	43
4	...	...	...	960	834	126	797	121	35	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
54	...	...	...	7,041	6,210	831	5,906	821	241	9	32	1	1	...	30	...	...	...	...	45
1	...	...	...	228	213	15	23	9	171	2	19	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
...	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
1	...	...	...	15	12	3	...	3	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	20	16	4	...	3	15	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
...	...	...	...	190	184	6	23	1	145	1	16	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
16	...	...	...	522	514	8	131	2	345	3	6	...	...	...	32	3	3	3	...	51
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
...	...	...	...	18	18	...	4	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	53
1	...	...	...	37	34	3	10	...	23	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	54
15	...	...	...	466	461	5	116	2	318	2	4	...	...	...	23	1	3	3	...	55
...	...	...	...	29	18	11	17	7	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
...	...	...	...	27	18	9	17	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	60
340	10	...	12	7,334	6,719	615	3,092	414	1,710	20	1,048	170	339	6	530	5	1,358	1,308	50	61
3	...	...	...	77	58	19	17	14	10	3	18	2	...	...	13	...	9	9	...	62
7	2	...	1	444	339	105	114	67	54	5	64	32	4	1	103	...	34	32	2	63
17	...	...	...	635	538	97	191	55	99	3	143	36	24	1	81	2	182	165	17	64
313	8	...	11	6,178	5,784	394	2,770	278	1,547	9	823	100	311	4	333	3	1,133	1,102	31	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and age.	Literate in Vernacular.														
			Total.			Urdu.							Hindi.				
						Total.			Persian.		Others.		Total.			Nagri.	
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	GURDASPUR.	HINDU ...	13,837	13,234	603	6,122	6,064	58	6,064	58	...	...	1,536	1,386	150	1,049	129
2		0—10 ...	188	172	16	112	110	2	110	2	...	...	19	12	7	9	2
3		10—15 ...	1,334	1,225	109	917	910	7	910	7	...	...	97	57	40	50	37
4		15—20 ...	1,493	1,387	106	744	735	9	735	9	...	...	124	104	20	87	20
5		20 and over ...	10,822	10,450	372	4,349	4,309	40	4,309	40	...	...	1,296	1,213	83	903	65
6		SIKH ...	3,740	3,446	294	1,631	1,611	20	1,611	20	...	...	39	29	10	26	9
7		0—10 ...	68	43	15	29	27	2	27	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
8		10—15 ...	356	309	47	229	227	2	227	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
9		15—20 ...	481	445	36	319	319	...	319	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
10		20 and over ...	2,845	2,649	196	1,054	1,038	16	1,038	16	...	...	36	28	8	25	7
11		MUHAMMADAN ...	6,692	6,365	327	6,274	5,949	325	5,949	325	...	...	7	7	...	7	...
12		0—10 ...	129	114	15	128	113	15	113	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	887	840	47	855	808	47	808	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14		15—20 ...	853	799	54	823	771	52	771	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15		20 and over ...	4,823	4,612	211	4,468	4,257	211	4,257	211	...	...	7	7	...	7	...
16		CHRISTIAN ...	410	290	120	387	270	117	270	117	...	...	3	2	1	2	1
17		0—10 ...	36	33	3	36	33	3	33	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18		10—15 ...	102	75	27	102	75	27	75	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19		15—20 ...	73	46	27	72	45	27	45	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20		20 and over ...	199	136	63	177	117	60	117	60	...	...	3	2	1	2	1
21	SIALKOT.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	28,911	26,983	1,928	19,231	18,332	899	18,307	897	25	2	2,109	1,904	205	1,312	190
22		0—10 ...	326	251	75	214	195	19	195	19	...	...	50	36	14	25	14
23		10—15 ...	3,068	2,634	434	2,611	2,362	249	2,360	248	2	1	139	91	48	78	45
24		15—20 ...	3,590	3,269	321	2,852	2,704	148	2,704	147	...	1	215	187	28	155	26
25		20 and over ...	21,927	20,829	1,098	13,554	13,071	483	13,048	483	23	...	1,705	1,590	115	1,054	105
26		HINDU ...	12,418	11,779	639	6,648	6,580	68	6,570	66	10	2	1,648	1,462	186	1,037	174
27		0—10 ...	148	121	27	82	80	2	80	2	...	...	45	31	14	21	14
28		10—15 ...	1,206	1,082	124	959	951	8	950	7	1	1	118	72	46	62	43
29		15—20 ...	1,501	1,400	101	1,085	1,076	9	1,076	8	...	1	157	134	23	113	22
30		20 and over ...	9,563	9,176	387	4,522	4,473	48	4,464	49	9	...	1,328	1,225	103	841	95
31		SIKH ...	5,268	4,813	455	1,874	1,859	15	1,847	15	12	...	297	287	10	267	9
32		0—10 ...	64	34	30	20	20	...	20	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...
33		10—15 ...	456	386	70	270	267	3	266	3	1	...	18	16	2	16	2
34		15—20 ...	646	566	80	371	369	2	369	2	...	...	42	38	4	37	4
35		20 and over ...	4,102	3,827	275	1,213	1,203	10	1,192	10	11	...	233	229	4	210	3
36		JAIN ...	523	510	13	111	111	...	111	...	...	...	149	140	9	6	7
37		0—10 ...	5	5	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
38		10—15 ...	37	35	2	17	17	...	17	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
39		15—20 ...	77	75	2	35	35	...	35	...	...	...	15	14	1	5	...
40		20 and over ...	404	395	9	55	55	...	55	...	...	...	130	122	8	1	7
41		MUHAMMADAN ...	10,006	9,466	540	9,909	9,372	537	9,370	537	2	...	15	15	...	2	...
42		0—10 ...	104	89	15	103	89	14	89	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43		10—15 ...	1,129	1,047	82	1,125	1,043	82	1,043	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44		15—20 ...	1,232	1,141	91	1,227	1,137	90	1,137	90	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
45		20 and over ...	7,541	7,189	352	7,454	7,103	351	7,101	351	2	...	14	14	...	2	...
46		CHRISTIAN ...	689	410	279	689	410	279	409	279	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
47		0—10 ...	5	2	3	5	2	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48		10—15 ...	240	84	156	240	84	156	84	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49		15—20 ...	134	87	47	134	87	47	87	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50		20 and over ...	310	237	73	310	237	73	236	73	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	GUJRANWALA.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	28,851	26,720	2,131	17,027	16,307	720	16,307	720	...	...	1,302	1,206	96	712	75
52		0—10 ...	458	327	131	294	256	38	256	38	...	...	12	7	5	7	5
53		10—15 ...	3,176	2,808	368	2,422	2,330	92	2,330	92	...	...	91	60	31	32	16
54		15—20 ...	3,680	3,321	359	2,527	2,406	121	2,406	121	...	...	155	143	12	100	12
55		20 and over ...	21,537	20,264	1,273	11,784	11,315	469	11,315	469	...	...	1,044	996	48	573	42
56		HINDU ...	12,624	11,791	833	6,199	6,104	95	6,104	95	...	...	1,060	967	93	658	74
57		0—10 ...	226	159	67	129	119	10	119	10	...	...	12	7	5	7	5
58		10—15 ...	1,403	1,228	175	1,000	991	9	991	9	...	...	74	44	30	31	15
59		15—20 ...	1,678	1,524	154	1,004	983	21	983	21	...	...	142	130	12	100	12
60		20 and over ...	9,317	8,880	437	4,066	4,011	55	4,011	55	...	...	832	786	46	520	42
61		SIKH ...	7,525	6,838	687	2,620	2,602	18	2,602	18	...	...	193	190	3	36	1
62		0—10 ...	97	59	38	32	30	2	30	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	813	699	114	486	482	4	482	4	...	...	16	15	1	...	1
64		15—20 ...	924	819	105	462	461	1	461	1	...	...	13	13	...	...	...
65		20 and over ...	5,891	5,261	630	1,640	1,629	11	1,629	11	...	...	164	162	2	36	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).
DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.														OTHERS.			
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*						
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
337	9	...	12	4,826	4,481	345	1,308	152	1,649	20	1,026	166	332	6	166	1	1,353	1,303	50	1
3	...	...	...	48	41	7	4	2	8	3	17	2	...	...	12	...	9	9	...	2
7	2	...	1	286	226	60	40	23	52	5	61	31	4	1	69	...	34	32	2	3
17	...	...	...	443	383	60	65	21	99	3	142	35	24	1	53	...	182	165	17	4
310	7	...	11	4,044	3,831	213	1,199	106	1,490	9	806	98	304	4	32	1	1,128	1,097	31	5
3	1	...	...	2,070	1,806	264	1,723	260	32	...	15	4	1	...	35	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	28	16	12	13	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	126	81	45	72	44	...	...	1	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	161	126	35	123	34	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	9
3	1	...	...	1,755	1,583	172	1,515	170	31	...	12	2	1	...	24	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	406	404	2	43	...	23	...	7	...	2	...	329	2	5	5	...	11
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	32	32	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	30	28	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	2	...	...	...	14
...	...	...	...	343	343	...	39	...	20	...	5	...	2	...	277	...	5	5	...	15
...	...	...	...	20	18	2	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
...	...	...	...	19	17	2	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
582	11	10	4	7,564	6,742	822	2,942	769	3,550	37	245	16	4	...	1	...	7	5	2	21
11	...	...	...	62	20	42	18	40	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
13	...	...	3	318	181	137	107	128	63	3	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
32	2	...	...	523	378	145	160	131	192	12	26	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
526	9	10	1	6,661	6,163	498	2,657	470	3,295	21	206	7	4	...	1	...	7	5	2	25
419	9	6	3	4,122	3,737	385	743	338	2,833	32	156	15	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	26
10	...	...	...	21	10	11	9	10	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
10	...	...	3	129	59	70	14	63	40	2	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
21	1	...	...	259	190	69	43	56	132	11	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
378	8	6	...	3,713	3,478	235	677	209	2,661	19	135	7	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	30
18	...	2	1	3,097	2,667	430	2,180	427	469	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
...	...	...	...	40	10	30	9	29	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	...	...	168	103	65	92	65	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
1	...	...	...	233	159	74	117	74	41	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
17	...	2	1	2,656	2,395	261	1,962	259	417	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
134	2	...	...	263	259	4	2	2	188	1	69	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
3	...	...	...	17	15	2	...	...	9	1	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
9	1	...	...	27	26	1	...	1	16	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
121	1	...	...	219	218	1	2	1	168	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
11	...	2	...	82	79	3	17	2	60	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
...	...	...	...	4	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
1	...	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
10	...	2	...	73	72	1	16	1	54	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
494	21	...	...	10,522	9,207	1,315	3,697	1,227	5,350	69	148	19	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
...	...	...	...	152	64	88	46	80	15	7	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
28	15	...	...	663	418	245	233	236	173	3	11	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
43	...	...	...	998	772	226	344	209	413	14	14	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
423	6	...	...	8,709	7,953	756	3,074	702	4,749	45	120	9	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
309	19	...	...	5,365	4,720	645	1,108	577	3,486	51	126	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
...	...	...	...	85	33	52	18	45	12	6	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
13	15	...	...	329	193	136	78	129	105	1	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
30	...	...	...	532	411	121	125	105	272	13	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
266	4	...	...	4,419	4,083	336	887	298	3,097	31	99	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
154	2	...	...	4,712	4,046	666	2,552	649	1,480	16	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
...	...	...	...	65	29	36	27	35	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
15	...	...	...	311	202	109	154	107	48	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
13	...	...	...	449	345	104	218	103	127	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
128	2	...	...	3,887	3,470	417	2,153	404	1,303	12	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and age.	Literate in Vernacular.														
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	GUJRANWALA.	JAIN ...	273	271	2	87	86	1	86	1	...	...	12	12	...	12	...
2		0—10 ...	7	7	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3		10—15 ...	34	34	...	19	19	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4		15—20 ...	29	28	1	15	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5		20 and over ...	203	202	1	47	46	1	46	1	...	...	12	12	...	12	...
6		MUHAMMADAN ...	8,063	7,544	519	7,761	7,244	517	7,244	517	...	...	37	37	...	6	...
7		0—10 ...	128	102	26	127	101	26	101	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8		10—15 ...	866	796	70	857	787	70	787	70	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
9		15—20 ...	983	896	87	980	893	87	893	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		20 and over ...	6,086	5,750	336	5,797	5,463	334	5,463	334	...	...	36	36	...	5	...
11		CHRISTIAN ...	366	276	90	360	271	89	271	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	60	51	9	60	51	9	51	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14		15—20 ...	66	54	12	66	54	12	54	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15		20 and over ...	240	171	69	234	166	68	166	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	GUJRAT.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	23,182	21,728	1,454	14,150	13,669	481	13,669	481	...	...	546	501	45	313	25
17		0—10 ...	348	281	67	197	187	10	187	10	...	...	8	3	5	2	4
18		10—15 ...	2,539	2,299	241	1,955	1,876	80	1,876	80	...	...	26	18	8	4	6
19		15—20 ...	2,776	2,558	218	2,038	1,962	76	1,962	76	...	...	26	22	4	14	1
20		20 and over ...	17,519	16,591	928	9,959	9,644	315	9,644	315	...	...	486	458	28	293	14
21		HINDU ...	7,042	6,631	411	3,983	3,938	45	3,938	45	...	...	438	405	33	244	24
22		0—10 ...	81	73	18	62	60	2	60	2	...	...	6	2	4	2	4
23		10—15 ...	774	695	79	616	608	8	608	8	...	...	24	16	8	4	6
24		15—20 ...	858	779	79	645	633	12	633	12	...	...	21	19	2	14	1
25		20 and over ...	5,319	5,084	235	2,660	2,637	23	2,637	23	...	...	387	368	19	224	13
26		SIKH ...	7,626	7,005	621	1,714	1,696	18	1,696	18	...	...	94	83	11	65	...
27		0—10 ...	149	107	42	27	26	1	26	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...
28		10—15 ...	749	655	94	326	321	5	321	5	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	846	770	76	322	321	1	321	1	...	...	5	3	2	...	...
30		20 and over ...	5,882	5,473	409	1,039	1,028	11	1,028	11	...	...	85	77	8	65	...
31		MUHAMMADAN ...	8,381	8,009	372	8,327	7,956	371	7,956	371	...	...	9	9	...	...	...
32		0—10 ...	98	92	6	98	92	6	92	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33		10—15 ...	1,004	940	64	1,002	939	63	939	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34		15—20 ...	1,051	996	55	1,050	995	55	995	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35		20 and over ...	6,228	5,981	247	6,177	5,930	247	5,930	247	...	...	9	9	...	...	...
36		CHRISTIAN ...	117	70	47	117	70	47	70	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37		0—10 ...	9	8	1	9	8	1	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38		10—15 ...	11	7	4	11	7	4	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39		15—20 ...	21	13	8	21	13	8	13	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40		20 and over ...	76	42	34	76	42	34	42	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	SHAHPUR.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	27,319	24,795	2,524	12,178	11,938	240	11,937	240	1	...	668	536	132	370	130
42		0—10 ...	403	290	113	195	185	10	185	10	...	...	22	6	16	4	18
43		10—15 ...	2,605	2,146	459	1,435	1,410	25	1,409	25	1	...	57	13	44	12	44
44		15—20 ...	3,316	2,854	462	1,649	1,615	34	1,615	34	...	...	79	52	27	42	25
45		20 and over ...	20,995	19,505	1,490	8,899	8,728	171	8,728	171	...	...	510	465	45	312	45
46		HINDU ...	13,715	12,572	1,143	4,516	4,486	30	4,485	30	1	...	615	485	130	356	128
47		0—10 ...	181	126	55	93	90	3	90	3	...	...	21	5	16	4	16
48		10—15 ...	1,292	1,045	247	678	676	2	675	2	1	...	54	11	43	11	43
49		15—20 ...	1,764	1,534	230	735	731	4	731	4	...	...	77	50	27	41	23
50		20 and over ...	10,478	9,867	611	3,010	2,989	21	2,989	21	...	...	463	419	44	300	44
51		SIKH ...	6,903	5,724	1,179	1,266	1,254	12	1,254	12	...	...	36	36	...	10	...
52		0—10 ...	141	90	51	22	22	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53		10—15 ...	757	567	190	211	209	2	209	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
54		15—20 ...	831	629	202	203	203	...	203	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
55		20 and over ...	5,174	4,438	736	830	820	10	820	10	...	...	34	34	...	9	...
56		MUHAMMADAN ...	6,591	6,415	176	6,293	6,117	176	6,117	176	...	...	15	15	...	4	...
57		0—10 ...	79	72	7	78	71	7	71	7	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	545	525	20	537	517	20	517	20	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
59		15—20 ...	704	677	27	694	667	27	667	27	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
60		20 and over ...	5,263	5,141	122	4,984	4,862	122	4,862	122	...	...	12	12	...	3	...
61		CHRISTIAN ...	106	82	24	101	79	22	79	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62		0—10 ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	10	9	1	9	8	1	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64		15—20 ...	17	14	3	17	14	3	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65		20 and over ...	78	58	20	74	56	18	56	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).
DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.												OTHERS.			Serial No.
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Takri.*		*Persian.*				
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
...	...	...	...	174	173	1	6	1	153	...	2	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	15	15	...	1	...	12	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	14	13	1	...	1	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	144	144	...	4	...	129	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
31	...	...	...	265	263	2	26	...	231	1	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	3	3	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
31	...	...	...	253	251	2	25	...	220	1	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	6	5	1	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
...	...	...	...	6	5	1	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
188	20	...	...	8,486	7,558	928	5,134	813	2,285	71	51	44	33	...	55	...	...	...	...	16
1	1	...	...	143	91	52	82	46	8	1	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
14	2	...	...	557	404	153	351	126	47	15	1	12	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	18
8	3	...	...	712	574	138	454	111	118	14	...	13	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	19
165	14	...	...	7,074	6,489	585	4,247	530	2,112	41	50	14	28	...	52	...	...	...	...	20
161	9	...	...	2,621	2,288	333	750	224	1,433	68	45	41	33	...	27	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	23	11	12	3	6	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
12	2	...	...	134	71	63	37	37	30	14	1	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
5	1	...	...	192	127	65	50	38	76	14	...	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
144	6	...	...	2,272	2,079	193	658	143	1,322	39	41	11	28	...	27	...	...	...	...	25
18	11	...	...	5,818	5,226	592	4,378	587	842	3	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	26
1	1	...	...	120	80	40	77	40	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
2	...	...	...	421	332	89	314	88	17	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	28
3	2	...	...	519	446	73	404	73	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
12	8	...	...	4,758	4,368	390	3,583	386	780	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
9	...	...	...	45	44	1	6	1	10	...	1	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	33
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	34
9	...	...	...	42	42	...	6	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	35
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
166	2	...	...	14,472	12,321	2,151	3,990	2,034	7,054	65	279	37	831	14	167	1	1	...	1	41
2	...	...	...	186	99	87	70	79	26	6	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
1	...	...	...	1,113	723	390	348	373	306	8	14	9	26	...	29	...	...	...	...	43
10	2	...	...	1,588	1,187	401	422	386	631	7	22	6	95	2	17	...	...	...	...	44
153	...	...	...	11,585	10,312	1,273	3,150	1,196	6,091	44	242	20	708	12	121	1	1	...	1	45
129	2	...	...	8,584	7,601	983	1,165	894	5,315	42	268	34	783	13	70	...	...	...	...	46
1	...	...	...	67	31	36	15	31	13	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	560	358	202	69	188	233	6	14	8	25	...	17	...	...	...	...	48
9	2	...	...	952	753	199	144	189	499	2	22	6	76	2	12	...	...	...	...	49
119	...	...	...	7,005	6,459	546	937	486	4,570	30	231	19	680	11	41	...	...	...	...	50
26	...	...	...	5,601	4,434	1,167	2,801	1,140	1,568	23	9	3	17	1	39	...	...	...	...	51
...	...	...	...	119	68	51	55	48	13	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
1	...	...	...	545	357	188	277	185	72	2	...	1	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	53
...	...	...	...	627	425	202	277	197	127	5	...	...	16	...	5	...	...	...	...	54
25	...	...	...	4,310	3,584	726	2,192	710	1,356	14	9	1	...	1	27	...	...	...	...	55
11	...	...	...	288	283	...	22	...	171	...	2	...	31	...	57	...	...	...	...	56
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
...	...	...	...	7	7	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	58
1	...	...	...	9	9	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
9	...	...	...	267	267	...	19	...	165	...	2	...	28	...	53	...	...	...	...	60
...	...	...	...	4	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
...	...	...	...	3	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State	Religion and age.	Literate in vernacular — Total. Persons.	Total. Males.	Total. Females.	Urdu. Total. Persons.	Urdu. Total. Males.	Urdu. Total. Females.	Urdu. Persian. Males.	Urdu. Persian. Females.	Urdu. Others. Males.	Urdu. Others. Females.	Hindi. Total. Persons.	Hindi. Total. Males.	Hindi. Total. Females.	Hindi. Nagri. Males.	Hindi. Nagri. Females.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	JHELUM.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	22,519	21,050	1,469	13,363	13,082	281	13,054	280	28	1	1,241	1,198	43	1,153	37
2		0—10 ...	314	241	73	164	158	6	158	6	...	...	6	5	1	3	1
3		10—15 ...	2,051	1,799	252	1,508	1,469	39	1,469	39	...	...	28	17	11	13	3
4		15—20 ...	2,741	2,476	265	1,930	1,879	51	1,879	51	...	...	111	106	5	105	5
5		20 and over ...	17,413	16,534	879	9,761	9,576	185	9,548	184	28	1	1,096	1,070	26	1,032	22
6		HINDU ...	7,907	7,418	489	3,785	3,745	40	3,719	39	26	1	1,202	1,163	39	1,131	34
7		0—10 ...	107	89	18	69	68	1	68	1	...	...	5	4	1	3	1
8		10—15 ...	669	580	89	502	499	3	499	3	...	...	26	16	10	12	3
9		15—20 ...	973	890	83	632	625	7	625	7	...	...	108	104	4	103	4
10		20 and over ...	6,158	5,859	299	2,582	2,553	29	2,527	28	26	1	1,063	1,039	24	1,013	20
11		SIKH ...	6,415	5,668	747	1,585	1,570	15	1,570	15	...	...	27	23	4	19	3
12		0—10 ...	143	93	50	34	34	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	609	480	129	241	239	2	239	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	...
14		15—20 ...	700	560	140	251	247	4	247	4	...	...	2	1	1	1	1
15		20 and over ...	4,963	4,535	428	1,059	1,050	9	1,050	9	...	...	23	21	2	17	2
16		MUHAMMADAN ...	8,077	7,872	205	7,907	7,706	201	7,704	201	2	...	11	11	...	2	...
17		0—10 ...	64	59	5	61	56	5	56	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
18		10—15 ...	762	730	32	755	723	32	723	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19		15—20 ...	1,052	1,016	36	1,032	997	35	997	35	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
20		20 and over ...	6,199	6,067	132	6,059	5,930	129	5,928	129	2	...	9	9	...	1	...
21	RAWALPINDI.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	28,074	24,183	3,891	16,467	15,953	514	15,951	511	2	3	2,166	1,967	199	1,899	196
22		0—10 ...	749	462	287	360	324	36	324	36	...	...	29	7	22	7	22
23		10—15 ...	3,317	2,635	682	2,153	2,085	68	2,085	68	...	...	110	76	34	74	33
24		15—20 ...	3,811	3,182	629	2,516	2,439	77	2,439	77	...	...	185	154	31	146	31
25		20 and over ...	20,197	17,904	2,293	11,438	11,105	333	11,103	330	2	3	1,842	1,730	112	1,672	110
26		HINDU ...	9,020	7,837	1,183	4,143	4,065	78	4,065	78	...	...	1,914	1,738	176	1,693	173
27		0—10 ...	252	165	87	138	128	10	128	10	...	...	29	7	22	7	22
28		10—15 ...	990	807	183	650	642	8	642	8	...	...	98	66	32	64	31
29		15—20 ...	1,318	1,109	209	812	800	12	800	12	...	...	158	135	23	132	23
30		20 and over ...	6,460	5,756	704	2,543	2,495	48	2,495	48	...	...	1,629	1,530	99	1,490	97
31		SIKH ...	9,196	6,934	2,262	2,883	2,836	47	2,836	47	...	...	94	88	6	77	6
32		0—10 ...	355	174	181	81	73	8	73	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33		10—15 ...	1,385	942	443	585	575	10	575	10	...	...	6	5	1	5	1
34		15—20 ...	1,223	875	348	474	469	5	469	5	...	...	10	8	2	8	2
35		20 and over ...	6,233	4,943	1,290	1,743	1,719	24	1,719	24	...	...	78	75	3	64	3
36		JAIN ...	340	323	17	86	86	...	86	...	...	...	88	81	7	70	7
37		0—10 ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38		10—15 ...	37	34	3	17	17	...	17	...	...	...	6	5	1	5	1
39		15—20 ...	44	38	6	14	14	...	14	...	...	...	15	10	5	5	5
40		20 and over ...	258	250	8	54	54	...	54	...	...	...	67	66	1	60	1
41		MUHAMMADAN ...	9,189	8,864	325	9,115	8,805	310	8,805	310	...	...	44	41	3	40	3
42		0—10 ...	128	111	17	128	111	17	111	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43		10—15 ...	880	835	45	879	834	45	834	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44		15—20 ...	1,186	1,134	52	1,181	1,133	48	1,133	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45		20 and over ...	6,995	6,784	211	6,927	6,727	200	6,727	200	...	...	44	41	3	40	3
46		CHRISTIAN ...	280	193	87	232	157	75	155	72	2	3	26	19	7	19	7
47		0—10 ...	12	11	1	12	11	1	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48		10—15 ...	22	17	5	22	17	5	17	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49		15—20 ...	40	26	14	35	23	12	23	12	...	...	2	1	1	1	1
50		20 and over ...	206	139	67	163	106	57	104	54	2	3	24	18	6	18	6
51	ATTOCK.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	15,472	14,248	1,224	7,369	7,282	87	7,280	85	2	2	601	575	26	176	18
52		0—10 ...	153	119	34	59	59	...	59	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
53		10—15 ...	1,497	1,290	207	929	915	14	915	14	...	...	16	12	4	3	3
54		15—20 ...	1,728	1,533	195	1,057	1,043	14	1,043	13	...	1	43	37	6	19	4
55		20 and over ...	12,094	11,306	788	5,324	5,265	59	5,263	58	2	1	539	523	16	154	11
56		HINDU ...	4,398	3,940	458	1,520	1,508	12	1,506	10	2	2	348	327	21	169	15
57		0 –10 ...	28	22	6	16	16	...	16	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	385	312	73	217	217	...	217	...	...	...	7	3	4	3	3
59		15—20 ...	474	407	67	248	244	4	244	3	...	1	21	18	3	18	3
60		20 and over ...	3,511	3,199	312	1,039	1,031	8	1,029	7	2	1	317	303	14	148	9
61		SIKH ...	6,294	5,604	690	1,220	1,219	1	1,219	1	...	...	238	235	3	4	1
62		0—10 ...	112	84	28	30	30	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	629	509	120	236	236	...	236	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	...
64		15—20 ...	645	527	118	207	207	...	207	...	...	...	22	19	3	1	1
65		20 and over ...	4,908	4,484	424	747	746	1	746	1	...	...	208	208	...	3	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).
DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.																
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*		OTHERS.			
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
45	6	...	...	7,909	6,765	1,144	3,894	1,046	2,401	35	436	60	21	1	13	2	6	5	1	1
2	...	...	...	144	78	66	60	9	13	4	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
4	2	...	...	515	313	202	238	163	63	4	9	14	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	3
1	..	...	...	700	491	209	319	194	144	6	24	9	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
38	4	...	...	6,550	5,883	667	3,277	610	2,181	21	398	34	20	...	7	2	6	5	1	5
32	5	...	...	2,920	2,510	410	466	339	1,714	15	320	55	7	1	3	...	..	...	...	6
1	...	...	...	33	17	16	4	11	9	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
4	1	...	...	141	65	76	13	60	41	2	8	13	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	8
1	...	...	...	233	161	72	35	62	109	2	16	8	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	9
26	4	...	..	2,513	2,267	246	414	206	1,555	8	292	32	6	...	...	...	...	...	..	10
4	1	...	...	4,803	4,075	728	3,419	706	546	18	109	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	109	59	50	56	48	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	1	...	...	366	240	126	225	123	14	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	447	312	135	283	132	21	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
4	...	...	...	3,881	3,464	417	2,855	403	509	12	99	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	15
9	...	...	...	159	155	4	8	1	131	1	7	1	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	16
1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	19	18	1	1	...	14	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	19
8	...	...	...	131	128	3	7	1	108	1	7	...	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	20
68	3	...	...	9,300	6,163	3,137	5,196	3,093	710	12	157	27	98	1	2	4	141	100	41	21
...	...	...	...	359	131	228	122	225	5	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	22
2	1	...	...	1,043	470	573	425	566	34	1	11	6	...	...	...	...	11	4	7	23
8	...	...	...	1,098	581	517	488	507	77	4	9	4	6	...	1	2	12	8	4	24
58	2	...	...	6,800	4,981	1,819	4,161	1,795	594	6	134	15	91	1	1	2	117	88	29	25
45	3	...	..	2,866	1,964	902	1,375	578	422	5	107	19	60	...	...	...	97	70	27	26
...	...	...	...	85	30	55	21	52	5	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
2	1	...	...	234	95	139	67	134	22	...	8	5	...	...	...	...	8	4	4	28
3	...	...	...	337	167	170	110	166	51	2	1	2	5	...	...	...	11	7	4	29
40	2	...	...	2,210	1,672	538	1,177	526	344	2	97	10	54	...	...	...	78	59	19	30
11	...	...	...	6,219	4,010	2,209	3,798	2,204	173	4	25	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
...	...	...	...	274	101	173	101	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	...	...	794	362	432	357	432	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
...	...	...	...	739	398	341	377	338	18	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
11	...	...	...	4,412	3,149	1,263	2,963	1,261	150	2	23	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
11	..	...	...	166	156	10	...	...	109	3	23	6	24	1	...	...	...	...	...	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
...	...	...	...	14	12	2	...	...	7	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
5	...	...	...	15	14	1	...	...	8	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
6	...	...	...	137	130	7	...	...	94	2	12	4	24	1	...	...	...	...	...	40
1	...	...	...	30	18	12	10	7	6	...	...	1	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
..	...	...	...	5	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	44
1	...	...	...	24	16	8	9	5	6	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	45
...	...	...	...	19	15	4	13	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	3	2	1	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	49
...	...	...	...	17	14	3	12	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	50
398	2	1	6	7,498	6,387	1,111	3,423	1,094	2,963	15	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	51
3	...	...	...	91	57	34	55	34	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
9	...	...	1	551	362	189	280	189	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	53
18	...	...	2	628	453	175	287	172	166	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
368	2	1	3	6,228	5,315	713	2,801	699	2,713	13	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	55
157	2	1	4	2,530	2,105	425	816	418	1,288	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
3	...	...	...	9	3	6	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
...	...	...	1	161	92	69	60	69	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
...	...	...	...	205	145	60	66	57	79	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
154	2	1	3	2,155	1,865	290	687	286	1,177	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
231	...	...	2	4,836	4,150	686	2,601	676	1,549	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
...	...	...	...	82	54	28	52	28	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
8	...	...	...	385	265	120	220	120	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
18	...	...	2	416	301	115	220	115	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
205	..	...	...	3,953	3,530	423	2,109	413	1,421	10	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and age.	Literate in vernacular.														
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	ATTOCK.	MUHAMMADAN ...	4,762	4,690	72	4,619	4,547	72	4,547	72	...	...	11	11	...	1	...
2		0—10 ...	13	13	...	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3		10—15 ...	480	466	14	474	460	14	460	14	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
4		15—20 ...	609	599	10	602	592	10	592	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5		20 and over ...	3,660	3,612	48	3,530	3,482	48	3,482	48	...	...	10	10	...	1	...
6		CHRISTIAN ...	9	5	4	5	3	2	3	2	...	...	4	2	2	2	2
7		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8		10—15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		15—20 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		20 and over ...	9	5	4	5	3	2	3	2	...	...	4	2	2	2	2
11	MIANWALI.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	11,143	10,793	350	5,229	5,127	102	5,127	102	...	...	65	32	33	32	33
12		0—10 ...	149	123	26	105	98	7	98	7	...	...	7	1	6	1	6
13		10—15 ...	1,002	928	74	729	713	16	713	16	...	...	18	5	13	5	13
14		15—20 ...	1,421	1,369	52	916	899	17	899	17	...	...	7	4	3	4	3
15		20 and over ...	8,571	8,373	198	3,479	3,417	62	3,417	62	...	...	33	22	11	22	11
16		HINDU ...	7,353	7,180	173	2,324	2,313	11	2,313	11	...	...	61	29	32	29	32
17		0—10 ...	102	84	18	67	64	3	64	3	...	...	7	1	6	1	6
18		10—15 ...	666	621	45	432	431	1	431	1	...	...	18	5	13	5	13
19		15—20 ...	899	873	26	466	465	1	465	1	...	...	7	4	3	4	3
20		20 and over ...	5,686	5,602	84	1,359	1,353	6	1,353	6	...	...	29	19	10	19	10
21		SIKH ...	1,072	982	90	318	314	4	314	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
22		0—10 ...	13	9	4	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23		10—15 ...	75	61	14	37	37	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24		15—20 ...	123	112	11	55	54	1	54	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25		20 and over ...	881	800	81	222	219	3	219	3	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
26		MUHAMMADAN ...	2,691	2,612	79	2,567	2,488	79	2,488	79	...	...	3	3	...	3	...
27		0—10 ...	32	30	2	32	30	2	30	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28		10—15 ...	260	245	15	259	244	15	244	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	396	382	14	392	378	14	378	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30		20 and over ...	2,003	1,955	48	1,884	1,836	48	1,836	48	...	...	3	3	...	3	...
31	MONTGOMERY.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	17,803	16,726	1,077	6,725	6,384	341	6,384	341	...	...	436	401	35	160	3
32		0—10 ...	276	197	79	163	120	43	120	43	...	...	5	3	2	...	...
33		10—15 ...	1,445	1,248	197	691	641	50	641	50	...	...	11	8	3	5	...
34		15—20 ...	1,795	1,613	182	841	790	51	790	51	...	...	23	21	2	4	...
35		20 and over ...	14,287	13,668	619	5,030	4,833	197	4,833	197	...	...	397	369	28	151	2
36		HINDU ...	6,938	6,460	478	1,953	1,882	71	1,882	71	...	...	289	259	30	157	3
37		0—10 ...	92	62	30	49	39	10	39	10	...	...	4	2	2	...	...
38		10—15 ...	555	462	93	241	235	6	235	6	...	...	8	5	3	5	1
39		15—20 ...	540	446	94	229	206	23	206	23	...	...	12	11	1	4	...
40		20 and over ...	5,751	5,490	261	1,434	1,402	32	1,402	32	...	...	265	241	24	148	2
41		SIKH ...	6,969	6,637	332	1,055	1,044	11	1,044	11	...	...	137	137	...	1	...
42		0—10 ...	85	69	16	15	15	...	15	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
43		10—15 ...	586	537	59	158	158	...	158	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
44		15—20 ...	809	749	60	176	175	1	175	1	...	...	10	10	...	...	...
45		20 and over ...	5,479	5,282	197	706	696	10	696	10	...	...	123	123	...	1	...
46		MUHAMMADAN ...	3,834	3,588	246	3,664	3,422	242	3,422	242	...	...	8	5	3	2	2
47		0—10 ...	99	66	33	99	66	33	66	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48		10—15 ...	290	247	43	289	246	43	246	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49		15—20 ...	434	414	20	424	405	19	405	19	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
50		20 and over ...	3,011	2,861	150	2,852	2,705	147	2,705	147	...	...	7	5	2	2	...
51		CHRISTIAN ...	53	36	17	50	33	17	33	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53		10—15 ...	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		15—20 ...	12	4	8	12	4	8	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		20 and over ...	39	31	8	36	28	8	28	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	LYALLPUR.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	26,690	25,278	1,412	11,797	11,430	367	11,428	367	2	...	1,603	1,486	117	856	11
57		0—10 ...	368	281	87	171	162	9	162	9	...	...	26	4	22	3	2
58		10—15 ...	2,117	1,926	191	1,119	1,078	41	1,078	41	...	...	92	60	32	14	3
59		15—20 ...	2,980	2,761	219	1,382	1,327	55	1,326	55	1	...	147	128	19	53	1
60		20 and over ...	21,225	20,310	915	9,125	8,863	262	8,862	262	1	...	1,341	1,297	44	786	3
61		HINDU ...	10,569	10,138	431	3,318	3,287	31	3,285	31	2	...	1,437	1,323	114	764	10
62		0—10 ...	141	98	43	61	60	1	60	1	...	...	25	4	21	3	2
63		10—15 ...	672	603	69	291	287	4	287	4	...	...	89	58	31	14	3
64		15—20 ...	1,125	1,042	83	384	378	6	377	6	1	...	131	112	19	43	1
65		20 and over ...	8,631	8,395	236	2,582	2,562	20	2,561	20	1	...	1,192	1,149	43	704	3

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).

DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.														OTHERS.			
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*						
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
10	...	...	...	132	132	...	6	..	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
1	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	5	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	7	7	...	1	...	6	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
9	...	...	...	120	120	...	5	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	..	...	...	5,849	5,634	215	322	174	5,185	31	125	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	..	37	24	13	6	8	18	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...		255	210	45	20	35	186	5	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	498	466	32	22	26	437	5	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
...	...	...	...	5,059	4,934	125	274	105	4,544	17	114	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	4,968	4,838	130	194	91	4,519	29	124	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	28	19	9	4	4	15	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	216	185	31	10	21	171	5	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	426	404	22	11	16	386	5	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
...	...	...	..	4,298	4,230	68	169	51	3,947	15	113	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	20
..	...	...	..	753	668	85	125	83	542	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	9	5	4	2	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
...	...	...	...	38	24	14	10	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
...	...	...	...	68	58	10	11	16	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
...	...	...		638	581	57	102	55	478	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	121	121	...	2	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
...	...	...	...	4	4	...			4		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
...	...	...	...	116	116	...	2	...	113	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	30
241	2	...	...	10,636	9,937	699	2,364	514	7,279	77	274	108	...	...	20	...	6	4	2	31
3	...	...	...	108	74	34	45	24	29	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
3	...	...	...	742	599	143	250	106	337	3	12	34	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	33
17	1	...	...	930	801	129	245	94	536	12	19	24	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	34
218	1	...	...	8,856	8,463	393	1,824	296	6,377	62	243	41	...	...	19	...	4	3	1	35
102	...	...	...	4,695	4,318	377	504	227	3,549	53	265	97	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	36
2	...	...	...	39	21	18	4	8	17	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
...	...	...	...	306	222	84	49	54	164	1	9	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
7	...	...	...	299	229	70	38	40	174	9	17	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
93	...	...	...	4,051	3,846	205	413	125	3,194	43	239	37	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	40
136	...	...	...	5,776	5,455	321	1,841	286	3,607	24	7	11	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	41
1	...	...	...	69	53	16	41	16	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
3	...	...	...	435	376	59	201	52	172	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
10	...	...	...	623	564	59	205	54	357	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
122	...	...	...	4,649	4,462	187	1,394	164	3,066	19	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	45
3	2	...	...	161	160	1	15	1	123	...	2	...	...	...	20	...	1	1	...	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
...	1	...	...	8	8	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	49
3	1	...	...	152	151	1	13	1	117	...	2	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	50
...	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
...	..	...	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
633	5	...	...	13,280	12,352	928	6,278	857	5,655	28	391	43	18	...	10	...	7	7	...	56
1	...	...	...	171	115	56	91	51	22	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
46	...	...	...	906	788	118	522	111	254	3	10	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	58
75	...	...	...	1,451	1,306	145	745	136	548	2	10	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
511	5	...	...	10,752	10,143	609	4,920	559	4,831	23	369	27	15	...	8	...	7	7	...	60
559	5	...	...	5,807	5,521	286	1,219	229	3,942	15	339	42	18	...	3	...	7	7	...	61
1	...	...	...	55	34	21	13	16	9	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
44	...	...	...	292	258	34	77	25	173	2	7	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	63
69	...	...	...	611	552	59	159	52	380	...	10	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
445	5	...	...	4,850	4,677	173	970	138	3,370	13	320	27	15	...	2	...	7	7	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and age.	LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.														
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	LYALLPUR.	SIKH ...	9,599	8,944	655	2,163	2,150	13	2,150	13	...	...	142	139	3	87	3
2		0—10 ...	146	110	36	29	29	...	29	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
3		10—15 ...	896	810	86	286	285	1	285	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	1
4		15—20 ...	1,144	1,055	89	295	292	3	292	3	...	...	15	15	...	10	...
5		20 and over ...	7,413	6,969	444	1,553	1,544	9	1,544	9	...	...	124	123	1	77	1
6		MUHAMMADAN ...	6,210	5,965	245	6,031	5,787	244	5,787	244	...	...	17	17	...	4	...
7		0—10 ...	79	71	8	79	71	8	71	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8		10—15 ...	531	500	31	524	493	31	493	31	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
9		15—20 ...	674	639	35	669	634	35	634	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		20 and over ...	4,926	4,755	171	4,759	4,589	170	4,589	170	...	...	16	16	...	4	...
11		CHRISTIAN ...	261	186	75	261	186	75	186	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		0—10 ...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	16	12	4	16	12	4	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14		15—20 ...	32	22	10	32	22	10	22	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15		20 and over ...	211	150	61	211	150	61	150	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16		ALL RELIGIONS ...	20,545	19,660	885	5,672	5,598	74	5,598	74	...	...	970	923	47	294	39
17		0—10 ...	142	105	37	44	40	4	40	4	...	...	10	6	4	5	4
18		10—15 ...	1,378	1,249	129	652	644	8	644	8	...	...	40	33	7	9	7
19		15—20 ...	2,320	2,150	170	817	799	18	799	18	...	...	111	106	5	47	3
20		20 and over ...	16,705	16,156	549	4,159	4,115	44	4,115	44	...	...	809	778	31	233	25
21		HINDU ...	13,331	12,689	642	2,182	2,152	30	2,152	30	...	...	891	845	46	292	39
22		0—10 ...	100	73	27	31	31	...	31	...	...	...	9	5	4	4	4
23		10—15 ...	897	793	104	340	334	6	334	6	...	...	37	30	7	9	7
24		15—20 ...	1,548	1,425	123	386	379	7	379	7	...	...	107	102	5	47	3
25		20 and over ...	10,786	10,398	388	1,425	1,408	17	1,408	17	...	...	738	708	30	232	25
26	JHANG.	SIKH ...	3,718	3,519	199	356	354	2	354	2	...	...	70	69	1	2	...
27		0—10 ...	32	26	6	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
28		10—15 ...	222	199	23	57	57	...	57	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	369	333	36	47	47	...	47	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...
30		20 and over ...	3,095	2,961	134	249	247	2	247	2	...	...	62	61	1	1	...
31		MUHAMMADAN ...	3,490	3,446	44	3,128	3,086	42	3,086	42	...	...	9	9	...	...	...
32		0—10 ...	10	6	4	10	6	4	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33		10—15 ...	258	256	2	254	252	2	252	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34		15—20 ...	403	392	11	384	373	11	373	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35		20 and over ...	2,819	2,792	27	2,480	2,455	25	2,455	25	...	...	9	9	...	...	...
36		ALL RELIGIONS ...	38,390	36,968	1,422	15,608	15,249	359	15,224	356	25	3	11,960	11,404	556	967	487
37		0—10 ...	524	424	100	221	202	19	202	19	...	...	220	162	58	63	57
38		10—15 ...	2,866	2,635	231	1,585	1,555	30	1,555	30	...	...	761	629	132	47	125
39		15—20 ...	4,038	3,826	212	1,979	1,937	42	1,930	42	7	...	1,125	1,037	88	109	77
40		20 and over ...	30,962	30,083	879	11,823	11,555	268	11,537	265	18	3	9,854	9,576	278	748	228
41		HINDU ...	24,109	23,252	857	5,412	5,346	66	5,321	64	25	2	11,346	10,815	531	901	466
42		0—10 ...	359	297	62	106	106	...	106	...	...	...	213	157	56	61	55
43		10—15 ...	1,870	1,698	172	780	776	4	776	4	...	...	737	606	131	46	124
44		15—20 ...	2,584	2,438	146	901	887	14	880	14	7	...	1,067	983	84	103	73
45		20 and over ...	19,296	18,819	477	3,625	3,577	48	3,559	46	18	2	9,329	9,069	260	691	214
46		SIKH ...	4,664	4,419	245	886	870	16	870	16	...	...	437	424	13	43	13
47		0—10 ...	61	44	17	17	16	1	16	1	...	...	3	2	1	1	1
48		10—15 ...	303	272	31	132	130	2	130	2	...	...	13	12	1	...	1
49		15—20 ...	476	447	31	129	128	1	128	1	...	...	40	38	2	3	2
50		20 and over ...	3,822	3,656	166	608	596	12	596	12	...	...	381	372	9	39	9
51	MULTAN.	MUHAMMADAN ...	9,301	9,083	218	9,141	8,936	205	8,936	205	...	...	78	75	3	8	...
52		0—10 ...	86	77	9	85	77	8	77	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53		10—15 ...	662	641	21	658	638	20	638	20	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
54		15—20 ...	942	921	21	933	914	19	914	19	...	...	4	4	...	1	...
55		20 and over ...	7,611	7,444	167	7,465	7,307	158	7,307	158	...	...	72	69	3	7	...
56		CHRISTIAN ...	154	78	76	144	72	72	72	71	...	1	8	4	4	4	4
57		0—10 ...	13	3	10	13	3	10	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	11	7	4	11	7	4	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		15—20 ...	17	7	10	14	6	8	6	8	...	...	3	1	2	1	2
60		20 and over ...	113	61	52	106	56	50	56	49	...	1	5	3	2	3	2
61	MUZAFFAR-GARH.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	21,276	20,740	536	8,618	8,518	100	8,507	100	11	...	189	127	62	127	41
62		0—10 ...	228	201	27	118	111	7	111	7	...	...	6	6	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	1,721	1,632	89	1,074	1,058	16	1,058	16	...	...	24	9	15	9	12
64		15—20 ...	2,244	2,154	90	1,083	1,070	13	1,070	13	...	...	25	7	18	7	15
65		20 and over ...	17,083	16,753	330	6,343	6,279	64	6,268	64	11	...	134	105	29	105	14

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).
DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.																
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*		OTHERS.			
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
52	...	...	...	7,294	6,655	639	4,997	626	1,612	13	45	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	116	81	35	78	35	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
1	...	...	...	608	524	84	444	83	76	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
5	...	...	...	834	748	86	583	84	165	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
46	...	...	...	5,736	5,302	434	3,892	424	1,368	10	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
13	...	...	...	162	161	1	61	1	88	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
1	...	...	...	6	6	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	5	5	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
12	...	...	...	151	150	1	57	1	81	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
629	8	...	...	13,903	13,139	764	1,801	640	10,886	109	277	14	174	1	1	...	...	...	...	16
1	...	...	...	88	59	29	36	21	23	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
24	...	...	...	686	572	114	188	107	355	5	17	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
59	2	...	...	1,392	1,245	147	155	139	1,056	7	24	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
545	6	...	...	11,737	11,263	474	1,422	373	9,452	91	236	10	152	...	1	...	...	...	...	20
553	7	...	...	10,258	9,692	566	1,038	455	8,218	96	276	14	160	1	...	...	...	...	...	21
1	...	...	...	60	37	23	22	16	15	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	22
21	...	...	...	520	429	91	103	84	297	5	17	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
55	2	...	...	1,055	944	111	80	105	831	5	24	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
476	5	...	...	8,623	8,282	341	833	250	7,075	81	235	10	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
67	1	...	...	3,292	3,096	196	763	184	2,319	12	1	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
...	...	...	...	28	22	6	14	5	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
3	...	...	...	162	139	23	85	23	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
4	...	...	...	318	282	36	75	34	206	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
60	1	...	...	2,784	2,653	131	589	122	2,051	9	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
9	...	...	...	353	351	2	...	1	349	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
...	...	...	...	19	19	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
9	...	...	...	330	328	2	...	1	326	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	35
10,437	69	...	...	10,770	10,284	486	1,852	421	7,854	51	507	12	67	...	4	2	52	31	21	36
99	1	...	...	82	60	22	27	20	32	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	1	37
582	7	...	...	512	446	66	126	56	314	5	5	5	1	...	...	...	8	5	3	38
928	11	...	...	930	852	78	196	68	630	8	20	2	6	...	...	...	4	...	4	39
8,828	50	...	...	9,246	8,926	320	1,503	277	6,878	38	482	5	59	...	4	...	39	26	13	40
9,914	65	...	...	7,348	7,088	260	751	217	5,792	29	487	12	58	...	...	2	3	3	...	41
96	1	...	...	40	34	6	9	4	24	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	42
560	7	...	...	353	316	37	77	28	233	4	5	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
880	11	...	...	616	568	48	68	42	474	4	20	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
8,378	46	...	...	6,339	6,170	169	597	143	5,061	21	462	5	50	...	...	...	3	3	...	45
381	...	...	...	3,341	3,125	216	1,090	201	2,002	15	20	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	46
1	...	...	...	41	26	15	18	15	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
12	...	...	...	158	130	28	49	28	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
35	...	...	...	309	281	28	127	26	154	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
333	...	...	...	2,833	2,688	145	896	132	1,759	13	20	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	50
67	3	...	...	81	71	10	11	3	60	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	51
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	53
3	...	...	...	5	3	2	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
62	3	...	...	74	68	6	10	2	58	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	60
...	21	...	...	12,464	12,093	371	355	220	11,432	29	306	122	...	...	...	...	5	2	3	61
...	...	...	...	104	84	20	4	6	79	3	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
...	3	...	...	623	565	58	19	28	527	1	19	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
...	3	...	...	1,136	1,077	59	36	35	1,026	12	15	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
...	15	...	...	10,601	10,367	234	296	151	9,800	13	271	70	...	...	...	...	5	2	3	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—
PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and age.	Literate in Vernacular.															
			Total.			Urdu.							Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.		Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	MUZAFFARGARH.	HINDU ...	15,019	14,636	383	3,030	3,019	11	3,008	11	11	...	186	126	60	126	3
2		0—10 ...	153	137	16	57	56	1	56	1	...	...	6	6	...	6	...
3		10—15 ...	1,041	976	65	437	434	3	434	3	...	...	22	9	13	9	1
4		15—20 ...	1,547	1,480	67	452	451	1	451	1	...	...	25	7	18	7	1
5		20 and over ...	12,278	12,043	235	2,084	2,078	6	2,067	6	11	...	133	104	29	104	1
6		SIKH ...	765	706	59	202	201	1	201	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	
7		0—10 ...	17	12	5	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8		10—15 ...	83	72	11	41	41	...	41	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	
9		15—20 ...	85	74	11	25	25	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		20 and over ...	580	548	32	133	132	1	132	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		MUHAMMADAN ...	5,481	5,391	90	5,382	5,294	88	5,294	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		0—10 ...	56	50	6	56	50	6	50	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	597	584	13	596	583	13	583	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14		15—20 ...	612	600	12	606	594	12	594	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15		20 and over ...	4,216	4,157	59	4,124	4,067	57	4,067	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	DERA GHAZI KHAN.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	14,126	13,841	285	6,197	6,121	76	6,121	76	...	...	6,407	6,233	174	174	9
17		0—10 ...	130	106	24	80	69	11	69	11	...	...	47	36	11	...	
18		10—15 ...	1,158	1,099	59	756	749	7	749	7	...	...	339	295	44	11	3
19		15—20 ...	1,588	1,541	47	863	855	8	855	8	...	...	566	532	34	25	2
20		20 and over ...	11,250	11,095	155	4,498	4,448	50	4,448	50	...	...	5,455	5,370	85	138	3
21		HINDU ...	9,884	9,660	224	2,101	2,080	21	2,080	21	...	...	6,297	6,124	173	171	9
22		0—10 ...	73	55	18	28	23	5	23	5	...	...	43	32	11	...	
23		10—15 ...	751	697	54	357	354	3	354	3	...	...	334	290	44	11	3
24		15—20 ...	1,059	1,019	40	348	346	2	346	2	...	...	557	523	34	24	2
25		20 and over ...	8,001	7,889	112	1,368	1,357	11	1,357	11	...	...	5,363	5,279	84	136	3
26		SIKH ...	96	89	7	29	28	1	28	1	...	...	40	39	1	1	...
27		0—10 ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
28		10—15 ...	12	11	1	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	16	15	1	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...
30		20 and over ...	66	61	5	17	16	1	16	1	...	...	31	30	1	1	...
31		MUHAMMADAN ...	4,118	4,073	45	4,046	4,001	45	4,001	45	...	...	63	63	...	...	...
32		0—10 ...	54	48	6	52	46	6	46	6	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
33		10—15 ...	395	391	4	393	389	4	389	4	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
34		15—20 ...	510	505	5	507	502	5	502	5	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
35		20 and over ...	3,159	3,129	30	3,094	3,064	30	3,064	30	...	...	56	56	...	...	...
36	LOHARU.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	267	258	9	74	65	9	65	8	...	1	193	193	...	129	...
37		0—10 ...	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
38		10—15 ...	8	6	2	7	5	2	5	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
39		15—20 ...	31	30	1	11	10	1	10	1	...	...	20	20	...	12	...
40		20 and over ...	225	220	5	54	49	5	49	4	...	1	171	171	...	115	...
41		HINDU ...	198	198	...	15	15	...	15	...	...	...	183	183	...	119	...
42		0—10 ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
43		10—15 ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
44		15—20 ...	17	17	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	16	16	...	8	...
45		20 and over ...	179	179	...	14	14	...	14	...	...	...	165	165	...	109	...
46		MUHAMMADAN ...	63	54	9	58	49	9	49	8	...	1	5	5	...	5	...
47		0—10 ...	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48		10—15 ...	7	5	2	7	5	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49		15—20 ...	11	10	1	10	9	1	9	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
50		20 and over ...	43	38	5	39	34	5	34	4	...	1	4	4	...	4	...
51	DUJANA.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	561	549	12	313	304	9	243	7	61	2	248	245	3	89	1
52		0—10 ...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
53		10—15 ...	46	45	1	28	28	...	23	...	5	...	18	17	1	3	1
54		15—20 ...	99	98	1	68	67	1	60	...	7	1	31	31	...	11	...
55		20 and over ...	414	404	10	216	208	8	159	7	49	1	198	196	2	75	...
56		HINDU ...	417	412	5	169	167	2	107	...	60	2	248	245	3	89	1
57		0—10 ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	39	38	1	21	21	...	16	...	5	...	18	17	1	3	1
59		15—20 ...	75	74	1	44	43	1	37	...	6	1	31	31	...	11	...
60		20 and over ...	302	299	3	104	103	1	54	...	49	1	198	196	2	75	...
61		MUHAMMADAN ...	144	137	7	144	137	7	136	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
62		0—10 ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	7	7	...	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64		15—20 ...	24	24	...	24	24	...	23	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
65		20 and over ...	112	105	7	112	105	7	105	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).

DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.												OTHERS.			Serial No.
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*				
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
...	21	...	...	11,803	11,491	312	252	174	10,937	24	302	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	90	75	15	1	5	74	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	3	...	...	582	533	49	11	20	506	1	16	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	3	...	...	1,070	1,022	48	26	26	981	10	15	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	15	...	...	10,061	9,861	200	214	123	9,376	11	271	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	561	505	56	100	46	401	3	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	14	9	5	3	1	5	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	40	31	9	8	8	20	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	60	49	11	9	9	40	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	447	416	31	80	28	336	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	98	96	2	2	...	94	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	6	6	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
...	...	...	...	91	89	2	1	...	88	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	15
6,059	75	...	...	1,522	1,487	35	32	27	1,439	8	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
36	5	...	...	3	1	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
284	12	...	...	63	55	8	2	7	53	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
507	12	...	...	159	154	5	2	4	150	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
5,232	46	...	...	1,297	1,277	20	27	15	1,236	5	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
5,953	74	...	...	1,486	1,456	30	13	22	1,427	8	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
32	5	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
279	12	...	...	60	53	7	1	6	52	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
499	12	...	...	154	150	4	1	3	147	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
5,143	45	...	...	1,270	1,253	17	11	12	1,228	5	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
38	1	...	...	27	22	5	18	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
3	...	...	...	3	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
5	...	...	...	5	4	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
29	1	...	...	18	15	3	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
63	...	...	...	9	9	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
56	...	...	...	9	9	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
156	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
121	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
156	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
121	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and Age.	Literate in Vernacular.														
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	PATAUDI.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	559	541	18	507	495	12	218	6	277	6	52	46	6	24	6
2		0—10 ...	5	4	1	5	4	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
3		10—15 ...	39	38	1	35	34	1	27	...	12	1	4	4	...	2	...
4		15—20 ...	49	46	3	44	44	...	24	...	20	...	5	2	3	...	3
5		20 and over ...	466	453	13	423	413	10	171	5	242	5	43	40	3	22	3
6		HINDU ...	418	406	12	388	381	7	104	1	277	6	30	25	5	9	5
7		0—10 ...	3	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
8		10—15 ...	29	28	1	27	26	1	14	...	12	1	2	2	...	...	...
9		15—20 ...	34	31	3	31	31	...	11	...	20	...	3	...	3	...	3
10		20 and over ...	352	344	8	327	321	6	79	1	242	5	25	23	2	9	2
11		MUHAMMADAN ...	112	107	5	112	107	5	107	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		0—10 ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	6	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14		15—20 ...	13	13	...	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15		20 and over ...	92	88	4	92	88	4	88	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	KALSIA.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	1,634	1,553	81	559	549	10	479	5	70	5	812	761	51	154	26
17		0—10 ...	5	5	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
18		10—15 ...	88	83	5	36	36	...	35	...	1	...	34	30	4	8	4
19		15—20 ...	147	137	10	70	68	2	65	2	3	...	63	57	6	15	4
20		20 and over ...	1,394	1,328	66	450	442	8	376	3	66	5	713	672	41	131	18
21		HINDU ...	1,023	983	40	300	292	8	235	3	57	5	664	633	31	153	24
22		0—10 ...	5	5	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
23		10—15 ...	60	56	4	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	32	28	4	8	4
24		15—20 ...	109	104	5	45	45	...	42	...	3	...	60	56	4	15	4
25		20 and over ...	849	818	31	228	220	8	166	3	54	5	570	547	23	130	16
26		SIKH ...	353	314	39	61	61	...	49	...	12	...	97	77	20	1	2
27		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28		10—15 ...	17	16	1	3	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	13	10	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...
30		20 and over ...	323	288	35	57	57	...	46	...	11	...	95	77	18	1	2
31		MUHAMMADAN ...	232	231	1	184	183	1	183	1	...	...	39	39	...	...	...
32		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33		10—15 ...	11	11	...	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
34		15—20 ...	22	21	1	21	20	1	20	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
35		20 and over ...	199	199	...	154	154	...	154	...	...	...	36	36	...	...	...
36	NAHAN.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	3,785	3,566	219	895	860	35	860	28	...	7	2,747	2,577	170	2,188	164
37		0—10 ...	38	21	17	15	11	4	11	4	...	...	21	9	12	5	12
38		10—15 ...	181	156	25	94	91	3	91	3	...	...	78	56	22	39	20
39		15—20 ...	271	242	29	102	95	7	95	5	...	2	158	136	22	104	22
40		20 and over ...	3,295	3,147	148	684	663	21	663	16	...	5	2,490	2,376	114	2,040	110
41		HINDU ...	3,505	3,312	193	708	686	22	686	15	...	7	2,719	2,556	163	2,178	159
42		0—10 ...	30	17	13	9	7	2	7	2	...	...	19	9	10	5	10
43		10—15 ...	163	139	24	86	84	2	84	2	...	...	76	54	22	39	20
44		15—20 ...	246	219	27	83	78	5	78	3	...	2	157	135	22	103	22
45		20 and over ...	3,066	2,937	129	530	517	13	517	8	...	5	2,487	2,358	109	2,031	107
46		SIKH ...	84	72	12	22	21	1	21	1	...	...	7	2	5	2	3
47		0—10 ...	2	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
48		10—15 ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49		15—20 ...	11	11	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
50		20 and over ...	68	57	11	16	15	1	15	1	...	...	5	1	4	1	2
51		MUHAMMADAN ...	169	157	12	149	138	11	138	11	...	...	10	9	1	8	1
52		0—10 ...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53		10—15 ...	11	10	1	6	5	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		15—20 ...	13	11	2	13	11	2	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		20 and over ...	143	136	7	128	122	6	122	6	...	...	10	9	1	8	1
56	JABBAL.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	399	370	29	131	131	...	123	...	8	...	236	207	29	207	29
57		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
59		15—20 ...	49	45	4	34	34	...	34	...	...	...	15	11	4	11	4
60		20 and over ...	349	325	24	97	97	...	89	...	8	...	220	196	24	196	24
61		HINDU ...	399	370	29	131	131	...	123	...	8	...	236	207	29	207	29
62		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
64		15—20 ...	49	45	4	34	34	...	34	...	...	...	15	11	4	11	4
65		20 and over ...	349	325	24	97	97	...	89	...	8	...	220	196	24	196	24

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).

DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.														OTHERS.			
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*						
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36	37	
																					1
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	3
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	4
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	5
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
																					6
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	8
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	10
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
																					11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
																					16
433	6	174	19	263	243	20	201	20	25	...	13	...	...	...	4	...		...	...	...	17
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	18
13	...	9	...	18	17	1	15	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	19
34	...	8	2	14	12	2	9	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	20
384	6	157	17	231	214	17	177	17	22	...	11	...	...	...	4	...		...	...	...	
																					21
409	6	71	1	59	58	1	21	1	24	...	13	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	22
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	23
13	...	7	...	4	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	24
34	...	7	...	4	3	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	25
360	6	57	1	51	51	...	19	...	21	...	11	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
																					26
6	...	70	18	195	176	19	174	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	28
...	...	...	...	14	13	1	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	29
...	...	...	2	10	9	1	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	30
6	...	70	16	171	154	17	152	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		...	...	...	
																					31
6	...	33	..	9	9	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...		...	...	...	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	33
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	34
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	35
6	...	30	...	9	9	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...		...	...	...	
																					36
389	4	...	2	139	125	14	72	6	...	...	3	7	50	1	...	...		4	4	...	37
4	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	38
17	2	...	...	9	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...		...	...	...	39
32	...	...	...	11	11	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...		...	...	...	40
336	2	...	2	117	104	13	62	6	...	...	2	6	40	1	...	...		4	4	...	
																					41
378	4	...	...	78	70	8	22	1	...	...	3	7	45	...	...	...		...	...	...	42
4	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	43
15	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...		...	...	...	44
32	...	...	...	6	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	45
327	2	...	...	69	62	7	20	1	...	...	2	6	40	...	...	...		...	...	...	
																					46
...	...	...	2	55	49	6	49	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...		...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	49
...	...	...	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	50
...	...	...	2	47	41	6	41	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...		...	...	...	
																					51
1	...	...	...	6	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...		4	4	...	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	53
...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...		...	...	...	54
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	55
1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		4	4	...	
																					56
...	...	...	...	32	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...		...	...	...	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	59
...	...	...	...	32	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...		...	...	...	60
...	...	...	...	32	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...		...	...	...	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	64
...	...	...	...	32	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...		...	...	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and age.	LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.														
			Total.			Urdu.							Hindi.				
						Total.			Persian.		Others.		Total.			Nagri.	
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	BANHAR.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	2,037	1,984	53	769	762	7	757	7	5	...	976	947	29	529	25
2		0—10 ...	15	13	2	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	6	5	1	2	1
3		10—15 ...	89	88	1	59	59	...	54	...	5	...	28	27	1	23	1
4		15—20 ...	188	185	3	111	111	...	111	...	...	...	63	61	2	39	2
5		20 and over ...	1,745	1,698	47	595	588	7	588	7	...	...	879	854	25	465	21
6		HINDU ...	1,904	1,871	33	739	736	3	731	3	5	...	976	947	29	529	25
7		0—10 ...	13	12	1	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	6	5	1	2	1
8		10—15 ...	87	86	1	57	57	...	52	...	5	...	28	27	1	23	1
9		15—20 ...	182	179	3	107	107	...	107	...	...	...	63	61	2	39	2
10		20 and over ...	1,622	1,594	28	571	568	3	568	3	...	...	879	854	25	465	21
11		MUHAMMADAN ...	17	16	1	17	16	1	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14		15—20 ...	3	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15		20 and over ...	12	11	1	12	11	1	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	KEONTHAL.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	1,102	1,034	68	321	316	5	316	2	...	3	699	638	61	638	61
17		0—10 ...	8	3	5	3	1	2	1	...	...	2	5	2	3	2	3
18		10—15 ...	81	76	5	30	30	...	30	...	...	...	47	43	4	43	4
19		15—20 ...	122	114	8	44	43	1	43	1	...	...	73	66	7	66	7
20		20 and over ...	891	841	50	244	242	2	242	1	...	1	574	527	47	527	47
21		HINDU ...	984	922	62	215	215	...	215	...	...	...	698	637	61	637	61
22		0—10 ...	6	3	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	2	3	2	3
23		10—15 ...	72	67	5	21	21	...	21	...	...	...	47	43	4	43	4
24		15—20 ...	111	104	7	33	33	...	33	...	...	...	73	66	7	66	7
25		20 and over ...	795	748	47	160	160	...	160	...	...	...	573	526	47	526	47
26		MUHAMMADAN ...	96	94	2	95	93	2	93	2	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
27		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28		10—15 ...	7	7	...	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	11	10	1	11	10	1	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30		20 and over ...	78	77	1	77	76	1	76	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
31	BAGHAL.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	987	962	25	220	216	4	216	...	...	4	11	11	...	11	...
32		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33		10—15 ...	46	43	3	8	6	2	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
34		15—20 ...	73	70	3	13	11	2	11	...	...	2	2	2	...	2	...
35		20 and over ...	868	849	19	199	199	...	199	...	...	...	9	9	...	9	...
36		HINDU ...	973	950	23	209	205	4	205	...	...	4	11	11	...	11	...
37		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38		10—15 ...	45	43	2	8	6	2	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
39		15—20 ...	73	70	3	13	11	2	11	...	...	2	2	2	...	2	...
40		20 and over ...	855	837	18	188	188	...	188	...	...	...	9	9	...	9	...
41	BILASPUR.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	1,637	1,612	25	237	237	...	237	...	...	...	827	807	20	605	17
42		0—10 ...	6	6	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	...
43		10—15 ...	119	114	5	52	52	...	52	...	...	...	50	46	4	38	4
44		15—20 ...	148	143	5	58	58	...	58	...	...	...	51	48	3	34	3
45		20 and over ...	1,364	1,349	15	124	124	...	124	...	...	...	723	710	13	530	10
46		HINDU ...	1,603	1,581	25	224	224	...	224	...	...	...	826	803	20	604	17
47		0—10 ...	5	5	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	...
48		10—15 ...	117	112	5	51	51	...	51	...	...	...	50	46	4	38	4
49		15—20 ...	145	140	5	56	56	...	56	...	...	...	51	48	3	34	3
50		20 and over ...	1,339	1,324	15	115	115	...	115	...	...	...	722	709	13	529	10
51		MUHAMMADAN ...	8	8	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53		10—15 ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		15—20 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		20 and over ...	7	7	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	NALAGARH.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	1,111	1,082	29	176	172	4	172	4	...	...	173	169	4	169	4
57		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	39	39	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	5	...
59		15—20 ...	105	95	10	33	31	2	31	2	...	...	11	9	2	9	2
60		20 and over ...	967	948	19	138	136	2	136	2	...	...	157	155	2	155	2
61		HINDU ...	915	895	20	97	97	...	97	...	...	...	122	119	3	119	3
62		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	31	31	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...
64		15—20 ...	76	69	7	14	14	...	14	...	...	...	6	5	1	5	1
65		20 and over ...	808	795	13	78	78	...	78	...	...	...	112	110	2	110	2

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).

DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.														OTHERS.			
Lande or Mahajani		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*					
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
418	4	...	...	87	86	1	3	1	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	189	16	1
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	1	2
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	3
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	13	1	4
389	4	...	...	87	86	1	3	1	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	170	14	5
418	4	...	...	84	84	...	1	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	104	1	6
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	7
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	8
22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	11	1	9
389	4	...	...	84	84	...	1	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	88	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	82	80	2	15	2	...	...	2	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	4	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	5	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
...	...	...	...	73	72	1	13	1	...	...	2	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
...	...	...	...	71	70	1	7	1	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
...	...	...	...	4	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
...	...	...	...	5	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
...	...	...	...	62	62	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
...	...	...	...	753	735	21	2	2	733	18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
...	...	...	...	38	37	1	...	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	...	...	58	57	1	...	...	57	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
...	...	...	...	660	641	19	2	1	639	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
...	...	...	...	753	734	19	1	...	733	18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
...	...	...	...	37	37	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
...	...	...	...	58	57	1	...	...	57	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
...	...	...	...	658	640	18	1	...	639	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
197	3	5	...	573	568	5	163	1	3	...	53	...	346	4	...	...	...	...	...	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
8	...	...	...	17	15	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	41
13	...	1	...	39	37	2	11	1	...	...	5	...	21	1	...	...	...	...	...	42
176	3	4	...	517	515	2	144	...	3	...	48	...	315	2	...	...	...	...	...	43
197	3	5	...	556	551	5	119	1	3	...	53	...	348	4	...	...	...	...	...	44
8	...	...	...	15	15	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	45
13	...	1	...	38	35	2	10	1	...	...	5	...	21	1	...	...	...	...	...	46
176	3	4	...	502	500	2	104	...	3	...	48	...	315	2	...	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
...	...	...	...	762	711	21	110	6	145	...	363	15	79	...	14	...	...	...	...	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
...	...	...	...	29	29	...	7	...	2	...	14	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	58
...	...	...	...	61	55	6	12	1	3	...	26	5	4	...	10	...	...	...	...	59
...	...	...	...	672	657	15	121	5	140	...	323	10	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
...	...	...	...	693	673	17	83	2	142	...	363	15	71	...	14	...	...	...	...	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
...	...	...	...	22	22	...	...	...	2	...	14	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	53	50	6	7	1	3	...	26	5	4	...	10	...	...	...	...	64
...	...	...	...	618	607	11	82	1	137	...	323	10	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and age.	Literate in vernacular.															
			Total.			Urdu.							Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.		Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	NALAGARH.	SIKH ...	70	67	3	14	14	...	14	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...
2		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3		10—15 ...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4		15—20 ...	8	8	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5		20 and over ...	55	52	3	11	11	...	11	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...
6		JAIN ...	59	56	3	9	8	1	8	1	...	...	42	41	1	41	1
7		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8		10—15 ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
9		15—20 ...	11	9	2	6	5	1	5	1	...	...	5	4	1	4	1
10		20 and over ...	47	46	1	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	36	36	...	36	...
11		MUHAMMADAN ...	63	62	1	52	51	1	51	1	...	...	5	5	...	5	...
12		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14		15—20 ...	9	9	...	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15		20 and over ...	54	53	1	43	42	1	42	1	...	...	5	5	...	5	...
16	SIMLA MINOR HILL STATES.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	2,474	2,332	142	520	512	8	510	8	2	...	1,843	1,710	133	1,608	133
17		0—10 ...	23	20	3	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	14	11	3	11	3
18		10—15 ...	152	138	14	69	68	1	68	1	...	...	82	69	13	58	13
19		15—20 ...	255	232	23	77	76	1	76	1	...	...	174	152	22	139	22
20		20 and over ...	2,044	1,942	102	365	359	6	357	6	2	...	1,573	1,478	95	1,400	95
21		HINDU ...	2,354	2,218	136	432	428	4	426	4	2	...	1,830	1,698	132	1,596	132
22		0—10 ...	23	20	3	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	14	11	3	11	3
23		10—15 ...	148	134	14	65	64	1	64	1	...	...	82	69	13	58	13
24		15—20 ...	248	225	23	72	71	1	71	1	...	...	174	152	22	139	22
25		20 and over ...	1,935	1,839	96	286	284	2	282	2	2	...	1,560	1,466	94	1,388	94
26		SIKH ...	39	37	2	12	12	...	12	...	...	...	8	7	1	7	1
27		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28		10—15 ...	3	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30		20 and over ...	34	32	2	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	8	7	1	7	1
31		MUHAMMADAN ...	74	73	1	69	68	1	68	1	...	...	5	5	...	5	...
32		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33		10—15 ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34		15—20 ...	4	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35		20 and over ...	69	68	1	64	63	1	63	1	...	...	5	5	...	5	...
36	MANDI.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	3,144	3,003	141	326	321	5	321	5	...	...	20	12	8	12	5
37		0—10 ...	9	7	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
38		10—15 ...	146	132	14	33	33	...	33	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	...
39		15—20 ...	272	253	19	67	65	2	65	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
40		20 and over ...	2,717	2,611	106	225	222	3	222	3	...	...	16	10	6	10	4
41		HINDU ...	3,038	2,949	139	283	279	4	279	4	...	...	17	10	7	10	4
42		0—10 ...	9	7	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
43		10—15 ...	145	131	14	32	32	...	32	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	...
44		15—20 ...	267	248	19	63	61	2	61	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
45		20 and over ...	2,667	2,563	104	187	185	2	185	2	...	...	13	8	5	8	3
46		MUHAMMADAN ...	42	41	1	37	36	1	36	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48		10—15 ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49		15—20 ...	4	4	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50		20 and over ...	37	36	1	33	32	1	32	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	SUKET.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	1,269	1,242	27	95	95	...	95	...	...	...	60	60	...	60	...
52		0—10 ...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53		10—15 ...	46	42	4	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		15—20 ...	112	107	5	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55		20 and over ...	1,107	1,089	18	75	75	...	75	...	...	...	60	60	...	60	...
56		HINDU ...	1,242	1,217	25	76	76	...	76	...	...	...	60	60	...	60	...
57		0—10 ...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	46	42	4	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		15—20 ...	110	105	5	11	11	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60		20 and over ...	1,082	1,066	16	58	58	...	58	...	...	...	60	60	...	60	...
61		MUHAMMADAN ...	18	18	...	16	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64		15—20 ...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65		20 and over ...	16	16	...	14	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).

DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued*.

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.																				
HINDI.				PUNJABI.												OTHERS.			
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*					
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
...	...	...	...	52	49	3	49	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	40	37	3	37	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	8	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	8	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	6	6	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
...	...	...	...	6	6	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
97	...	5	...	107	106	1	77	1	12	...	1	...	16	...	...	...	4	4	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
11	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
13	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
73	...	5	...	102	101	1	72	1	12	...	1	...	16	...	...	...	4	4	...	20
97	...	5	...	88	88	...	59	...	12	...	1	...	16	...	...	...	4	4	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
11	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
13	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
73	...	5	...	85	85	...	56	...	12	...	1	...	16	...	...	...	4	4	...	25
...	...	...	...	19	18	1	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
...	...	...	...	17	16	1	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
...	3	...	...	2,797	2,669	128	51	...	16	...	425	36	2,177	92	...	...	1	1	...	36
...	...	...	...	7	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
...	1	...	...	111	98	13	...	...	1	...	23	3	74	10	...	...	...	...	...	38
...	...	...	...	203	187	16	2	...	1	...	29	6	155	10	...	...	1	1	...	39
...	2	...	...	2,476	2,379	97	49	...	14	...	373	25	1,943	72	...	...	...	...	...	40
...	3	...	...	2,788	2,660	128	46	...	16	...	425	36	2,173	92	...	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	7	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
...	1	...	...	111	98	13	...	...	1	...	23	3	74	10	...	...	...	...	...	43
...	...	...	...	203	187	16	2	...	1	...	29	6	155	10	...	...	...	...	...	44
...	2	...	...	2,467	2,370	97	44	...	14	...	373	25	1,939	72	...	...	...	...	...	45
...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	49
...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
...	...	...	...	1,114	1,087	27	11	2	4	...	428	...	644	25	...	...	...	...	...	51
...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
...	...	...	...	39	35	4	...	...	...	...	19	...	16	4	...	...	...	...	...	53
...	...	...	...	99	94	5	...	...	...	...	47	...	47	5	...	...	...	...	...	54
...	...	...	...	972	954	18	11	2	4	...	358	...	581	16	...	...	...	...	...	55
...	...	...	...	1,108	1,081	25	8	...	3	...	428	...	642	25	...	...	...	...	...	56
...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
...	...	...	...	39	35	4	...	...	...	...	19	...	16	4	...	...	...	...	...	58
...	...	...	...	99	94	5	...	...	...	...	47	...	47	5	...	...	...	...	...	59
...	...	...	...	964	948	16	8	...	3	...	358	...	579	16	...	...	...	...	...	60
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and age.	Literate in vernacular.																
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.							
						Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.				
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
1	KAPURTHALA.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	10,462	9,853	609	5,596	5,425	171	5,424	170	1	1	433	331	102	289	102		
2		0—10 ...	153	119	34	90	84	6	84	6	...	...	9	2	7	2	7		
3		10—15 ...	982	903	79	687	666	21	666	21	...	...	26	15	11	15	11		
4		15—20 ...	1,206	1,113	93	764	733	31	733	31	...	...	69	53	16	48	16		
5		20 and over ...	8,121	7,718	403	4,055	3,942	113	3,941	112	1	1	329	261	68	224	68		
6		HINDU ...	4,952	4,683	269	2,225	2,199	26	2,198	26	1	...	423	323	100	286	100		
7		0—10 ...	70	54	16	40	40	...	40	...	..	...	9	2	7	2	7		
8		10—15 ...	471	433	38	317	314	3	314	3	...	...	25	15	10	15	10		
9		15—20 ...	590	551	39	321	318	3	318	3	...	...	69	53	16	48	16		
10		20 and over ...	3,821	3,645	176	1,547	1,527	20	1,526	20	1	...	320	253	67	221	67		
11		SIKH ...	2,716	2,506	210	701	682	19	682	19	...	...	6	5	1	2	1		
12		0—10 ...	51	38	13	19	18	1	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
13		10—15 ...	258	232	26	122	118	4	118	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	1		
14		15—20 ...	271	243	28	113	111	2	111	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
15		20 and over ...	2,136	1,993	143	447	435	12	435	12	...	...	5	5	...	2	...		
16		MUHAMMADAN ...	2,715	2,593	122	2,641	2,519	122	2,519	122	...	..	...	...	...	...	...		
17		0—10 ...	32	27	5	31	26	5	26	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
18		10—15 ...	248	234	14	244	230	14	230	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
19		15—20 ...	337	312	25	325	300	25	300	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
20		20 and over ...	2,098	2,020	78	2,041	1,963	78	1,963	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
21	MALER KOTLA.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	3,386	3,200	186	1,420	1,309	111	1,286	110	23	1	408	396	12	71	1		
22		0—10 ...	40	35	5	29	25	4	25	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	...		
23		10—15 ...	181	161	20	99	86	13	86	13	...	...	9	7	2	1	1		
24		15—20 ...	403	373	30	216	199	17	199	17	...	...	40	37	3	9	...		
25		20 and over ...	2,762	2,631	131	1,076	999	77	976	76	23	1	355	348	7	61	...		
26		HINDU ...	1,455	1,402	53	364	356	8	343	8	13	...	275	269	6	63	...		
27		0—10 ...	18	18	...	11	11	...	11	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...		
28		10—15 ...	73	68	5	31	31	...	31	...	...	...	5	4	1	1	...		
29		15—20 ...	181	167	14	73	69	4	69	4	...	...	28	24	2	8	...		
30		20 and over ...	1,183	1,149	34	249	245	4	232	4	13	...	240	237	3	54	...		
31		SIKH ...	641	625	16	67	67	...	59	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...		
32		0—10 ...	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
33		10—15 ...	39	38	1	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
34		15—20 ...	53	52	1	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
35		20 and over ...	545	532	13	56	56	...	48	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...		
36		JAIN ...	276	264	12	36	36	...	35	...	1	...	128	122	6	4	1		
37		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
38		10—15 ...	9	8	1	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	3	1	...	1		
39		15—20 ...	29	27	2	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	13	12	1	...	...		
40		20 and over ...	238	229	9	26	26	...	25	...	1	...	111	107	4	4	...		
41		MUHAMMADAN ...	1,014	909	105	953	850	103	849	102	1	1	5	5	...	4	...		
42		0—10 ...	18	14	4	18	14	4	14	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
43		10—15 ...	60	47	13	59	46	13	46	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
44		15—20 ...	140	127	13	131	118	13	118	13	...	...	1	1	...	1	...		
45		20 and over ...	796	721	75	745	672	73	671	72	1	1	4	4	...	3	...		
46	FARIDKOT.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	5,016	4,961	55	1,240	1,239	1	1,239	1	...	...	606	589	17	149	17		
47		0—10 ...	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2		
48		10—15 ...	228	224	4	100	100	...	100	...	...	...	24	22	2	5	2		
49		15—20 ...	569	557	12	168	168	...	168	...	...	...	88	85	3	15	3		
50		20 and over ...	4,215	4,179	36	972	971	1	971	1	...	...	492	482	10	129	10		
51		HINDU ...	2,624	2,594	30	503	502	1	502	1	...	...	572	559	13	147	13		
52		0—10 ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2		
53		10—15 ...	125	121	4	35	35	...	35	...	...	...	24	22	2	5	2		
54		15—20 ...	308	303	5	56	56	...	56	...	...	...	80	77	3	15	3		
55		20 and over ...	2,188	2,170	18	412	411	1	411	1	...	...	466	460	6	127	6		
56		SIKH ...	1,812	1,791	21	332	332	...	332	...	...	...	8	8	...	1	...		
57		0—10 ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
58		10—15 ...	95	95	...	59	59	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
59		15—20 ...	188	181	7	65	65	...	65	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...		
60		20 and over ...	1,528	1,514	14	208	208	...	208	...	...	...	5	5	...	1	...		
61		JAIN ...	140	136	4	20	20	...	20	...	...	...	21	17	4	...	4		
62		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
63		10—15 ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
64		15—20 ...	22	22	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...		
65		20 and over ...	116	112	4	19	19	...	19	...	...	...	17	13	4	...	4		

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).

DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.																
Lande or Mahājani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahājani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri*		*Persian.*		OTHERS.			
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
42	...	...	...	4,428	4,093	335	2,531	276	1,219	7	319	50	...	...	24	2	5	4	1	1
...	...	...	...	54	33	21	25	20	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	269	222	47	129	34	70	2	21	11	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	3
5	...	...	...	373	327	46	180	34	96	2	42	10	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	4
37	...	...	...	3,732	3,511	221	2,197	188	1,048	3	253	28	...	...	13	2	5	4	1	5
37	...	...	...	2,303	2,160	143	750	88	1,074	6	316	47	...	...	20	2	1	1	...	6
...	...	...	...	21	12	9	4	8	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	129	104	25	19	14	62	1	21	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	8
5	...	...	...	200	180	20	49	9	84	2	42	9	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	9
32	...	...	...	1,953	1,864	89	678	57	923	6	250	27	...	...	13	2	1	1	...	10
3	...	...	...	2,009	1,819	190	1,738	187	80	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	32	20	12	20	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	135	114	21	107	20	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	158	132	26	125	25	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
3	...	...	...	1,684	1,553	131	1,486	130	66	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	71	71	...	43	...	23	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	3	3	...	16
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	4	4	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	12	12	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	19
...	...	...	...	54	54	...	33	...	20	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	20
325	11	...	...	1,558	1,495	63	788	30	533	13	151	20	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	21
4	...	...	...	7	6	1	3	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
6	1	...	...	73	68	5	45	3	15	...	7	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	23
28	3	...	...	147	137	10	72	4	61	2	3	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	24
287	7	...	...	1,331	1,284	47	668	22	456	11	139	14	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	25
206	6	...	...	816	777	39	248	16	371	8	144	15	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	26
4	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
3	1	...	...	37	33	4	11	2	14	...	7	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	28
16	2	...	...	82	74	8	24	4	47	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
183	3	...	...	694	667	27	211	10	309	8	132	9	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	30
...	...	...	...	574	558	16	521	13	35	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
...	...	...	...	4	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	...	...	34	33	1	32	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
...	...	...	...	47	46	1	45	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
...	...	...	...	489	476	13	441	11	33	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
118	5	...	...	112	103	6	2	1	101	1	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
3	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
12	1	...	...	10	9	1	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
103	4	...	...	101	96	5	1	1	92	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
1	...	...	...	56	54	2	19	...	26	1	2	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
...	...	...	...	8	8	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	44
1	...	...	...	47	45	2	15	...	22	1	2	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	45
440	...	...	...	3,163	3,126	37	1,774	36	1,193	...	152	1	...	...	7	...	7	7	...	46
...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
17	...	...	...	104	102	2	48	2	49	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
70	...	...	...	312	303	9	145	9	148	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	49
353	...	...	...	2,745	2,720	25	1,580	24	996	...	137	1	...	...	7	...	6	6	...	50
412	...	...	...	1,549	1,533	16	370	15	1,013	...	147	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	51
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
17	...	...	...	66	64	2	15	2	45	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
62	...	...	...	172	170	2	38	2	123	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
333	...	...	...	1,310	1,299	11	317	10	845	...	134	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	55
7	...	...	...	1,472	1,451	21	1,361	21	82	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	56
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
...	...	...	...	36	36	...	33	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
3	...	...	...	120	113	7	102	7	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
4	...	...	...	1,315	1,301	14	1,225	14	69	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	60
17	...	...	...	92	92	...	2	...	89	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
4	...	...	...	16	16	...	1	...	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	64
13	...	...	...	74	74	...	1	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—
PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and Age.	Literate in Vernacular.														
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	FARIDKOT.	MUHAMMADAN ...	440	440	...	385	385	...	385	...	...	...	5	5	...	1	...
2		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3		10—15 ...	6	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4		15—20 ...	51	51	...	46	46	...	46	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
5		20 and over ...	383	383	...	333	333	...	333	...	...	...	4	4	...	1	...
6	CHAMBA.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	2,479	2,403	76	454	434	20	434	20	...	...	784	748	36	652	36
7		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8		10—15 ...	104	99	5	38	36	2	36	2	...	...	29	26	3	26	3
9		15—20 ...	174	160	14	69	65	4	65	4	...	...	39	33	6	32	6
10		20 and over ...	2,201	2,144	57	347	333	14	333	14	...	...	716	689	27	594	27
11		HINDU ...	2,256	2,202	54	297	293	4	293	4	...	...	770	734	36	638	36
12		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	92	89	3	26	26	...	26	...	...	...	29	26	3	26	3
14		15—20 ...	149	140	9	47	46	1	46	1	...	...	39	33	6	32	6
15		20 and over ...	2,015	1,973	42	224	221	3	221	3	...	...	702	675	27	580	27
16		MUHAMMADAN ...	151	144	7	124	117	7	117	7	...	...	4	4	...	4	...
17		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18		10—15 ...	9	8	1	9	8	1	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19		15—20 ...	20	17	3	19	16	3	16	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20		20 and over ...	122	119	3	96	93	3	93	3	...	...	4	4	...	4	...
21	PATIALA.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	51,100	49,053	2,047	14,660	14,246	414	14,168	404	78	10	5,355	5,118	237	3,732	233
22		0—10 ...	844	278	66	128	122	6	121	6	1	...	43	33	10	18	10
23		10—15 ...	2,598	2,395	203	1,177	1,146	31	1,144	31	2	...	293	259	34	170	34
24		15—20 ...	5,687	5,344	343	2,180	2,111	69	2,109	67	2	2	557	508	49	361	48
25		20 and over ...	42,471	41,036	1,435	11,175	10,867	308	10,794	300	73	8	4,462	4,318	144	3,183	140
26		HINDU ...	29,757	28,883	874	7,061	6,958	103	6,890	97	68	6	5,036	4,803	233	3,564	228
27		0—10 ...	168	143	25	68	68	...	67	...	1	...	41	31	10	17	10
28		10—15 ...	1,553	1,446	107	605	598	7	596	7	2	...	269	237	32	163	33
29		15—20 ...	3,532	3,366	166	1,094	1,080	14	1,078	13	2	1	502	453	49	338	48
30		20 and over ...	24,504	23,928	576	5,294	5,212	82	5,149	77	63	5	4,224	4,082	142	3,046	138
31		SIKH ...	14,567	13,729	838	2,193	2,178	15	2,168	15	10	...	134	133	1	79	1
32		0—10 ...	139	105	34	28	28	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33		10—15 ...	643	580	63	226	226	...	226	...	...	...	11	11	...	3	...
34		15—20 ...	1,344	1,221	123	401	398	3	398	3	...	...	33	33	...	10	...
35		20 and over ...	12,441	11,823	618	1,538	1,526	12	1,516	12	10	...	90	89	1	66	1
36		JAIN ...	790	774	16	112	109	3	109	2	...	1	155	152	3	69	3
37		0—10 ...	4	4	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...
38		10—15 ...	55	50	5	22	21	1	21	1	...	...	13	11	2	4	2
39		15—20 ...	90	89	1	16	16	...	16	...	...	...	20	20	...	11	...
40		20 and over ...	641	631	10	72	70	2	70	1	...	1	120	119	1	53	1
41		MUHAMMADAN ...	5,862	5,584	278	5,194	4,934	260	4,934	260	...	...	29	29	...	19	...
42		0—10 ...	28	22	6	25	20	5	20	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43		10—15 ...	343	317	26	320	299	21	299	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44		15—20 ...	702	655	47	653	607	46	607	46	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
45		20 and over ...	4,789	4,590	199	4,196	4,008	188	4,008	188	...	...	28	28	...	18	...
46		CHRISTIAN ...	111	73	38	96	63	33	63	30	...	3	1	1	...	1	...
47		0—10 ...	5	4	1	5	4	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48		10—15 ...	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49		15—20 ...	17	11	6	14	8	6	8	5	...	1	1	1	...	1	...
50		20 and over ...	85	56	29	73	49	24	49	22	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
51	JIND.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	6,791	6,569	222	1,928	1,903	25	1,902	25	1	...	3,653	3,542	111	1,156	107
52		0—10 ...	32	22	10	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	15	10	5	5	4
53		10—15 ...	327	304	23	176	173	3	173	3	...	...	123	109	14	36	16
54		15—20 ...	774	723	51	304	296	8	296	8	...	...	383	356	27	91	27
55		20 and over ...	5,658	5,520	138	1,439	1,425	14	1,424	14	1	...	3,132	3,067	65	1,024	62
56		HINDU ...	4,732	4,618	116	1,095	1,090	5	1,090	5	...	...	3,478	3,374	104	1,135	100
57		0—10 ...	20	15	5	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	15	10	5	5	4
58		10—15 ...	230	216	14	110	110	...	110	...	...	...	117	104	13	35	13
59		15—20 ...	572	545	27	192	190	2	190	2	...	...	368	344	24	90	24
60		20 and over ...	3,910	3,840	70	788	785	3	785	3	...	...	2,978	2,916	62	1,005	58
61		SIKH ...	1,195	1,116	79	170	170	...	170	...	...	...	14	14	...	2	...
62		0—10 ...	9	4	5	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	50	45	5	25	25	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64		15—20 ...	106	91	15	33	33	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65		20 and over ...	1,030	976	54	111	111	...	111	...	...	...	14	14	...	2	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).
DISTRICTS AND STATES—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.														OTHERS.			
Lande or Mahájani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahájani.*		*Nágri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*					
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
4	...	...	...	50	50	...	41	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
3	...	...	...	46	46	...	37	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
96	...	...	...	1,241	1,221	20	59	13	6	...	13	...	1,143	7	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	37	37	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
1	...	...	...	66	62	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
95	...	...	...	1,138	1,122	16	58	9	6	...	13	...	1,045	7	...	...	...	...	...	10
96	...	...	...	1,189	1,175	14	40	7	6	...	13	...	1,116	7	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	37	37	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
1	...	...	...	63	61	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
95	...	...	...	1,089	1,077	12	39	5	6	...	13	...	1,019	7	...	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	23	23	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	23	..	...	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
...	...	...	...	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
1,358	5	28	...	31,043	29,656	1,387	12,227	941	14,137	69	2,846	363	38	...	408	14	42	33	9	21
15	...	...	...	178	123	50	83	38	25	3	12	8	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	22
89	...	...	...	1,125	987	138	364	79	475	10	104	46	2	...	42	3	3	3	...	23
147	1	...	...	2,945	2,722	223	899	143	1,501	12	261	68	7	...	54	...	5	3	2	24
1,107	4	28	...	26,800	25,824	976	10,881	681	12,136	44	2,469	241	28	...	310	10	34	27	7	25
1,211	5	28	...	17,634	17,101	533	1,746	131	12,511	63	2,711	339	37	...	96	...	26	21	5	26
14	...	...	...	59	44	15	7	6	24	1	12	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
74	...	...	...	676	608	68	51	15	436	10	101	43	2	...	18	...	3	3	...	28
115	1	...	...	1,932	1,831	101	167	22	1,389	12	255	67	6	...	14	...	4	2	2	29
1,008	4	28	...	14,967	14,618	349	1,521	88	10,662	40	2,343	221	28	...	64	...	19	16	3	30
54	...	...	...	12,240	11,418	822	10,239	805	960	5	102	11	1	...	116	1	...	...	...	31
...	...	...	...	111	77	34	76	32	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
8	...	...	...	406	343	63	308	62	18	...	3	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	33
23	...	...	...	910	790	120	715	120	52	...	5	...	1	...	17	...	...	...	...	34
23	...	...	...	10,813	10,208	605	9,140	591	889	3	94	10	...	...	85	1	...	...	...	35
83	...	...	...	523	513	10	2	...	501	...	7	10	...	...	3	..	...	...	...	36
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
7	...	...	...	20	18	2	...	...	17	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	38
9	...	...	...	54	53	1	...	...	52	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
66	...	...	...	449	442	7	2	...	432	...	6	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	40
10	...	...	...	635	617	18	234	3	165	1	26	1	...	...	192	13	4	4	...	41
...	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	42
...	...	...	...	23	18	5	5	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	3	...	...	...	43
...	...	...	...	48	47	1	17	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	44
10	...	...	...	561	550	11	212	...	153	1	26	1	...	...	159	9	4	4	...	45
...	...	...	...	11	7	4	6	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	3	2	1	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	49
...	...	...	...	10	6	4	6	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	50
2,383	2	3	2	1,210	1,124	86	1,123	86	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
4	1	1	...	8	3	5	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
73	...	...	...	28	22	6	22	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
265	...	...	...	87	71	16	71	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
2,041	1	2	2	1,087	1,028	59	1,027	59	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
2,236	2	3	2	159	152	7	151	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
69	...	...	...	3	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
254	...	...	...	12	11	1	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
1,909	1	2	2	144	139	5	138	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
12	...	...	...	1,011	932	79	932	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
...	...	...	...	8	3	5	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
...	...	...	...	25	20	5	20	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	73	58	15	58	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
12	...	...	...	905	851	54	851	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART B.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	District or State.	Religion and age.	Literate in vernacular.														
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	JIND.	JAIN ...	231	224	7	80	80	...	80	...	...	...	151	144	7	18	7
2		0—10 ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3		10—15 ...	21	20	1	15	15	...	15	...	...	...	6	5	1	1	1
4		15—20 ...	28	25	3	14	14	...	14	...	...	...	14	11	3	1	3
5		20 and over ...	181	178	3	50	50	...	50	...	...	...	131	128	3	16	3
6		MUHAMMADAN ...	616	607	9	566	557	9	557	9	...	...	10	10	...	1	...
7		0—10 ...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8		10—15 ...	24	22	2	24	22	2	22	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		15—20 ...	64	62	2	61	59	2	59	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
10		20 and over ...	526	521	5	479	474	5	474	5	...	...	9	9	...	1	...
11		CHRISTIAN ...	17	6	11	17	6	11	5	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
12		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14		15—20 ...	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15		20 and over ...	11	5	6	11	5	6	4	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	NABHA.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	7,138	6,840	298	1,546	1,506	40	1,493	39	13	1	1,114	1,100	14	479	7
17		0—10 ...	43	33	10	15	10	5	10	5	...	...	5	5	...	1	...
18		10—15 ...	327	308	19	102	100	2	98	2	2	...	55	53	2	14	...
19		15—20 ...	750	711	39	198	193	5	193	5	...	...	129	126	3	42	2
20		20 and over ...	6,018	5,788	230	1,231	1,203	28	1,192	27	11	1	925	916	9	422	5
21		HINDU ...	4,393	4,298	95	901	888	13	882	13	6	...	1,030	1,066	14	474	7
22		0—10 ...	20	18	2	7	6	1	6	1	...	...	4	4	...	1	...
23		10—15 ...	202	198	4	61	61	...	61	...	...	...	55	53	2	14	...
24		15—20 ...	517	504	13	126	124	2	124	2	...	...	125	122	3	42	2
25		20 and over ...	3,654	3,578	76	707	697	10	691	10	6	...	896	887	9	437	5
26		SIKH ...	2,116	1,982	134	249	239	10	238	9	1	1	23	23	...	...	...
27		0—10 ...	16	11	5	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28		10—15 ...	95	85	10	23	22	1	22	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	173	154	19	34	33	1	33	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
30		20 and over ...	1,832	1,732	100	190	183	7	182	6	1	1	21	21	...	...	...
31		JAIN ...	67	57	10	14	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32		0—10 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33		10—15 ...	6	6	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34		15—20 ...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35		20 and over ...	52	42	10	12	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36		MUHAMMADAN ...	562	503	59	382	365	17	359	17	6	...	11	11	...	5	...
37		0—10 ...	7	4	3	6	3	3	3	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
38		10—15 ...	24	19	5	16	15	1	13	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
39		15—20 ...	51	44	7	35	36	2	36	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
40		20 and over ...	480	436	44	322	311	11	307	11	4	...	8	8	...	5	...
41	BAHAWALPUR.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	16,255	15,671	584	6,434	6,212	222	6,208	222	4	...	6,643	6,447	196	715	67
42		0—10 ...	292	249	43	129	111	18	111	18	...	...	120	104	16	6	...
43		10—15 ...	1,033	971	62	526	503	23	501	23	2	...	340	323	17	46	9
44		15—20 ...	1,396	1,323	73	608	576	32	576	32	...	...	554	529	25	60	11
45		20 and over ...	13,534	13,128	406	5,171	5,022	149	5,020	149	2	...	5,629	5,491	138	603	47
46		HINDU ...	11,272	10,867	405	2,047	1,983	64	1,983	64	...	...	6,357	6,165	191	693	67
47		0—10 ...	189	162	27	51	46	5	46	5	...	...	97	83	14	3	...
48		10—15 ...	626	572	54	191	176	15	176	15	...	...	277	260	17	44	9
49		15—20 ...	910	860	50	239	228	11	228	11	...	...	455	430	25	57	11
50		20 and over ...	9,547	9,273	274	1,566	1,533	33	1,533	33	...	...	5,528	5,393	135	589	47
51		SIKH ...	491	471	20	132	129	3	129	3	...	...	63	62	1	7	...
52		0—10 ...	5	4	1	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53		10—15 ...	17	17	...	8	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54		15—20 ...	47	45	2	25	25	...	25	...	...	...	5	5	...	1	...
55		20 and over ...	422	405	17	96	93	3	93	3	...	...	58	57	1	6	...
56		MUHAMMADAN ...	4,452	4,306	146	4,230	4,084	146	4,084	146	...	...	208	208	...	6	...
57		0—10 ...	92	79	13	74	61	13	61	13	...	...	18	18	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	388	380	8	325	317	8	317	8	...	...	63	63	...	2	...
59		15—20 ...	436	416	20	341	321	20	321	20	...	...	94	94	...	2	...
60		20 and over ...	3,536	3,431	105	3,490	3,385	105	3,385	105	...	...	33	33	...	2	...
61		CHRISTIAN ...	36	23	13	23	14	9	12	9	2	...	13	9	4	8	...
62		0—10 ...	6	4	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	3	2	3	...
63		10—15 ...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
64		15—20 ...	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65		20 and over ...	25	15	10	17	9	8	9	8	...	...	8	6	2	5	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).

DISTRICTS AND STATES—*concluded.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.																				
HINDI.				PUNJABI.												OTHERS.			Serial No.
Lande or Mahájani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahájani.*		*Nágri.*		*Táhkri.*		*Persian.*					
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	
18	19	20	21	22	33	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
9	...	...	...	40	40	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
1	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
8	...	...	...	38	38	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
536	7	35	...	4,478	4,234	244	2,024	182	1,580	26	249	25	225	9	156	2	...	...	...	16
4	...	...	...	23	18	5	9	4	7	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
35	2	4	...	170	155	15	73	13	55	1	10	1	8	...	9	...	...	...	...	18
77	1	7	...	423	392	31	139	25	179	1	28	2	19	2	27	1	...	...	...	19
479	4	24	...	3,862	3,669	193	1,803	140	1,339	23	210	22	197	7	120	1	...	...	...	20
557	7	35	...	2,412	2,344	68	395	21	1,444	26	235	14	193	6	77	1	...	...	...	21
3	...	...	...	9	8	1	...	...	6	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
35	2	4	...	86	84	2	14	...	49	1	10	1	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	23
73	1	7	...	266	258	8	38	3	164	1	28	2	18	2	10	...	...	...	...	24
446	4	24	...	2,051	1,994	57	343	18	1,225	23	196	11	167	4	63	1	...	...	...	25
23	...	...	...	1,844	1,720	124	1,578	121	70	...	8	2	15	...	49	1	...	...	...	26
...	...	...	...	14	10	4	9	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	72	63	9	58	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	28
2	...	...	...	137	119	18	99	17	5	...	...	...	...	...	15	1	...	...	...	29
21	...	...	...	1,621	1,528	93	1,412	91	61	...	8	2	15	...	32	...	...	...	...	30
...	...	...	...	53	43	10	1	2	34	...	2	8	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
...	...	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	34
...	...	...	...	40	30	10	1	2	24	...	2	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
6	...	...	...	169	127	42	50	38	32	...	4	1	12	3	29	...	...	...	...	36
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
...	...	...	...	8	4	4	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	38
2	...	...	...	11	6	5	2	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	39
3	...	...	...	150	117	33	47	29	29	...	4	1	12	3	25	...	...	...	...	40
5,732	129	...	...	3,166	3,000	166	649	90	2,266	75	60	1	25	...	...	...	12	12	...	41
98	16	...	...	43	34	9	19	5	24	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
277	8	...	...	167	145	22	36	12	106	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
469	14	...	...	234	218	16	59	10	153	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
4,888	91	...	...	2,722	2,603	119	544	63	1,983	55	51	1	25	...	...	...	12	12	...	45
5,473	124	...	...	2,838	2,718	150	429	79	2,204	70	60	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
80	14	...	...	41	33	8	9	4	24	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
216	8	...	...	158	136	22	27	12	106	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
373	14	...	...	216	202	14	47	9	149	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
4,804	88	...	...	2,453	2,347	106	346	54	1,925	51	51	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
55	1	...	...	294	278	16	220	11	58	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	51
...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
...	...	...	...	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
4	...	...	...	17	15	2	12	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
51	1	...	...	266	253	13	198	9	55	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	55
202	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	56
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
92	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
31	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	60
1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART C.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	City or Town.	Religion and age.	LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.														
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	DELHI.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	26,153	23,014	3,139	14,342	12,884	1,458	12,746	1,370	138	88	10,198	8,664	1,534	6,650	1,397
2		0—10 ...	551	352	199	314	240	74	237	71	3	3	223	107	116	90	107
3		10—15 ...	2,233	1,772	461	1,454	1,223	231	1,210	221	13	10	727	512	215	409	194
4		15—20 ...	3,208	2,679	529	1,888	1,618	270	1,606	249	12	21	1,178	935	243	718	219
5		20 and over ...	20,161	18,211	1,950	10,686	9,803	883	9,693	829	110	54	8,070	7,110	960	5,433	877
6		HINDU ...	14,931	13,155	1,776	5,289	4,998	291	4,882	214	116	77	9,080	7,704	1,376	6,034	1,269
7		0—10 ...	326	198	128	114	101	13	98	11	3	2	201	93	108	79	100
8		10—15 ...	1,239	991	248	540	504	36	491	26	13	10	651	452	199	368	180
9		15—20 ...	1,810	1,518	292	682	625	57	613	41	12	16	1,065	843	222	659	201
10		20 and over ...	11,556	10,448	1,108	3,953	3,768	185	3,680	136	88	49	7,163	6,316	847	4,928	786
11		SIKH ...	1,081	1,047	34	166	144	22	139	22	5	...	20	18	2	13	2
12		0—10 ...	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	9	6	3	7	4	3	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14		15—20 ...	76	73	3	18	15	3	15	3	...	...	2	2	...	2	...
15		20 and over ...	994	967	27	139	124	15	119	15	5	...	18	16	2	11	2
16		JAIN ...	1,352	1,201	151	390	376	14	376	14	...	...	949	814	135	511	114
17		0—10 ...	24	15	9	6	4	2	4	2	...	...	18	11	7	11	7
18		10—15 ...	108	90	18	35	33	2	33	2	...	...	73	57	16	40	14
19		15—20 ...	143	122	21	41	38	3	38	3	...	...	99	82	17	55	17
20		20 and over ...	1,077	974	103	308	301	7	301	7	...	...	759	664	95	405	76
21		MUHAMMADAN ...	8,037	7,206	831	7,886	7,057	829	7,041	823	16	6	83	81	2	64	2
22		0—10 ...	141	115	26	140	114	26	114	25	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
23		10—15 ...	716	608	108	716	608	108	608	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24		15—20 ...	1,030	898	132	1,021	889	132	889	130	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
25		20 and over ...	6,150	5,585	565	6,009	5,446	563	5,430	560	16	3	81	79	2	64	2
26		CHRISTIAN ...	700	372	328	599	302	297	301	292	1	5	61	42	19	23	10
27		0—10 ...	56	22	34	52	20	32	20	32	...	...	3	2	1	...	...
28		10—15 ...	159	76	83	156	74	82	74	82	...	...	2	2	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	146	67	79	126	51	75	51	72	...	3	11	7	4	2	1
30		20 and over ...	339	207	132	265	157	108	156	106	1	2	45	31	14	21	9
31	LAHORE.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	42,371	34,263	8,108	29,837	25,383	4,454	25,234	4,434	149	20	7,869	5,230	2,639	3,588	2,277
32		0—10 ...	1,468	877	591	973	639	334	637	334	2	...	417	195	222	143	169
33		10—15 ...	5,215	3,379	1,836	3,537	2,416	1,121	2,414	1,116	2	5	1,190	629	561	488	491
34		15—20 ...	7,858	5,482	2,376	5,360	4,057	1,303	4,022	1,299	35	4	1,617	825	792	700	686
35		20 and over ...	27,830	24,525	3,305	19,967	18,271	1,696	18,161	1,686	110	11	4,645	3,581	1,064	2,257	931
36		HINDU ...	22,639	17,033	5,606	12,866	10,802	2,064	10,673	2,058	129	6	7,697	5,079	2,618	3,498	2,256
37		0—10 ...	807	408	399	329	183	146	183	146	...	...	414	194	220	142	167
38		10—15 ...	3,251	1,809	1,442	1,843	1,097	746	1,097	743	...	3	1,143	584	559	486	489
39		15—20 ...	5,213	3,198	2,015	3,072	2,107	965	2,078	962	29	3	1,601	813	788	690	682
40		20 and over ...	13,368	11,618	1,750	7,622	7,415	207	7,315	207	100	...	4,539	3,488	1,051	2,180	918
41		SIKH ...	4,087	3,917	150	1,602	1,477	125	1,477	120	...	5	40	40	...	...	...
42		0—10 ...	22	7	15	22	7	15	7	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43		10—15 ...	345	330	15	98	90	8	90	8	...	...	40	40	...	...	...
44		15—20 ...	480	440	40	162	130	32	130	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45		20 and over ...	3,220	3,140	80	1,320	1,250	70	1,250	65	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
46		JAIN ...	185	167	18	114	109	5	109	5	...	...	59	46	13	33	13
47		0—10 ...	8	5	3	6	5	1	5	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
48		10—15 ...	12	9	3	10	8	2	8	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
49		15—20 ...	39	34	5	25	24	1	24	1	...	...	14	10	4	9	4
50		20 and over ...	126	119	7	73	72	1	72	1	...	...	42	36	6	24	6
51		MUHAMMADAN ...	14,843	12,764	2,079	14,761	12,704	2,057	12,685	2,050	19	7	38	37	1	31	1
52		0—10 ...	577	419	158	576	417	158	415	158	2	...	1	1	...	1	...
53		10—15 ...	1,506	1,181	325	1,498	1,179	319	1,177	317	2	2	2	2	...	1	...
54		15—20 ...	1,976	1,721	255	1,969	1,717	252	1,711	252	6	...	1	1	...	...	...
55		20 and over ...	10,784	9,443	1,341	10,718	9,391	1,328	9,382	1,323	9	5	34	33	1	29	1
56		CHRISTIAN ...	514	305	209	479	279	200	278	198	1	2	27	20	7	20	7
57		0—10 ...	41	27	14	41	27	14	27	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	86	42	44	85	42	43	42	43	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
59		15—20 ...	133	80	53	132	79	53	79	52	...	1	1	1	...	1	...
60		20 and over ...	254	156	98	221	131	90	130	89	1	1	25	19	6	19	6
61	AMRITSAR.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	17,959	16,187	1,772	8,793	8,143	650	8,140	650	3	...	4,181	3,856	325	3,813	325
62		0—10 ...	404	335	69	220	205	15	205	15	...	...	69	48	21	47	21
63		10—15 ...	1,613	1,364	249	965	839	126	839	126	...	...	266	211	55	208	55
64		15—20 ...	2,350	2,093	257	1,353	1,228	125	1,227	125	1	...	387	334	53	326	53
65		20 and over ...	13,592	12,395	1,197	6,255	5,871	384	5,869	384	2	...	3,459	3,263	196	3,232	190

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).
CITIES AND SELECTED TOWNS.

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.																				
HINDI.				PUNJABI.												OTHERS.				
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*					
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
1,600	33	414	54	847	816	31	805	13	5	1	4	17	...	...	2	...	766	650	116	1
11	5	6	4	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	4	9	2
83	13	20	8	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	35	15	3
191	17	26	7	53	51	2	51	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	75	14	4
1,315	48	362	35	791	762	29	751	11	5	1	4	17	...	...	2	...	614	536	78	5
1,360	62	310	45	50	29	21	25	3	...	1	4	17	...	...	...	...	512	424	88	6
11	5	3	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	3	7	7
72	11	12	8	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	34	13	8
167	17	17	4	3	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	49	11	9
1,110	29	278	30	45	26	19	22	1	...	1	4	17	...	...	...	...	395	338	57	10
...	...	5	...	797	787	10	780	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	98	98	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	13
...	...	...	...	50	50	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	14
...	...	5	...	746	736	10	729	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	91	91	...	15
238	21	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	11	2	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
11	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
23	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1	19
204	19	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	1	20
2	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	68	...	21
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	24
1	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	...	25
...	...	19	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	28	12	26
...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	27
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	28
...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	...	29
...	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	19	10	30
1,640	362	2	...	4,561	3,589	972	2,845	587	429	126	258	231	1	8	56	20	104	61	43	31
52	53	...	...	65	32	33	8	15	21	...	3	18	...	...	...	...	13	11	2	32
139	70	2	...	479	329	150	243	69	44	32	42	49	...	...	...	...	9	5	4	33
125	106	...	...	864	591	273	433	169	115	32	43	44	...	8	...	20	17	9	8	34
1,324	133	...	...	3,153	2,637	516	2,161	334	249	62	170	120	1	...	56	...	65	36	29	35
1,581	362	...	...	2,076	1,152	924	425	549	419	116	257	231	1	8	50	20	...	...	...	36
52	53	...	...	64	31	33	8	15	20	...	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
98	70	...	...	285	128	157	42	61	44	27	42	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
123	106	...	...	540	278	262	122	160	113	30	43	44	...	8	...	20	...	...	...	39
1,308	133	...	...	1,207	715	492	253	313	242	59	169	120	1	...	50	...	...	...	...	40
40	...	...	...	2,425	2,400	25	2,400	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
40	...	...	...	207	200	7	200	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
...	...	...	...	318	310	8	310	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
...	...	...	...	1,900	1,890	10	1,890	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
13	...	...	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
12	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	50
6	...	...	...	44	23	21	6	11	10	10	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	51
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
1	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
1	...	...	...	6	3	3	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
4	...	...	...	31	19	12	5	9	7	3	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	55
...	...	...	...	7	5	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
...	...	...	...	7	5	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	60
43	...	...	...	4,959	4,171	788	2,697	716	1,394	68	80	4	...	...	...	...	26	17	9	61
1	...	...	...	113	81	32	53	28	27	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	62
3	...	...	..	380	314	66	211	55	101	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	63
8	...	...	...	610	531	79	273	66	256	12	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
31	...	...	...	3,856	3,245	611	2,160	567	1,010	41	75	3	...	...	...	...	22	16	6	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART C.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	City or Town.	Religion and age.	Literate in Vernacular.																
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.							
						Total.			Persian.		Others.		Total.			Nagri.			
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
1	AMRITSAR—concluded.	HINDU ...	8,915	8,222	693	3,027	2,929	98	2,929	98	...	...	3,662	3,354	308	3,312	308		
2		0—10 ...	210	181	29	102	101	1	101	1	...	...	63	45	18	44	18		
3		10—15 ...	664	560	104	253	241	12	241	12	...	...	239	186	53	183	53		
4		15—20 ...	1,248	1,143	105	554	539	15	539	15	...	...	328	277	51	270	51		
5		20 and over ...	6,793	6,338	455	2,118	2,048	70	2,048	70	...	...	3,032	2,846	186	2,815	186		
6		SIKH ...	4,175	3,655	520	1,068	1,055	13	1,055	13	...	...	476	461	15	461	15		
7		0—10 ...	94	69	25	21	21	...	21	...	...	...	6	3	3	3	3		
8		10—15 ...	348	318	30	122	121	1	121	1	...	...	24	22	2	22	2		
9		15—20 ...	455	412	43	156	153	3	153	3	...	...	58	56	2	56	2		
10		20 and over ...	3,278	2,856	422	769	760	9	760	9	...	...	388	380	8	380	8		
11		JAIN ...	149	142	7	43	42	1	42	1	...	...	26	24	2	24	2		
12		0—10 ...	3	3	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
13		10—15 ...	19	19	...	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...		
14		15—20 ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
15		20 and over ...	126	120	6	28	27	1	27	1	...	...	25	23	2	23	2		
16		MUHAMMADAN ...	4,469	4,070	399	4,432	4,036	396	4,033	396	3	...	16	16	...	15	...		
17		0—10 ...	81	77	4	81	77	4	77	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
18		10—15 ...	533	459	74	530	456	74	456	74	...	...	2	2	...	2	...		
19		15—20 ...	596	530	66	594	528	66	527	66	1	...	1	1	...	...	...		
20		20 and over ...	3,259	3,004	255	3,227	2,975	252	2,973	252	2	...	13	13	...	13	...		
21		CHRISTIAN ...	224	80	144	220	79	141	79	141	...	...	1	1	...	1	...		
22		0—10 ...	14	4	10	14	4	10	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
23		10—15 ...	47	8	39	47	8	39	8	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
24		15—20 ...	50	8	42	49	8	41	8	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
25		20 and over ...	113	60	53	110	59	51	59	51	...	...	1	1	...	1	...		
26	MULTAN.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	13,049	12,028	1,021	6,118	5,847	271	5,832	270	15	1	4,976	4,458	518	673	486		
27		0—10 ...	289	198	91	122	104	18	104	18	...	...	138	80	58	15	57		
28		10—15 ...	1,203	1,030	173	674	655	19	655	19	...	...	443	316	127	40	122		
29		15—20 ...	1,675	1,526	149	948	915	33	909	33	6	...	569	487	82	93	72		
30		20 and over ...	9,882	9,274	608	4,374	4,173	201	4,164	200	9	1	3,826	3,575	251	525	215		
31		HINDU ...	8,649	7,962	687	2,699	2,647	52	2,632	52	15	...	4,776	4,272	504	627	454		
32		0—10 ...	207	146	61	66	66	...	66	...	...	...	131	75	56	13	55		
33		10—15 ...	865	721	144	390	387	3	387	3	...	...	427	301	126	39	121		
34		15—20 ...	1,181	1,066	115	554	542	12	536	12	6	...	545	466	79	89	69		
35		20 and over ...	6,396	6,029	367	1,689	1,652	37	1,643	37	9	...	3,673	3,430	243	486	209		
36		SIKH ...	1,034	945	89	231	224	7	224	7	...	...	85	80	5	30	5		
37		0—10 ...	28	18	10	8	7	1	7	1	...	...	3	2	1	1	1		
38		10—15 ...	68	58	10	32	32	...	32	...	...	...	6	5	1	...	1		
39		15—20 ...	122	115	7	41	41	...	41	...	...	...	10	9	1	2	1		
40		20 and over ...	816	754	62	150	144	6	144	6	...	...	66	64	2	27	2		
41		MUHAMMADAN ...	3,059	2,915	144	3,026	2,886	140	2,886	140	...	...	18	17	1	2	...		
42		0—10 ...	36	28	8	35	28	7	28	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
43		10—15 ...	239	227	12	237	225	12	225	12	...	...	1	1	...	...	...		
44		15—20 ...	338	325	13	337	324	13	324	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
45		20 and over ...	2,446	2,335	111	2,417	2,309	108	2,309	108	...	...	17	16	1	2	...		
46		CHRISTIAN ...	149	73	76	139	67	72	67	71	...	1	8	4	4	4	4		
47		0—10 ...	13	3	10	13	3	10	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
48		10—15 ...	11	7	4	11	7	4	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
49		15—20 ...	17	7	10	14	6	8	6	8	...	...	3	1	2	1	2		
50		20 and over ...	108	56	52	101	51	50	51	49	...	1	5	3	2	3	2		
51	RAWALPINDI.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	11,895	10,035	1,860	6,182	5,840	342	5,838	339	2	3	1,971	1,776	195	1,727	192		
52		0—10 ...	394	252	142	198	176	22	176	22	...	...	29	7	22	7	22		
53		10—15 ...	1,362	1,060	302	830	780	50	780	50	...	...	108	74	34	72	33		
54		15—20 ...	1,920	1,610	310	1,184	1,132	52	1,132	52	...	...	177	148	29	140	29		
55		20 and over ...	8,219	7,113	1,106	3,970	3,752	218	3,750	215	2	3	1,657	1,547	110	1,508	108		
56		HINDU ...	6,144	5,286	858	2,497	2,439	58	2,439	58	...	...	1,758	1,585	173	1,547	170		
57		0—10 ...	194	124	70	97	90	7	90	7	...	...	29	7	22	7	22		
58		10—15 ...	646	512	134	392	387	5	387	5	...	...	96	64	32	62	31		
59		15—20 ...	982	833	149	569	559	10	559	10	...	...	150	129	21	126	21		
60		20 and over ...	4,322	3,817	505	1,439	1,403	36	1,403	36	...	...	1,483	1,385	98	1,352	96		
61		SIKH ...	2,385	1,697	688	693	675	18	675	18	...	...	64	59	5	59	5		
62		0—10 ...	124	66	58	26	24	2	24	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
63		10—15 ...	392	269	123	137	131	6	131	6	...	...	6	5	1	5	1		
64		15—20 ...	442	331	111	156	154	2	154	2	...	...	10	8	2	8	2		
65		20 and over ...	1,427	1,031	396	374	366	8	366	8	...	...	48	46	2	46	2		

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).
CITIES AND SELECTED TOWNS—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.														OTHERS.			
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*						
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36	37	
42	...	...	...	2,225	1,939	286	726	239	1,161	46	52	1	...	...	...	...		1	...	1	1
1	...	...	...	45	35	10	11	8	24	2	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	2
3	...	...	...	172	133	39	51	32	82	7	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	3
7	...	...	...	366	327	39	88	32	237	6	2	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	4
31	...	...	...	1,642	1,444	198	576	167	818	31	50	...	...	...	...	...		1	...	1	5
...	...	...	...	2,631	2,139	492	1,940	473	185	19	14	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	67	45	22	42	20	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	202	175	27	160	23	14	4	1	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	241	203	38	185	33	18	5	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	2,121	1,716	405	1,553	397	150	8	13	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	80	76	4	19	...	44	2	13	2	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	14
...	...	...	...	73	70	3	19	...	40	1	11	2	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	15
1	...	...	...	20	17	3	12	2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	18
1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	19
...	...	...	...	18	15	3	12	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	...	20
...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	24
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	
3,785	52	...	...	1,906	1,695	211	955	209	205	...	473	...	58	...	4	2		49	28	21	26
65	1	...	...	28	14	14	13	12	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2		1	...	1	27
276	5	...	...	78	54	24	48	24	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...		8	5	3	28
394	10	...	...	154	124	30	95	30	8	...	15	...	6	...	...	...		4	...	4	29
3,050	36	...	...	1,646	1,503	143	799	143	193	...	457	...	50	...	4	...		36	23	13	30
3,645	50	...	...	1,174	1,043	131	315	129	198	...	472	...	58	...	...	2		...	...	...	31
62	1	...	...	10	5	5	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2		...	...	...	32
262	5	...	...	48	33	15	27	15	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	33
377	10	...	...	82	58	24	30	24	7	...	15	...	6	...	...	...		...	...	...	34
2,944	34	...	...	1,034	947	87	254	87	187	...	456	...	50	...	...	...		...	...	...	35
50	...	...	...	718	641	77	634	77	2	...	1	...	...	...	4	...		...	...	...	36
1	...	...	...	17	9	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	37
5	...	...	...	30	21	9	21	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	38
7	...	...	...	71	65	6	65	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	39
37	...	...	...	600	546	54	539	54	2	...	1	...	...	...	4	...		...	...	...	40
15	1	...	...	14	11	3	6	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	...	41
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	42
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	...	43
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	44
14	1	...	...	12	10	2	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	2	...	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	2	...	50
49	3	...	...	3,606	2,323	1,283	1,780	1,257	378	7	74	18	91	1	...	...		136	96	40	51
...	...	...	...	166	69	97	60	95	5	1	3	1	1	...	...	...		1	...	1	52
2	1	...	...	413	202	211	178	205	15	1	9	5	...	...	...	...		11	4	7	53
8	...	...	...	547	322	225	249	221	60	2	7	2	6	...	...	...		12	8	4	54
39	2	...	...	2,480	1,730	750	1,293	736	298	3	55	10	84	1	...	...		112	84	28	55
38	3	...	...	1,792	1,192	600	856	586	226	2	51	12	59	...	...	...		97	70	27	56
...	...	...	...	68	27	41	18	39	5	1	3	1	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	57
2	1	...	...	150	57	93	45	89	8	...	4	4	...	...	...	...		8	4	4	58
3	...	...	...	252	138	114	85	113	47	...	1	1	5	...	...	...		11	7	4	59
33	2	...	...	1,322	970	352	708	345	166	1	43	6	53	...	...	...		78	59	19	60
...	...	...	...	1,628	963	665	912	663	43	2	...	...	8	...	...	...		...	...	...	61
...	...	...	...	98	42	56	42	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	62
...	...	...	...	249	133	116	133	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	276	169	107	163	105	5	2	...	...	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	64
...	...	...	...	1,005	619	386	574	386	38	...	...	...	7	...	...	...		...	...	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—

PART C.—DETAILS FOR

Serial No.	City Tos own.	Religion and age.	LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.														
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	RAWALPINDI—concluded.	JAIN ...	338	321	17	85	85	...	85	...	...	...	87	80	7	69	7
2		0—10 ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3		10—15 ...	37	34	3	17	17	...	17	...	...	...	6	5	1	5	1
4		15—20 ...	44	38	6	14	14	...	14	...	...	...	15	10	5	5	5
5		20 and over ...	256	248	8	53	53	...	53	...	...	...	66	65	1	59	1
6		MUHAMMADAN ...	2,753	2,547	206	2,710	2,512	198	2,512	198	...	...	38	35	3	35	3
7		0—10 ...	62	50	12	62	50	12	50	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8		10—15 ...	268	233	35	268	233	35	233	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		15—20 ...	426	392	34	424	392	32	392	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10		20 and over ...	1,997	1,872	125	1,956	1,837	119	1,837	119	...	...	38	35	3	35	3
11		CHRISTIAN ...	231	156	75	189	125	64	123	61	2	3	24	17	7	17	7
12		0—10 ...	12	11	1	12	11	1	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		10—15 ...	16	12	4	16	12	4	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14		15—20 ...	26	16	10	21	13	8	13	8	...	...	2	1	1	1	1
15		20 and over ...	177	117	60	140	89	51	87	48	2	3	22	16	6	16	6
16	AMBALLA.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	8,728	8,109	619	5,788	5,356	432	4,679	319	677	113	1,658	1,507	151	405	70
17		0—10 ...	114	87	27	103	77	26	71	17	6	9	8	7	1	...	...
18		10—15 ...	620	527	93	524	457	67	416	48	41	19	67	43	24	...	13
19		15—20 ...	1,091	987	104	826	750	76	688	54	62	22	134	109	25	...	19
20		20 and over ...	6,903	6,508	395	4,335	4,072	263	3,504	200	568	63	1,449	1,348	101	405	38
21		HINDU ...	4,319	4,005	314	2,706	2,540	166	2,022	75	518	91	1,500	1,359	141	398	67
22		0—10 ...	56	47	9	50	42	8	38	...	4	8	5	4	1	...	...
23		10—15 ...	348	300	48	275	252	23	217	8	35	15	61	37	24	...	13
24		15—20 ...	541	486	55	414	383	31	338	13	45	18	116	92	24	...	18
25		20 and over ...	3,374	3,172	202	1,967	1,863	104	1,429	54	434	50	1,318	1,226	92	398	36
26		SIKH ...	1,392	1,340	52	217	197	20	174	4	23	16	26	23	3	2	...
27		0—10 ...	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
28		10—15 ...	43	38	5	26	22	4	22	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	152	145	7	32	28	4	28	...	...	4	2	2	...	...	...
30		20 and over ...	1,193	1,154	39	157	146	11	123	4	23	7	24	21	3	2	...
31		JAIN ...	346	330	16	244	235	9	107	7	128	2	100	93	7	...	3
32		0—10 ...	6	6	...	3	3	...	1	...	2	...	3	3	...	...	...
33		10—15 ...	24	24	...	18	18	...	12	...	6	...	6	6	...	...	...
34		15—20 ...	48	47	1	33	33	...	17	...	16	...	15	14	1	...	1
35		20 and over ...	268	253	15	190	181	9	77	7	104	2	76	70	6	...	2
36		MUHAMMADAN ...	2,534	2,335	199	2,496	2,297	199	2,297	199	...	...	25	25	...	2	...
37		0—10 ...	47	30	17	47	30	17	30	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38		10—15 ...	200	161	39	200	161	39	161	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39		15—20 ...	331	296	35	330	295	35	295	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40		20 and over ...	1,956	1,848	108	1,919	1,811	108	1,811	108	...	...	25	25	...	2	...
41		CHRISTIAN ...	134	96	38	122	84	38	76	34	8	4	7	7	...	3	...
42		0—10 ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43		10—15 ...	5	4	1	5	4	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44		15—20 ...	19	13	6	17	11	6	10	6	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
45		20 and over ...	109	78	31	99	68	31	61	27	7	4	6	6	...	3	...
46	JULLUNDUR.	ALL RELIGIONS ...	5,620	4,996	624	2,973	2,812	161	2,812	161	...	...	539	398	141	280	139
47		0—10 ...	79	70	9	55	51	4	51	4	...	...	5	1	4	...	4
48		10—15 ...	603	488	115	359	335	24	335	24	...	...	108	81	27	67	27
49		15—20 ...	1,206	1,059	147	709	683	26	683	26	...	...	141	99	42	75	42
50		20 and over ...	3,732	3,379	353	1,850	1,743	107	1,743	107	...	...	285	217	68	138	66
51		HINDU ...	2,653	2,267	386	1,165	1,143	22	1,143	22	...	...	484	357	127	264	125
52		0—10 ...	21	17	4	9	9	...	9	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
53		10—15 ...	401	320	81	182	182	...	182	...	...	...	103	80	23	67	23
54		15—20 ...	758	654	104	398	395	3	395	3	...	...	135	95	40	74	40
55		20 and over ...	1,473	1,276	197	576	557	19	557	19	...	...	242	182	60	123	58
56		SIKH ...	1,323	1,240	83	284	280	4	280	4	...	...	9	8	1	4	1
57		0—10 ...	16	15	1	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	56	47	9	36	34	2	34	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
59		15—20 ...	216	198	18	91	90	1	90	1	...	...	2	2	...	1	...
60		20 and over ...	1,035	980	55	150	149	1	149	1	...	...	6	6	...	3	...
61		MUHAMMADAN ...	1,438	1,324	114	1,406	1,297	109	1,297	109	...	...	8	8	...	5	...
62		0—10 ...	36	33	3	35	32	3	32	3	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	128	110	18	128	110	18	110	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64		15—20 ...	202	182	20	200	181	19	181	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65		20 and over ...	1,072	999	73	1,043	974	69	974	69	...	...	7	7	...	5	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE)
CITIES AND SELECTED TOWNS—*continued.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

HINDI.				PUNJABI.														OTHERS.			
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*						
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		35	36	37	
11	...	...	...	166	156	10	...	...	109	3	23	6	24	1	...	...		...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	14	12	2	...	...	7	1	5	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	3
5	...	...	...	15	14	1	...	...	8	...	6	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	4
6	...	..	...	137	130	7	...	...	94	2	12	4	24	1	...	...		...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	15	12	3	12	3	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...		3	2	1	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	...	14
...	...	...	...	13	11	2	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	1	1	15
1,091	81	11	...	1,259	1,223	36	1,213	36	1	...	1	..	...	...	8	...		23	23	...	16
7	1	...	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	17
43	11	...	...	29	27	2	27	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	18
109	6	...	...	128	125	3	124	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		3	3	...	19
952	63	11	...	1,099	1,068	31	1,059	31	1	...	1	...	...	...	7	...		20	20	...	20
961	74	...	...	94	87	7	86	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		19	19	...	21
4	1	..	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	22
37	11	...	...	12	11	1	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	23
92	6	...	...	8	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3	3	...	24
828	56	...	...	73	67	6	66	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		16	16	...	25
10	3	11	...	1,143	1,119	29	1,118	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		1	1	...	26
...	...	...	..	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	17	16	1	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	28
2	...	...	...	118	115	3	115	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	29
8	3	11	...	1,011	986	25	985	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		1	1	...	30
93	4	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...		...	...	...	31
3	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	32
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	33
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	34
70	4	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...		...	...	...	35
23	...	...	...	11	11	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...		2	2	...	36
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	38
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		...	...	...	39
23	...	...	...	10	10	...	6	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	3	...		2	2	...	40
4	...	...	...	4	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		1	1	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	42
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	43
1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	44
3	...	...	...	3	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		1	1	...	45
118	2	...	...	2,087	1,772	315	1,030	105	557	8	185	202	...	...	...	...		21	14	7	46
1	...	...	...	19	18	1	8	1	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	47
14	...	...	...	136	72	64	18	10	44	4	10	50	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	48
24	...	...	...	355	277	78	120	18	84	1	73	59	...	...	...	...		1	...	...	49
79	2	...	...	1,577	1,405	172	884	76	425	3	96	93	...	...	...	...		20	14	6	50
93	2	...	...	996	761	235	85	30	503	6	173	199	...	...	...	...		8	6	2	51
...	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	52
13	...	...	...	116	58	58	7	4	43	4	8	50	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	53
21	...	...	...	225	164	61	14	2	78	...	72	59	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	54
59	2	...	...	647	531	116	64	24	380	2	87	90	...	...	...	...		8	6	2	55
4	...	...	...	1,030	952	78	942	75	1	1	9	2	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	56
...	...	...	...	9	8	1	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	57
...	...	...	...	19	13	6	11	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	58
1	...	...	...	123	106	17	105	16	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	59
3	...	...	...	879	825	54	818	52	...	...	7	2	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	60
3	...	...	...	12	12	...	3	...	8	...	1	...	...	..	...	...		12	7	5	61
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	63
...	...	...	..	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1	...	1	64
2	...	...	...	11	11	...	2	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...		11	7	4	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE VIII.—
PART C.—DETAIL FOR

Serial No.	City or Town.	Religion and Age.	Literate in Vernacular.														
			Total.			Urdu.						Hindi.					
						Total.			Persian.		Others.	Total.			Nagri.		
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	JULLUNDUR.	CHRISTIAN ...	67	44	23	63	40	23	40	23	...	...	2	2	...	2	...
2		0—10 ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3		10—15 ...	9	5	4	9	5	4	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4		15—20 ...	5	7	2	9	7	2	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5		20 and over ...	48	32	16	44	28	16	28	16	...	...	2	2	...	2	...
6		ALL RELIGIONS ...	7,322	6,524	798	4,674	4,337	337	4,332	337	5	...	1,079	931	148	794	146
7		0—10 ...	189	148	41	125	114	11	114	11	...	...	85	26	9	25	9
8		10—15 ...	872	725	147	665	613	52	613	52	...	...	110	72	38	69	38
9		15—20 ...	1,099	972	127	834	777	57	777	57	...	...	150	130	20	121	19
10		20 and over ...	5,162	4,679	483	3,050	2,833	217	2,828	217	5	...	784	703	81	579	80
11		HINDU ...	2,388	2,095	293	1,399	1,379	20	1,374	20	5	...	667	532	135	531	135
12		0—10 ...	68	53	15	31	30	1	30	1	...	...	30	21	9	21	9
13		10—15 ...	328	264	64	214	211	3	211	3	...	...	89	53	36	53	36
14		15—20 ...	378	343	35	254	252	2	252	2	...	...	96	81	15	81	15
15		20 and over ...	1,614	1,435	179	900	886	14	881	14	5	...	452	377	75	376	75
16		SIKH ...	1,786	1,598	188	396	388	8	388	8	...	...	266	257	9	257	9
17		0—10 ...	39	23	16	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...
18		10—15 ...	126	92	34	46	45	1	45	1	...	...	18	16	2	16	2
19		15—20 ...	244	207	37	128	126	2	126	2	...	...	40	36	4	36	4
20		20 and over ...	1,377	1,276	101	209	204	5	204	5	...	...	204	201	3	201	3
21	SIALKOT.	JAIN ...	312	306	6	55	55	...	55	...	...	...	141	137	4	4	2
22		0—10 ...	3	3	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
23		10—15 ...	20	19	1	7	7	...	7	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
24		15—20 ...	46	44	2	21	21	...	21	...	...	...	14	13	1	4	...
25		20 and over ...	243	240	3	25	25	...	25	...	...	...	123	120	3	...	2
26		MUHAMMADAN ...	2,747	2,452	295	2,742	2,447	295	2,447	295	...	...	5	5	...	2	...
27		0—10 ...	76	67	9	76	67	9	67	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28		10—15 ...	390	344	46	390	344	46	344	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29		15—20 ...	412	366	46	412	366	46	366	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30		20 and over ...	1,869	1,675	194	1,864	1,670	194	1,670	194	...	...	5	5	...	2	...
31		CHRISTIAN ...	82	68	14	82	68	14	68	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32		0—10 ...	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33		10—15 ...	8	6	2	8	6	2	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34		15—20 ...	19	12	7	19	12	7	12	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35		20 and over ...	52	48	4	52	48	4	48	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36		ALL RELIGIONS ...	7,645	6,456	1,189	3,664	3,327	337	3,327	335	...	2	2,369	1,932	437	1,703	428
37		0—10 ...	345	163	182	118	90	28	90	28	...	...	127	61	66	59	66
38		10—15 ...	795	543	252	396	350	46	350	46	...	...	228	139	89	127	88
39		15—20 ...	962	762	200	482	433	49	433	49	...	...	297	213	84	192	83
40		20 and over ...	5,543	4,988	555	2,668	2,454	214	2,454	212	...	2	1,717	1,519	198	1,325	191
41		HINDU ...	4,205	3,656	549	1,536	1,469	67	1,469	67	...	...	2,183	1,773	410	1,570	405
42		0—10 ...	182	110	72	56	51	5	51	5	...	...	119	54	65	52	65
43		10—15 ...	441	336	105	198	185	13	185	13	...	...	218	131	87	119	86
44		15—20 ...	539	442	97	198	194	4	194	4	...	...	274	195	79	176	79
45		20 and over ...	3,043	2,768	275	1,084	1,039	45	1,039	45	...	...	1,572	1,393	179	1,223	175
46		SIKH ...	1,284	940	344	182	169	13	169	13	...	...	40	39	1	38	1
47		0—10 ...	102	17	85	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	5	...
48		10—15 ...	174	62	112	28	28	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49		15—20 ...	154	101	53	38	34	4	34	4	...	...	7	7	...	7	...
50		20 and over ...	854	760	94	111	102	9	102	9	...	...	28	27	1	26	1
51	FEROZEPORE.	JAIN ...	187	155	32	73	67	6	67	6	...	...	107	82	25	65	22
52		0—10 ...	8	5	3	4	3	1	3	1	...	...	3	2	1	2	1
53		10—15 ...	19	16	3	11	10	1	10	1	...	...	8	6	2	6	2
54		15—20 ...	22	17	5	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	16	11	5	9	4
55		20 and over ...	138	117	21	52	48	4	48	4	...	...	80	63	17	48	15
56		MUHAMMADAN ...	1,845	1,617	228	1,787	1,560	227	1,560	227	...	...	37	36	1	29	...
57		0—10 ...	51	29	22	51	29	22	29	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58		10—15 ...	154	124	30	152	122	30	122	30	...	...	2	2	...	2	...
59		15—20 ...	225	188	37	223	186	37	186	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60		20 and over ...	1,415	1,276	139	1,361	1,223	138	1,223	138	...	...	35	34	1	27	...
61		CHRISTIAN ...	110	78	32	82	60	22	60	20	...	2	1	1	...	1	...
62		0—10 ...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63		10—15 ...	7	5	2	7	5	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64		15—20 ...	21	14	7	17	13	4	13	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65		20 and over ...	80	57	23	56	40	16	40	14	...	2	1	1	...	1	...

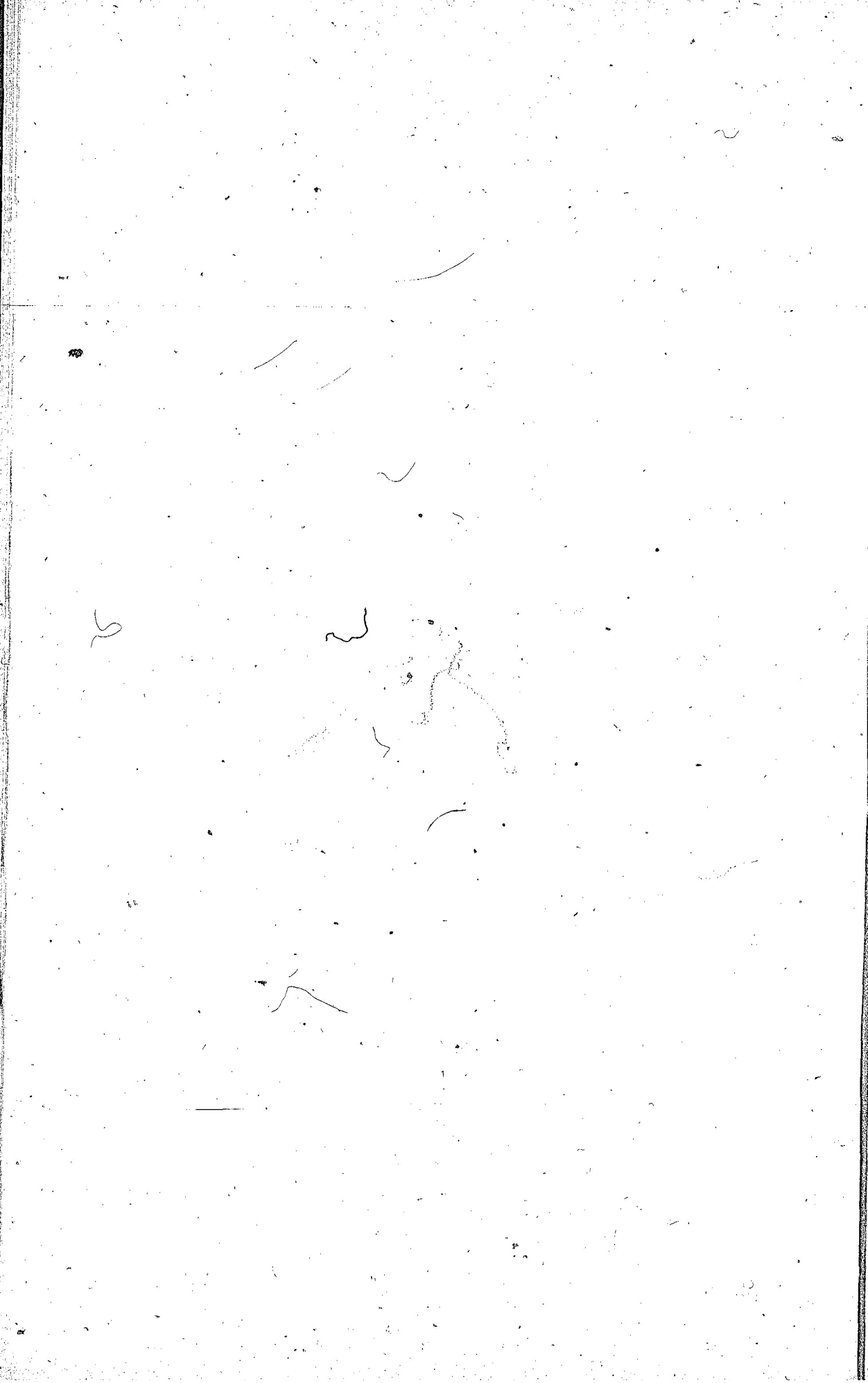
This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

EDUCATION (BY RELIGION AND AGE).
CITIES AND SELECTED TOWNS—*concluded.*

LITERATE IN VERNACULAR.

Hindi.				Punjabi.													Others.			
Lande or Mahajani.		*Others.*		*Total.*			*Gurmukhi.*		*Lande or Mahajani.*		*Nagri.*		*Tankri.*		*Persian.*					
Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Serial No.
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
...	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	.	...		1	1	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...		1	1	...	5
137	2	...	...	1,562	1,251	311	997	307	133	3	121	1	...	...	...	...		7	5	2	6
1	...	...	..	29	8	21	7	21	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
3	...	...	...	97	40	57	31	56	3	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
9	1	...	..	115	65	50	46	50	7	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
124	1	...	...	1,321	1,138	183	913	180	123	3	102	...	...	...	...	...		7	5	2	10
1	...	...	...	322	184	138	86	135	42	3	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	..	...	...	7	2	5	1	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	..	...	25	...	25	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	28	10	18	7	18	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
1	...	...	...	262	172	90	78	87	41	3	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	1,124	953	171	910	171	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	22	6	16	6	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	62	31	31	31	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	76	45	31	39	31	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
...	...	...	...	964	871	93	834	93	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
133	2	...	...	116	114	2	1	1	48	...	65	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
3	...	...	...	10	9	1	...	...	3	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
9	1	...	..	11	10	1	...	1	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
120	1	...	...	95	95	...	1	...	45	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
229	9	...	...	1,601	1,188	413	884	406	295	3	9	3	...	1	...	...		11	9	2	36
2	...	...	...	100	12	88	11	87	...		1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
12	1	...	...	171	54	117	39	116	15	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
21	1	...	...	182	116	66	76	64	39	2	1	...	...	...	...	...		1	...	1	39
194	7	...	...	1,148	1,006	142	758	139	241	1	7	2	...	...	...	...		10	9	1	40
203	5	...	...	486	414	72	132	67	277	3	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
2	...	...	...	7	5	2	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
12	1	...	...	25	20	5	5	4	15	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
19	...	...	...	67	53	14	16	12	36	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
170	4	...	...	387	336	51	107	49	226	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
1	...	...	...	1,062	732	330	729	330	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
...	...	...	...	92	7	85	7	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	146	34	112	34	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	109	60	49	59	49	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
1	...	...	...	715	631	84	629	84	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
17	3	...	...	7	6	1	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	51
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
15	2	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
7	1	...	...	19	19	...	7	...	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...		2	2	...	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
7	1	...	..	17	17	...	7	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...		2	2	...	60
...	...	...	...	27	17	10	16	9	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	4	1	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
...	...	...	...	23	16	7	15	6	...	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms



This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE IX.

EDUCATION BY CASTES IN CERTAIN SECTS, FOR SELECTED DISTRICTS.

1. This table has been prepared according to Census Commissioner's instructions contained in his Nos. 1227 and 1255, dated the 25th August 1911, and 29th August 1911, respectively, and shows for certain districts, the castes of Aryas, Brahmos and the followers of Dev Dharm, together with the extent of literacy in each (*vide* para. 4, Title page of Imperial Table IX).

2. The districts selected are those where the followers of these sects are found in considerable strength.

3. Only 40 Sikhs have returned themselves as Aryas and 22 as Brahmos in these districts. They have not, therefore, been included in the figures shown in this table.

4. Castes returning less than 10 persons have been grouped under "others."

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE IX.—EDUCATION BY

1. ARYA.

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Population. Total. Persons.	Total. Males.	Total. Females.	Literate. Persons.	Literate. Males.	Literate. Females.	Illiterate. Persons.	Illiterate. Males.	Illiterate. Females.	Literate in English. Persons.	Literate in English. Males.	Literate in English. Females.
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	**TOTAL** ...		82,488	47,125	35,363	13,666	10,853	2,813	68,822	36,272	32,550	3,301	3,169	132
2	AHÍR ...	TOTAL ...	96	57	39	20	18	2	76	39	37	2	2	...
3		Hissar ...	17	14	3	4	4	...	13	10	3	1	1	...
4		Delhi ...	64	34	30	10	10	...	54	24	30	1	1	...
5		Hoshiarpur ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
6		Jullundur ...	14	8	6	6	4	2	8	4	4	...	...	...
7	ARORÁ ...	TOTAL ...	10,547	6,211	4,336	3,613	2,884	729	6,934	3,327	3,607	929	902	27
8		Hissar ...	66	39	27	5	5	...	61	34	27	...	...	...
9		Kangra ...	13	8	5	7	5	2	6	3	3	1	1	...
10		Hoshiarpur ...	15	5	10	6	4	2	9	1	8	1	1	...
11		Jullundur ...	36	20	16	20	12	8	16	8	8	1	1	...
12		Lahore ...	1,876	1,242	634	576	453	123	1,300	789	511	151	147	4
13		Amritsar ...	445	260	185	218	171	47	227	89	138	64	62	2
14		Gurdaspur ...	152	85	67	43	35	8	109	50	59	7	7	...
15		Sialkot ...	1,081	602	479	203	176	27	878	426	452	18	17	1
16		Gujranwala ...	909	560	349	361	303	58	548	257	291	80	80	...
17		Gujrat ...	173	74	99	56	52	4	117	22	95	24	24	...
18		Shahpur ...	904	523	381	407	308	99	497	215	282	63	59	4
19		Lyallpur ...	1,561	933	628	402	330	72	1,159	603	556	114	107	7
20		Multan ...	2,601	1,424	1,177	969	727	242	1,632	697	935	296	287	9
21		Muzaffargarh ...	715	436	279	340	303	37	375	133	242	109	109	...
22	BAIRÁGI ...	TOTAL ...	19	14	5	2	2	...	17	12	5	2	2	...
23		Delhi ...	17	12	5	1	1	...	16	11	5	1	1	...
24		Hoshiarpur ...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...
25	BANIA. Aggarwál	TOTAL ...	1,983	1,164	819	474	402	72	1,509	762	747	109	107	2
26		Hissar ...	309	184	125	105	83	22	204	101	103	21	20	1
27		Delhi ...	509	300	209	111	105	6	398	195	203	33	33	...
28		Karnal ...	574	322	252	86	80	6	488	242	246	23	23	...
29		Hoshiarpur ...	47	35	12	22	22	...	25	13	12	3	3	...
30		Jullundur ...	76	42	34	35	20	15	41	22	19	...	...	...
31		Lahore ...	208	133	75	53	41	12	155	92	63	18	17	1
32		Amritsar ...	7	5	2	2	2	...	5	3	2	...	...	...
33		Gurdaspur ...	91	50	41	48	38	10	43	12	31	9	9	...
34		Sialkot ...	118	68	50	7	7	...	111	61	50	1	1	...
35		Gujranwala ...	34	20	14	4	3	1	30	17	13	...	...	...
36		Gujrat ...	10	5	5	1	1	...	9	4	5	1	1	...
37	Unspecified	TOTAL ...	45	23	22	12	10	2	33	13	20	3	3	...
38		Kangra ...	1	1	...	1	1	...				1	1	...
39		Hoshiarpur ...	8	3	5	3	2	1	5	1	4	1	1	...
40		Jullundur ...	10	5	5	2	1	1	8	4	4	...	...	...
41		Lahore ...	3	2	1	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
42		Gurdaspur ...	22	12	10	5	5	...	17	7	10	1	1	...
43		Gujranwala ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
44	BHAT ...	TOTAL ...	11	8	3	2	2	...	9	6	3	...	...	...
45		Amritsar ...	8	8	...	2	2	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
46		Gurdaspur ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
47	BHÁTIÁ ...	TOTAL ...	64	31	33	8	7	1	56	24	32	1	1	...
48		Jullundur ...	6	3	3	2	1	1	4	2	2	...	...	...
49		Lahore ...	12	7	5	1	1	...	11	6	5	...	...	...
50		Amritsar ...	9	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...
51		Gujranwala ...	20	13	7	2	2	...	18	11	7	1	1	...
52		Gujrat ...	17	8	9	3	3	...	14	5	9	...	...	...
53	BRÁHMAN ...	TOTAL ...	7,240	4,139	3,101	2,077	1,672	405	5,163	2,467	2,696	502	481	21
54		Hissar ...	168	97	71	48	35	13	120	62	58	16	16	...
55		Delhi ...	314	196	118	75	71	4	239	125	114	31	31	...
56		Karnal ...	118	72	46	12	9	3	106	63	43	4	4	...
57		Kangra ...	599	315	284	71	60	11	528	255	273	15	15	...
58		Hoshiarpur ...	506	300	206	274	199	75	232	101	131	87	86	1
59		Jullundur ...	262	152	110	92	68	24	170	84	86	11	10	1
60		Lahore ...	1,271	805	466	222	167	55	1,049	638	411	72	66	6
61		Amritsar ...	333	191	142	168	112	56	165	79	86	33	28	5
62		Gurdaspur ...	1,071	609	462	363	319	44	708	290	418	66	66	...
63		Sialkot ...	1,108	597	511	251	234	17	857	363	494	36	36	...
64		Gujranwala ...	810	483	327	268	219	49	542	264	278	53	53	...
65		Gujrat ...	237	93	144	71	65	6	166	28	138	32	32	...
66		Shahpur ...	164	90	74	68	49	19	96	41	55	19	18	1
67		Lyallpur ...	204	84	120	58	36	22	146	48	98	15	13	2
68		Multan ...	40	30	10	23	17	6	17	13	4	10	5	5
69		Muzaffargarh ...	35	25	10	13	12	1	22	13	9	2	2	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

CASTES IN CERTAIN SECTS, FOR SELECTED DISTRICTS.

ARYA—*continued.*

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Population.									Literate in English.		
			Total.			*Literate.*			*Illiterate.*					
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	CHAMÁR ...	TOTAL ...	311	154	157	6	6	...	305	148	157	1	1	...
2		Hissar ...	32	16	16	4	4	...	28	12	16	...	...	...
3		Kangra ...	231	113	118	...	...	...	231	113	118	...	...	...
4		Hoshiarpur ...	21	9	12	1	1	...	20	8	12	...	...	...
5		Lahore ...	6	4	2	...	...	...	6	4	2	...	...	...
6		Amritsar ...	7	4	3	1	1	...	6	3	3	1	1	...
7		Sialkot ...	11	5	6	...	...	...	11	5	6	...	...	...
8		Gujrat ...	3	3	...	..	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
9	CHHÍMBÁ ...	TOTAL ...	68	42	26	10	9	1	58	33	25	3	3	...
10		Hissar ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		Kangra ...	21	10	11	1	1	...	20	9	11	1	1	...
12		Hoshiarpur ...	12	9	3	5	5	...	7	4	3	1	1	...
13		Jullundur ...	16	9	7	3	2	1	13	7	6	1	1	...
14		Lahore ...	8	5	3	...	...	...	8	5	3	...	...	...
15		Amritsar ...	5	3	2	...	...	...	5	3	2	...	...	...
16		Gurdaspur ...	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...
17	DÁGI AND	TOTAL ...	67	32	35	1	1	...	66	31	35	...	...	...
18	KOLI.	Delhi ...	9	6	3	...	...	...	9	6	3	...	...	...
19		Kangra ...	58	26	32	1	1	...	57	25	32	...	...	...
20	DHOBI ...	TOTAL ...	33	28	5	...	...	...	33	28	5	...	...	...
21		Delhi ...	15	14	1	...	...	...	15	14	1	...	...	...
22		Karnal ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
23		Jullundur ..	17	13	4	...	...	...	17	13	4	...	...	...
24	DÚMNA ...	Kangra ...	94	50	44	...	...	...	94	50	44	...	...	...
25	GADARIÁ ...	Delhi ...	30	19	11	1	1	..	29	18	11	1	1	...
26	GHIRATH ...	TOTAL ...	41	30	11	11	10	1	30	20	10	5	5	...
27		Kangra ...	23	15	8	4	4	...	19	11	8	3	3	...
28		Hoshiarpur ...	18	15	3	7	6	1	11	9	2	2	2	...
29	GUJJAR ...	TOTAL ...	69	39	30	...	...		69	39	30	...	...	...
30		Hissar ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
31		Delhi ...	42	25	17	...	...	...	42	25	17	...	...	...
32		Karnal ...	18	9	9	...	..	...	18	9	9	...	...	...
33		Kangra ...	6	2	4	...	...	...	6	2	4	...	...	...
34		Gujrat ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
35	JAT	TOTAL ...	9,203	5,057	4,146	305	292	13	8,898	4,765	4,133	35	35	...
36		Hissar ...	2,402	1,345	1,057	97	93	4	2,305	1,252	1,053	8	8	...
37		Delhi ...	2,274	1,209	1,065	38	38	...	2,236	1,171	1,065	4	4	...
38		Karnal ...	2,110	1,147	963	13	13	...	2,097	1,134	963	1	1	...
39		Kangra ...	4	3	1	2	2	..	2	1	1	2	2	...
40		Hoshiarpur ...	78	49	29	21	17	4	57	32	25	10	10	...
41		Jullundur ...	9	6	3	1	1	...	8	5	3	...	...	...
42		Lahore ...	207	150	57	11	11	...	196	139	57	3	3	...
43		Amritsar ...	15	9	6	9	7	2	6	2	4	1	1	...
44		Gurdaspur ...	313	190	123	13	12	1	300	178	122	1	1	...
45		Sialkot ...	1,588	823	765	64	62	2	1,524	761	763	3	3	...
46		Gujranwala ...	187	113	74	34	34	...	153	79	74	2	2	...
47		Gujrat ...	16	13	3	2	2	...	14	11	3	...	...	...
48	JHÍNWAR ...	TOTAL ...	471	282	189	65	62	3	406	220	186	9	9	...
49		Delhi ...	24	18	6	4	4	...	20	14	6	...	...	...
50		Hoshiarpur ...	28	11	17	3	3	...	25	8	17	...	...	...
51		Jullundur ...	22	8	14	2	2	...	20	6	14	...	...	..
52		Lahore ...	28	16	12	9	9	...	19	7	12	3	3	...
53		Amritsar ...	35	23	12	11	10	1	24	13	11	3	3	..
54		Gurdaspur ...	130	82	48	11	11	...	119	71	48	...	...	...
55		Sialkot ...	118	67	51	22	20	2	96	47	49	2	2	..
56		Gujranwala ..	50	34	16	1	1	...	49	33	16	1	1	...
57		Gujrat ...	36	23	13	2	2	...	34	21	13	...	...	...
58	JOGI ...	TOTAL	21	21	....	1	1	...	20	20	...	...	...	...
59		Hissar ...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
60		Gurdaspur ...	11	11	...	...	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...
61		Gujranwala ...	8	8	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	...
62	JULÁHÁ ...	TOTAL ...	625	354	271	8	8	..	617	346	271	2	2	...
63		Delhi ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
64		Kangra ...	176	84	92	...	...	...	176	84	92	...	...	...
65		Hoshiarpur ...	226	145	81	6	6	...	220	139	81	2	2	...
66		Gujrat ...	220	122	98	2	2	...	218	120	98	...	...	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE IX.—EDUCATION BY ARYA—*continued.*

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Population.									Literate in English.		
			Total.			Literate.			Illiterate.					
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	KALÁL ...	TOTAL ...	319	167	152	103	77	26	216	90	126	22	20	2
2		Hissar ...	12	7	5	8	6	2	4	1	3	2	2	...
3		Delhi ...	7	4	3	....	...	...	7	4	3	...	...	...
4		Karnal ...	55	27	28	4	4	...	51	23	28	1	1	...
5		Kangra ...	7	5	2	4	4	...	3	1	2	3	3	...
6		Hoshiarpur ...	168	87	81	75	55	20	93	32	61	14	12	2
7		Jullundur ...	32	16	16	9	5	4	23	11	12	1	1	...
8		Lahore ...	16	9	7	1	1	...	15	8	7	...	...	...
9		Amritsar ...	10	6	4	...	...	...	10	6	4	...	...	...
10		Gurdaspur ...	12	6	6	2	2	...	10	4	6	1	1	...
11	KAMBOH ...	TOTAL ...	122	65	57	6	6	...	116	59	57	...	...	...
12		Karnal ...	117	63	54	5	5	...	112	58	54	...	...	...
13		Jullundur ...	5	2	3	1	1	...	4	1	3	...	...	...
14	KÁYASTH ...	TOTAL ...	337	205	132	129	113	16	208	92	116	45	45	...
15		Hissar ...	35	24	11	22	16	6	13	8	5	11	11	...
16		Delhi ...	227	138	89	77	75	2	150	63	87	29	29	...
17		Karnal ...	8	8	...	4	4	...	4	4	...	3	3	...
18		Hoshiarpur ...	16	7	9	10	5	5	6	2	4	...	...	...
19		Jullundur ...	10	5	5	6	3	3	4	2	2	...	...	...
20		Lahore ...	37	20	17	8	8	...	29	12	17	1	1	...
21		Gurdaspur ...	4	3	1	2	2	...	2	1	1	1	1	...
22	KHATRÍ ...	TOTAL ...	17,237	10,389	6,848	5,212	4,021	1,191	12,025	6,368	5,657	1,353	1,278	75
23		Hissar ...	110	69	41	49	38	11	61	31	30	22	22	...
24		Delhi ...	325	191	134	114	100	14	211	91	120	54	54	...
25		Karnal ...	71	36	35	16	11	5	55	25	30	4	4	...
26		Kangra ...	137	85	52	58	50	8	79	35	44	25	25	...
27		Hoshiarpur ...	903	546	357	422	327	95	481	219	262	124	121	3
28		Jullundur ...	1,746	1,027	719	252	139	113	1,494	888	606	36	24	12
29		Lahore ...	4,571	3,124	1,447	1,008	704	304	3,563	2,420	1,143	219	206	13
30		Amritsar ...	1,604	914	690	555	430	125	1,049	484	565	128	118	10
31		Gurdaspur ...	984	533	451	392	301	91	592	232	360	97	95	2
32		Sialkot ...	2,505	1,389	1,116	613	547	66	1,892	842	1,050	89	89	...
33		Gujranwala ...	1,136	663	473	440	383	57	696	280	416	132	131	1
34		Gujrat ...	837	487	350	315	307	8	522	180	342	118	118	...
35		Shahpur ...	963	560	403	392	301	91	571	259	312	131	117	14
36		Lyallpur ...	601	397	204	190	155	35	411	242	169	53	49	4
37		Multan ...	617	297	320	333	178	155	284	119	165	97	82	15
38		Muzaffargarh ...	127	71	56	63	50	13	64	21	43	24	23	1
39	KUMHÁR ...	TOTAL ...	313	197	116	18	17	1	295	180	115	5	5	...
40		Hissar ...	66	44	22	4	4	...	62	40	22	2	2	...
41		Delhi ...	19	17	2	...	...	...	19	17	2	...	...	...
42		Hoshiarpur ...	19	19	...	6	6	...	13	13	...	3	3	...
43		Jullundur ...	15	13	2	6	6	...	9	7	2	...	...	...
44		Lahore ...	3	1	2	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...
45		Amritsar ...	7	4	3	1	...	1	6	4	2	...	...	...
46		Gurdaspur ...	95	48	47	1	1	...	94	47	47	...	...	...
47		Sialkot ...	56	29	27	...	...	...	56	29	27	...	...	...
48		Gujranwala ...	30	19	11	...	...	...	30	19	11	...	...	...
49		Gujrat ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
50	LOHÁR ...	TOTAL ...	42	24	18	6	4	2	36	20	16	1	1	...
51		Hissar ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
52		Kangra ...	31	18	13	2	2	...	29	16	13	1	1	...
53		Hoshiarpur ...	8	5	3	4	2	2	4	3	1	...	...	...
54		Jullundur ...	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
55	MAHÁJAN ...	TOTAL ...	108	74	34	54	50	4	54	24	30	23	23	...
56		Kangra ...	68	47	21	42	38	4	26	9	17	20	20	...
57		Lahore ...	4	3	1	2	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
58		Sialkot ...	35	23	12	9	9	...	26	14	12	2	2	...
59		Gujrat ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
60	MAHTON ...	Hoshiarpur	29	16	13	7	1	6	22	15	7	1	1	...
61	MÁLI ...	TOTAL ...	116	72	44	8	8	...	108	64	44	...	...	...
62		Hissar ...	9	9	....	1	1	...	8	8	...	...	...	...
63		Delhi ...	93	53	40	4	4	...	89	49	40	...	...	...
64		Karnal ...	14	10	4	3	3	...	11	7	4	...	...	...
65	MEGH ...	TOTAL ...	22,115	12,120	9,995	111	111	...	22,004	12,009	9,995	...	...	...
66		Lahore ...	3	2	1	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...
67		Gurdaspur ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
68		Sialkot ...	21,107	11,565	9,542	109	109	...	20,998	11,456	9,542	...	...	...
69		Gujrat ...	1,004	552	452	2	2	...	1,002	550	452	...	...	...
70	MINÁ ...	Delhi ...	19	12	7	...	...	...	19	12	7	...	...	...

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

CASTES IN CERTAIN SECTS, FOR SELECTED DISTRICTS—*continued.*

ARYA—*continued.*

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Population.									Literate in English.		
			Total.			Literate.			Illiterate.					
			Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	NÁI ...	TOTAL ...	98	58	40	12	10	2	86	48	38	3	3	...
2		Hissar ...	9	4	5	1	1	...	8	3	5	...	...	...
3		Delhi ...	13	6	7	...	...	...	13	6	7	...	...	...
4		Karnal ...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
5		Kangra ...	14	8	6	1	1	...	13	7	6	...	...	...
6		Hoshiarpur ...	28	21	7	6	5	1	22	16	6	3	3	...
7		Jullundur ...	16	9	7	2	1	1	14	8	6	...	...	...
8		Gurdaspur ...	16	8	8	1	1	...	15	7	8	...	...	...
9	OD ...	TOTAL ...	5,102	2,778	2,324	542	339	203	4,560	2,439	2,121	46	43	3
10		Shahpur ...	174	90	84	53	31	22	121	59	62	2	2	...
11		Lyallpur ...	409	238	171	88	49	39	321	189	132	4	3	1
12		Multan ...	3,289	1,838	1,451	317	198	119	2,972	1,640	1,332	34	32	2
13		Muzaffargarh ...	1,230	612	618	84	61	23	1,146	551	595	6	6	...
14	RÁJ ...	TOTAL ...	13	9	4	5	3	2	8	6	2	1	1	...
15		Jullundur ...	12	8	4	5	3	2	7	5	2	1	1	...
16		Karnal ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
17	RÁJPUT ...	TOTAL ...	2,403	1,458	945	421	373	48	1,982	1,085	897	120	118	2
18		Hissar ...	237	105	132	19	17	2	218	88	130	1	1	...
19		Delhi ...	552	349	203	43	42	1	509	307	202	15	15	...
20		Karnal ...	114	66	48	4	4	...	110	62	48	1	1	...
21		Kangra ...	134	79	55	38	34	4	96	45	51	16	16	...
22		Hoshiarpur ...	201	120	81	109	86	23	92	34	58	44	42	2
23		Jullundur ...	287	154	133	52	37	15	235	117	118	...	...	...
24		Lahore ...	227	168	59	11	11	...	216	157	59	4	4	...
25		Amritsar ...	101	58	43	24	24	...	77	34	43	7	7	...
26		Gurdaspur ...	448	294	154	103	100	3	345	194	151	24	24	...
27		Gujranwala ...	90	57	33	15	15	...	75	42	33	6	6	...
28		Gujrat ...	12	8	4	3	3	...	9	5	4	2	2	...
29	RÁTHÍ ...	Kangra ...	589	278	311	3	2	1	586	276	310	...	...	...
30	ROUR ...	Karnal ...	246	144	102	3	3	...	243	141	102	2	2	...
31	SAINI ...	TOTAL ...	301	185	116	67	57	10	234	128	106	23	23	...
32		Delhi ...	86	42	44	9	9	...	77	33	44	2	2	...
33		Kangra ...	6	4	2	4	4	...	2	...	2	2	2	...
34		Hoshiarpur ...	208	138	70	54	44	10	154	94	60	19	19	...
35		Jullundur ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
36	SÚD ...	TOTAL ...	306	189	117	111	78	33	195	111	84	20	20	...
37		Delhi ...	3	3	...	1	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	...
38		Kangra ...	26	18	8	20	16	4	6	2	4	9	9	...
39		Hoshiarpur ...	30	21	9	14	11	3	16	10	6	5	5	...
40		Jullundur ...	197	109	88	61	35	26	136	74	62	3	3	...
41		Amritsar ...	50	38	12	15	15	...	35	23	12	2	2	...
42	SUNÁR ...	TOTAL ...	1,009	575	434	184	148	36	825	427	398	25	25	...
43		Hissar ...	24	12	12	4	4	...	20	8	12	...	...	...
44		Delhi ...	54	30	24	2	2	...	52	28	24	...	...	...
45		Karnal ...	15	8	7	...	...	...	15	8	7	...	...	...
46		Hoshiarpur ...	206	129	77	50	25	25	156	104	52	6	6	...
47		Jullundur ...	28	16	12	5	5	...	23	11	12	...	...	...
48		Lahore ...	60	31	29	20	17	3	40	14	26	3	3	...
49		Amritsar ...	141	77	64	17	17	...	124	60	64	1	1	...
50		Gurdaspur ...	145	73	72	25	22	3	120	51	69	1	1	...
51		Sialkot ...	92	50	42	20	16	4	72	34	38	2	2	...
52		Gujranwala ...	208	131	77	29	28	1	179	103	76	1	1	...
53		Gujrat ...	36	18	18	12	12	...	24	6	18	11	11	...
54	TARKHÁN ...	TOTAL ...	553	311	242	42	39	3	511	272	239	7	7	...
55		Hissar ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
56		Delhi ...	28	17	11	4	4	...	24	13	11	...	...	...
57		Karnal ...	6	5	1	1	1	...	5	4	1	...	...	...
58		Kangra ...	20	11	9	2	1	1	18	10	8	1	1	...
59		Hoshiarpur ...	21	16	5	4	4	...	17	12	5	2	2	...
60		Jullundur ...	50	34	16	6	6	...	44	28	16	...	...	...
61		Lahore ...	15	7	8	2	2	...	13	5	8	1	1	...
62		Amritsar ...	3	1	2	1	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...
63		Gurdaspur ...	271	153	118	15	15	...	256	138	118	1	1	...
64		Sialkot ...	88	42	46	4	4	...	84	38	46	...	...	...
65		Gujranwala ...	41	18	23	1	...	1	40	18	22	...	...	...
66		Gujrat ...	8	5	3	2	2	...	6	3	3	2	2	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE IX.—EDUCATION BY ARYA—*concluded.*

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Population. Total. Persons.	Total. Males.	Total. Females.	Literate. Persons.	Literate. Males.	Literate. Females.	Illiterate. Persons.	Illiterate. Males.	Illiterate. Females.	Literate in English. Persons.	Literate in English. Males.	Literate in English. Females.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	*OTHERS ...	TOTAL ...	73	44	29	6	6	...	67	38	29	...	..	...
2		Hissar ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
3		Delhi ...	38	23	15	...	...	...	38	23	15	...	...	...
4		Kangra ...	14	8	6	5	5	...	9	3	6	...	...	...
5		Hoshiarpur ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6		Jullundur ...	5	1	4	...	...	...	5	1	4	...	...	...
7		Amritsar ...	6	4	2	...	...	...	6	4	2	...	...	...
8		Siálkot ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
9		Gujrat ...	4	2	2	...	...	...	4	2	2	...	...	...

* *Detail of Others.*—Agári males 3, Báhti male 1, females 3, Báwnriá males 2, Bhábrá males 2, Bhanjrá female 1, Bharbhunjá males 4, females 3, Dhának females 2, Faqir males 3, females 2, Gosáin males 3, females 2, Gurkhá (unspecified) male 1, Jogí Ráwal males 3, Kanet males 3, females 4, Mochi males 2, females 2, Sangtarásh male 1, Minor Castes males 16, females 10.

2. BRAHMO.

1	TOTAL ...		627	353	274	235	193	42	392	160	232	82	69	13
2	ARORÁ ...	TOTAL ...	126	70	56	52	38	14	74	32	42	9	8	1
3		Ferozepore ...	6	3	3	2	2	...	4	1	3	...	...	...
4		Lahore ...	51	26	25	17	12	5	34	14	20	5	4	1
5		Gurdaspur ...	5	1	4	1	...	1	4	1	3	...	...	...
6		Shahpur ...	51	33	18	25	19	6	26	14	12	4	4	...
7		Montgomery ...	9	3	6	4	2	2	5	1	4	...	...	...
8		Lyallpur ...	4	4	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
9	BÁNIÁ (AGGARWÁL).	TOTAL ...	20	10	10	3	2	1	17	8	9	1	1	...
10		Hoshiarpur ...	11	6	5	...	...	...	11	6	5	...	...	...
11		Ferozepore ...	7	4	3	2	2	...	5	2	3	1	1	..
12		Gurdaspur ...	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
13	BRÁHMAN ...	TOTAL ...	236	135	101	99	84	15	137	51	86	36	32	4
14		Delhi ...	29	16	13	17	11	6	12	5	7	14	10	4
15		Simla ...	14	7	7	6	4	2	8	3	5	2	2	...
16		Lahore ...	79	53	26	32	29	3	47	24	23	13	13	...
17		Amritsar ...	36	18	18	13	11	2	23	7	16	2	2	...
18		Gurdaspur ...	34	19	15	16	14	2	18	5	13	5	5	...
19		Rawalpindi ...	42	21	21	14	14	...	28	7	21	...	...	...
20		Montgomery ...	2	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
21	KALAL ...	TOTAL ...	22	12	10	2	2	...	20	10	10	1	1	...
22		Hoshiarpur ...	15	8	7	2	2	...	13	6	7	1	1	..
23		Lahore ...	7	4	3	...	..	...	7	4	3	...	...	...
24	KHATRÍ ...	TOTAL ...	171	94	77	60	50	10	111	44	67	29	21	8
25		Lahore ...	61	30	31	20	18	2	41	12	29	12	6	6
26		Amritsar ...	18	12	6	10	8	2	8	4	4	4	3	1
27		Gurdaspur ...	53	31	22	11	10	1	42	21	21	7	7	...
28		Gujrat ...	6	2	4	2	...	2	4	2	2	1	...	1
29		Shahpur ...	22	11	11	10	8	2	12	3	9	3	3	...
30		Montgomery ...	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	..	...	...
31		Lyallpur ...	6	6	...	5	5	...	1	1	...	2	2	...
32	RAJPUT ...	TOTAL ...	11	8	3	3	3	...	8	5	3	...	...	...
33		Ferozepore ...	4	3	1	2	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...
34		Lahore ...	6	4	2	...	...	...	6	4	2	...	...	...
35		Gurdaspur ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	SUNÁR ...	TOTAL ..	23	17	6	11	10	1	12	7	5	4	4	...
37		Lahore ...	5	3	2	2	2	...	3	1	2	1	1	...
38		Gurdaspur ...	12	10	2	6	6	...	6	4	2	2	2	...
39		Gujrat ...	6	4	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	...
40	†OTHERS ...	TOTAL ...	18	7	11	5	4	1	13	3	10	2	2	...
41		Lahore ...	3	2	1	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...
42		Gurdaspur ...	11	5	6	4	4	...	7	1	6	2	2	...
43		Lyallpur ...	4	...	4	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...

† *Detail of Others.*—Jat males 2, females 4, Jhínwar males 2, female 1, Tarkhán males 3, females 6.

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

CASTES IN CERTAIN SECTS, FOR SELECTED DISTRICTS—*concluded.*

3. DEV DHARM.

Serial No	Caste.	Locality.	Population. Total. Persons.	Total. Males.	Total. Females.	Literate. Persons.	Literate. Males.	Literate. Females.	Illiterate. Persons.	Illiterate. Males.	Illiterate. Females.	Literate in English. Persons.	Literate in English. Males.	Literate in English. Females.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	**TOTAL** ...		2,317	1,321	996	426	323	103	1,891	998	893	68	62	6
2	ARORÁ ...	TOTAL ...	337	186	151	168	126	42	169	60	109	26	23	3
3		Ferozepore ...	237	128	109	132	94	38	105	34	71	17	15	2
4		Lyallpur ...	100	58	42	36	32	4	64	26	38	9	8	1
5	BÁNIÁ (AGGARWÁL.)	TOTAL ...	53	17	36	21	9	12	32	8	24	4	2	2
6		Delhi ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
7		Hoshiarpur ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
8		Ferozepore ...	49	17	32	21	9	12	28	8	20	4	2	2
9	BRÁHMAN ...	TOTAL ...	142	80	62	58	42	16	84	38	46	5	5	...
10		Simla ...	13	13	...	6	6	...	7	7	...	...	...	...
11		Hoshiarpur ...	34	23	11	7	5	2	27	15	9	1	1	...
12		Ferozepore ...	55	25	30	28	19	9	27	6	21	2	2	...
13		Lyallpur ...	40	19	21	17	12	5	23	7	16	2	2	...
14	CHAMÁR ...	TOTAL ...	670	401	269	4	4	...	666	397	269	..	...	...
15		Simla ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
16		Hoshiarpur ...	578	344	234	4	4	...	574	340	234	...	...	...
17		Kapurthala State	90	57	33	...	...	...	90	57	33	...	...	...
18	DÁGI AND KOLI.	Simla	37	19	18	...	...	...	37	19	18	...	...	...
19	DHOBI	Simla ...	15	12	3	...	...	...	15	12	3	...	...	..
20	JAT ...	TOTAL ...	269	150	119	23	20	3	246	130	116	5	5	...
21		Hoshiarpur ...	119	68	51	4	3	1	115	65	50	...	...	...
22		Ferozepore ...	4	3	1	1	1	...	3	2	1	...	...	...
23		Lyallpur ...	50	28	22	14	12	2	36	16	20	5	5	...
24		Kapurthala State	96	51	45	4	4	...	92	47	45	...	...	...
25	KANET ...	Simla ...	36	18	18	6	4	2	30	14	16	...	...	...
26	KHATRÍ ...	TOTAL ...	209	117	92	104	83	21	105	34	71	18	17	1
27		Delhi ...	10	2	8	5	2	3	5	...	5	2	2	...
28		Ferozepore ...	141	78	63	67	53	14	74	25	49	13	12	1
29		Lyallpur ...	58	37	21	32	28	4	26	9	17	3	3	..
30	KUMHÁR ...	TOTAL ...	34	19	15	2	...	2	32	19	13	...	...	...
31		Simla ...	9	5	4	2	...	2	7	5	2	..	...	...
32		Hoshiarpur ...	25	14	11	...	...	...	25	14	11	...	...	...
33	LOHÁR ...	TOTAL ...	20	14	6	...	...	...	20	14	6	...	...	...
34		Simla ...	6	6	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...
35		Hoshiarpur ...	14	8	6	...	...	...	14	8	6	...	...	...
36	MIRÁSI ...	TOTAL ...	17	10	7	...	...	...	17	10	7	...	...	...
37		Simla ...	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...
38		Hoshiarpur ...	13	10	3	..	...	...	13	10	3	...	...	..
39	NÁI ...	Hoshiarpur ...	14	7	7	...	...	...	14	7	7	...	...	...
40	NÁIK ...	Delhi ...	353	191	162	3	3	...	350	188	162	...	...	...
41	RÁJPUT ...	TOTAL ...	23	20	3	9	8	1	14	12	2	4	4	...
42		Delhi ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
43		Simla ...	17	17	...	6	6	...	11	11	...	4	4	...
44		Hoshiarpur ...	5	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	...	...	...
45	SUNÁR ...	TOTAL ...	22	13	9	...	...	...	22	13	9	...	...	...
46		Hoshiarpur ...	5	2	3	...	...	...	5	2	3	...	...	...
47		Kapurthala State	17	11	6	...	...	...	17	11	6	...	...	...
48	TARKHÁN ...	TOTAL ...	37	25	12	25	21	4	12	4	8	6	6	...
49		Hoshiarpur ...	2	2	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
50		Ferozepore ...	35	23	12	24	20	4	11	3	8	6	6	...
51	*OTHERS ...	TOTAL ...	29	22	7	3	3	...	26	19	7	...	...	...
52		Delhi ...	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...
53		Simla ...	18	12	6	2	2	...	16	10	6	...	...	...
54		Hoshiarpur ...	7	6	1	1	1	...	6	5	1	...	...	...

* *Detail of Others.*—Báhti male 1, Bairági male 1, Bhát males 3, Chanál females 2, Ghirath males 2, Jaiswárá males 6, Jhínwar male 1, female 1, Juláhá male 1, females 4, Kurmi males 2, Mochí males 3, Sarerá males 2.

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIII.

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES.

1. This table has been prepared under the orders of the Punjab Government for the following 15 castes:—

Aggarwál, Ahir, Awán, Biloch, Brahman, Chuhrá, Faqir, Ját, Khatri, Lohár, Máchhi, Mussalli (including Kutáná), Rájput, Sheikh and Sunár.

2. The total strength of each caste, with detail by religion, has been given at the beginning.

3. The letter immediately following the name of each Sub-caste denotes the religion, thus:—

H=Hindu, S=Sikh, J=Jain, B=Buddhist, M=Muhammadan.

4. The following signs have been used for indicating the locality in which the Sub-castes are met with in considerable numbers:—

P=Punjab, B=British Territory, S=Native States, D=Delhi Division, J=Jullundur Division, L=Lahore Division, R=Rawalpindi Division, M=Multan Division.

1 = Hissar District.
2 = Rohtak ,,
3 = Gurgaon ,,
4 = Delhi ,,
5 = Karnal ,,
6 = Ambála ,,
7 = Simla ,,
8 = Kangra ,,
9 = Hoshiarpur ,,
10 = Jullúndur ,,
11 = Ludhiana ,,
12 = Ferozepore ,,
13 = Lahore ,,
14 = Amritsar ,,
15 = Gurdaspur ,,
16 = Sialkot ,,
17 = Gujránwala ,,
18 = Gujrat ,,
19 = Shahpur District.
20 = Jhelum ,,
21 = Rawalpindi ,,
22 = Attock ,,
23 = Mianwali ,,
24 = Montgomery ,,
25 = Lyallpur ,,
26 = Jhang ,,
27 = Multan ,,
28 = Muzaffargarh ,,
29 = Dera Ghazi Khan ,,
30 = Loharu State.
31 = Dujana ,,
32 = Pataudi ,,
33 = Kalsia ,,
34 = Nahan ,,
35 = Jubbal ,,
36 = Bashahr State.
37 = Keonthal ,,
38 = Baghal ,,
39 = Bilaspur ,,
40 = Nálagarh ,,
41 = Simla Minor Hill States.
42 = Mandi State.
43 = Suket ,,
44 = Kapurthala ,,
45 = Maler Kotla ,,
46 = Faridkot ,,
47 = Chamba ,,
48 = Patiala ,,
49 = Jind ,,
50 = Nabha ,,
51 = Bahawalpur ,,

5. Sub-castes returning not more than 10 persons have been grouped together under the head "Minor" with a footnote giving the detail of such sub-castes with the strength of each. To economise space, the locality has not been noted in case of the "Minor" and "Unspecified" sub-castes.

6. The compilation of this table has been one of extreme difficulty, owing to the obscurity of an immense proportion of the terms used. The names of sub-castes were carelessly written by the Enumerators, some of whom did not know how to spell the words. The copyists cared equally little about the accuracy of the spelling. The sorting was the third stage at which the names were read anyhow and put down according to the opinion of the operator. Tabulation was the first operation at which a rational rendering of the entries was undertaken. Such mistakes as were detected owing to the personal knowledge of the staff from myself down to the compilers were corrected after reference to slips, or where necessary, to the Enumeration books. Lists of all doubtful sub-caste entries were then sent to the Tahsils of Enumeration and the correct spellings obtained from the Tahsildars in triple character (Roman, Persian and Nagri). Nevertheless considering the enormous number of the sub-castes and the low paid clerks through whose hands the record has passed repeatedly, numerous meaningless entries must have escaped notice. I have corrected the names where I could be certain of an error but have not attempted more for fear of erring on the opposite side. I contemplated circulating the complete lists of sub-castes to Districts for criticism, but have had to give up the idea as it would have caused inordinate delay. I therefore prefix the Table with my apologies for such mistakes of spelling as may have crept in.

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Aggarwal		373,622	H. 340,768 S. 1,929 M. 10 J. 30,904 B. 11
Ahran	H	2,612	D. 21, 48
Amin	H	68	4
	J	25	3
Bachhal	H	68	2, 5, 6
Bades	H	48	1
Báhal	H	38	2, 10
Bains	H	13	13, 21, 39
Bajdwat	H	74	4
Bálá	H	12	11, 24
Balewál	J	16	4
Bandal	H	832	1, 2, 4, 12, 49
Bandes	H	1,465	D. 11
Bánsal	H	35,272	D. J. 48, 49, 50, 51
	S	268	1, 48, 51
	J	971	D. 45, 48, 49, 50
Bánsar	H	19	6, 12
Baqál	H	92	41
	M	1	44
	J	13	4
Bárá Saini	H	173	3, 4.
Barhiá	H	39	1, 3
Báriwál	H	28	3, 12
Barjat	J	14	1
Básal	H	78	9, 11, 17
	J	16	12
Básrá	H	23	4, 11
Basti	H	26	5, 6
Báwalia	H	454	25, 50
Bhanwasiá	H	8	9
	J	6	3
Bharat	H	29	6, 16
Bhárgo	H	467	2
Bográ	H	88	50
Chagal	H	52	45
Chandni	H	14	12, 13
Chendal	H	452	1, 3, 6, 11, 12, 51
	S	2	5, 50
	J	491	1, 5, 6
Chhoti Saran	H	429	5, 6
Churási	H	14	12, 17
Dassá	H	1,628	D. 13, 32, 44
	J	27	4, 5
Dassar	H	35	4, 16
	J	4	13
Desi	H	358	1, 5, 33
	S	4	33
Dhosar	H	32	12, 16, 24
	S	3	12
Gandoiá	H	103	3
Gar (Gargoti)	H	51,763	D. 1, 2, 9, 10, 11, 31, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50
	S	685	11, 48, 50
	J	3,111	1, 6, 11, 33, 45, 46, 48, 49
Garag	H	40,144	D. J. 30, 34
	S	19	6, 12
	J	6,714	D. J. 32, 33, 34
Gargon	H	113	33
Gariwál	H	13	11
Gátá	H	219	6, 24
	S	2	6
Ger	H	12,498	5, 6, 12, 15
	S	93	6, 12
	J	1,169	5, 12, 45
Ghar	H	434	4, 9, 13, 44
	J	1	25
Gharakh	H	11	11
Ghas	H	143	6, 9
Gil	H	96	6, 45, 51
	J	15	45
Godhá	H	19	12, 16
	J	14	3
Goil	H	52,339	D. 12, 48, 49, 50
	S	141	1, 12, 48, 50
	J	6,346	D. 10, 11, 48, 49
Gol	H	6,362	J. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
	S	5	11, 12, 46
	J	41	11, 44, 45
Golár	H	97	12
Goliá	H	157	2, 4
Goriá	H	72	4, 7, 9
Gosal	H	1,647	6, 11, 45
	S	4	11
	J	50	45
Guru	H	13	4, 11
	J	2	4
Hari	H	32	1, 8
Higal	H	20	11
Iran	H	465	3, 5, 12, 30, 46
	J	10	3
Jaini	H	8	27
	J	10	21, 25
Jándar	H	101	5, 16, 44
Jángal	H	183	2, 5
Jasarwál	H	3,307	13
	J	158	3, 4
Jaswárá	H	14	11, 14, 44
Jendal	H	11,244	1, 4, 5, 48, 50
	S	85	11, 12, 48, 50
	J	378	11, 45, 48
Jindiál	H	369	4, 10, 12, 5
Josni	H	12	11
Kágal	H	43	12
Kajlas	H	95	5
Kálá	J	12	1
Kalas	H	13	11, 12, 33
	S	10	12
Kalri	H	28	51
Kandiári	H	40	12
Kánjal	H	552	1, 2, 4, 5, 12, 45
	J	5	45
Kánshal	H	4,456	5, 48, 49, 50
	S	2	50
	J	21	11, 48
Kapal	H	50	5, 6, 12, 27
Karab	H	38	15, 44
Kariwál	H	9	4, 11
	S	49	12
Kasal	H	1,673	D. 11, 12, 31, 32, 45
	J	185	3, 6
Kasandan	H	42	6
Kashap	H	73	1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 12
Khandelwál	H	509	3, 12
	J	249	3, 9
Kochaliá	H	20	2, 3
Kohan	H	23	16
Koil	H	54	11, 12, 51
	J	6	3
Konchal	H	737	4
Lohiá	H	123	3
Máhar	H	29	2, 12, 22, 30
Mahesri	H	251	10, 12, 50
	J	9	3
Mahurá	H	2,195	3, 12
Majlas	H	42	5
Mansani	H	87	12
Mansl	H	177	2
Mandal	H	208	3, 13, 51
Mangal	H	5,382	J. 3, 4, 5, 48, 49
	S	42	48
	J	195	3, 4, 48
Manglas	H	12	6
Mansal	H	608	5, 14, 16, 20, 30
Mánsari	H	12	7, 13, 42
	J	4	4
Márári	H	231	6, 17
	S	2	21
Matár	H	242	9, 13, 30, 31
Matin	H	24	16
Matosari	H	13	16
Megal	H	448	1, 12, 48
	S	1	48
Mehmi	H	12	18
Mesan	H	13	45
Mil	H	71	8, 11, 51
	S	4	12
Miri	H	19	9
Mitál	H	22,226	1, 4, 5, 9, 10 11, 48, 49, 50
	S	166	12, 48, 50
	J	4,266	4, 5, 6, 48, 49
Mitlas	H	17	6, 33
	J	13	33
Mitras	H	20	5, 34
Nágar	H	168	3
Náhar	H	12	3
Nángal	H	64	3
	J	95	5
Narek	H	37	15
Ochhal	H	14	1, 2, 5
Orás	H	30	5
Oswál	H	112	4, 12
Párasnáth	H	15	5
Pasrili	H	16	51
Patel	H	41	4
Rájá Shábi	H	3	2
	J	11	4
Rastgi	H	1,510	3, 4, 32
	J	8	4
Saghar	H	55	10, 11, 12
Sahal	H	62	34
Saigal	H	1,727	1, 5, 10, 12, 16, 18, 45, 46
	S	1	10
	J	748	1, 10, 12, 24, 45
Saiti	H	2	2
	J	24	1
Sándal	H	30	5, 6, 9, 44
Sangal	H	41,089	D. J. 31, 45, 46, 48, 49
	S	192	12, 48, 50
	J	2,843	D. 12, 48, 49
Sangraji	H	16	12, 44
	J	1	12
Saralia	H	35	25, 30, 40
Saráogi	H	39	16
	J	230	4
Sil	H	42	2
Sirimál	J	41	4
Sital	H	603	4, 11, 25, 48
	S	2	5
	J	29	5, 13, 48
Sohiná	J	23	4
Táil	H	2,423	D. 10, 12, 48, 49
	J	107	4, 48, 49
Tál	H	130	2, 4, 5
Tamoli	H	45	1
Tatle	H	13,197	11, 12, 25, 30
	J	1	14
Thákar	J	65	4
Thal	H	7	10
	J	8	44
Vaish	H	1,153	4, 11, 13, 24, 27
	S	1	12
	J	178	4, 21, 45
Vaishno	H	64	2, 6, 27, 28
	J	2	42
Vásal	H	1,865	10, 12, 15, 46
	S	25	12
Vátis	H	15	12
*Minor	H	429	
	S	2	
	M	2	
	J	61	
Unspecified	H	7,818	
	S	119	
	M	7	
	J	1,862	
	B	11	

* DETAIL OF MINOR.

Agrál 2, Alsiwál 2, Amar 1, Anchal 3, Astál 6, Atarji 4, Aus 1, Bahádar 1, Bahti 4, Bairágí 1, Bajái 6, Bákhar 2, Bálak 4, Band 9, Bandhra 7, Basán 10, Basli 6, Batká 1, Bator 2, Bedwán 3, Beniwál 7, Bhantá 5, Bhatáru 5, Bishan 10, Bol 2, Bopáni 1, Brahman 2, Chamiá 1, Chandi 1, Chandrawál 2, Chhatti 8, Chopré 5, Dágar 6, Dawálu 4, Degammar 10, Dhaiá 1, Dhami 3, Dhangol 3, Dháriwál 7, Dharmi 2, Dhowán 1, Dodáti 3, Dogré 2, Duli 2, Gandhal 2, Gani 8, Garaj 1, Gárlesan 2, Gogalgogar 4, Golgawá 1, Gorin 7, Gorká 1, Gorpál 2, Gungal 9, Handáshi 1, Hans 3, Hirat 4, Hugti 2, Jande 2, Jáoli 1, Jariá 5, Ját 1, Jedar 4, Jiasin 7, Jindan 2, Jinda 9, Jotiá 2, Jotshi 2, Kabai 1, Káchhal 4, Kaibgal 3, Kalari 4, Kalejá 2, Kanáje 1, Kans 1, Kapur 5, Karan 1, Kartádhári 2, Kaswál 1, Káthwál 1, Kátián 4, Kaushak 5, Kesarwáli 4, Khatri 2, Khokhar 2, Kochak 2, Kori 1, Lagál 2, Láli 3, Lánolia 1, Lothi 1, Mádin 4, Mahod 1, makar 4, Mánaktálá 4, Manglá 2, Masgal 3, Matrodiá 2, Mehtar 2, Mohrá 8, Motal 3, Nái 3, Nánakpanthi 1, Nandáuri 9, Nandoi 2, Narainwál 7, Natorá 1, Ogre 1, Pal 1, Panár 3, Pandáre 1, Patri 1, Pauniá 1, Phularái 2, Qanauji 4, Rájbans 9, Rájput 10, Rájkumár 6, Rorá 5, Sádhu Jaini 6, Sandiá 1, Sangoti 6, Sankarwál 1, Sanwál 3, Sarál 1, Sársiwál 8, Sársut 8, Satnágar 9, Segar 2, Shakardár 5, Sián 8, Sigan 5, Sikáyta 4, Siláwatyá 2, Sripadh 2, Sohiná 1, Soti 1, Táhad 1, Tor 2, Uchhat 2, Vaisí 5, and Vánsal 8.

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Ahir		208,594	H. 205,631 S. 336 M. 2,626 J. 1
Abhiryá	H	46	2, 12
Ahiri	H	38	18, 26, 51
	M	15	23, 26
Ajarwáh	H	11	4
Ajnasi	H	15	5
Alpariá	H	240	1, 4, 46
	S	2	12
Árwál	H	6	21
	S	3	49
	M	17	21
Ataryá	H	127	1, 14, 15
Bachhowáli	H	9	45, 50
	S	15	50
Bachhwáriá	H	236	1, 12, 30, 46
Badhowál	H	71	1, 4
Bágariá	H	36	2, 12
Bajwáliá	H	112	2, 5, 12, 13
Bákwál	H	65	2, 12
Balásiá	H	16	1
Bálbans	H	65	5
Balewál	H	28	2, 12
Bálwán	H	469	1, 2
Banoli	H	14	1, 5, 13
Bánsrá	H	14	46
Bansi	H	11	44
Báneswál	H	22	1
Barái	H	139	1, 27, 44
Barálá	H	55	1, 6
Báswarán	H	68	2
Bhagoriá	H	83	1, 2, 3, 4, 12
Bhagwári	H	44	1, 12
Bhálkhá	H	76	2, 4
Bhankariá	H	97	1, 4, 12
Bhátiá	H	82	1, 2, 3, 6, 12
	M	65	1, 6, 19, 27
Bhil	H	401	3, 5
Bhunklán	H	12	1
Bhusáriá	H	278	2, 4, 6
Botar	H	117	46
Chakná	H	200	1, 2, 49, 50, 51
Chandáil	H	14	50
	S	1	50
Chandáná	H	73	1, 2
Chanushán	H	20	12
Charkhiá	H	34	2, 46
Chatarbansi	H	138	4
Chatosiá	H	114	1, 2
Chauhán	H	79	1, 3, 12
	S	2	12
	M	1	26
Chhonkar	H	14	3
Chhosiá	H	169	1, 2, 12
Choprá	H	14	5
Churá	H	593	1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 13
Dahiá	H	265	1, 2, 3, 5
Dáhir	H	149	2, 12, 46
	M	1	27
Dalál	H	17	2
Dántar	H	99	1, 2, 3, 5, 12
Dárán	H	33	1, 2
Dáriwál	H	35	2
Daswálgrámi	H	27	4
Dátir	H	102	1, 34
	S	3	49
	M	31	27
Dátlé	H	13	4
Dátriá	H	41	1, 3
Devá	H	167	1, 2, 3, 12, 34
Dhábar	H	476	1, 12
	S	4	49
Dhák Puchh	H	18	5
Dhakwál	H	38	5
Dhándlá	H	56	1, 12, 50
	S	6	6
Dhanudiá	H	22	1, 46
Dhanwál	H	44	1, 12, 30
Dharan	H	41	3
Dharma	H	36	12
Dhátri	H	19	2, 4
Dhiyá	H	17	4
Dhodhilá	H	26	1, 2, 12
Dholáu	H	11	2
	M	2	27
Dholiwál	H	51	1, 4, 12
Dhondálá	H	51	2, 12, 14
Dhorá	H	71	4
Dogar	H	954	D. 12, 30, 46
	M	1	21
Dohi	H	70	1
Dosádá	H	372	1, 2, 12, 30, 34
Dundak	H	76	2
Gadariá	H	75	7, 12, 13, 14, 30
Gándwál	H	136	1, 2, 12
Gangá	M	26	19
Gangáwái	H	130	1, 4
Gathwál	H	120	2
	S	1	11
Gawálá	H	969	L. 2, 3, 6, 7, 18, 19, 21, 44
	S	4	48
	M	6	10
Gawál Bansi	H	4,370	B. 34, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51
	S	39	14, 48
	M	6	14
Gawáliá	H	61	50
Gawáns	H	20	4, 12
Gharu	H	140	2, 3
Gharwál	H	182	1, 2, 4, 21
	M	1	21
Ghatwál	H	118	1, 2
Ghogar	H	24	1, 2, 12, 24
Ghoriá	H	29	1, 6, 12
Ghosiá	H	80	2, 4, 32
	M	164	21
Goliá	H	35	1, 4
Gomi	H	15	1
Gujar	H	60	10, 14, 27
Guigáran	H	48	1, 2
Gurál	H	14	27, 32
Gurbansi	H	25	4, 5
Gwál Ratan	H	32	21
Hamál	H	53	1, 2, 4
Handwál	H	19	1, 2
Harbali	H	42	2, 46
	S	4	5
Hári	H	12	2, 12
Harkhá	H	21	2
Jádam	H	296	1, 2, 4, 5, 12, 30
	S	1	1
Jádu Bansi	H	145,800	D. 12, 31, 33, 48, 49, 50
	S	58	14, 48
	M	8	3, 48
Jádwál	H	33	12
Jagariá	H	15	30
Jágu	H	14	1
Jájam	H	26	1, 2, 12
Janjariá	H	204	4
	M	1	47
Jaráb	H	13	1, 2
Jásal	H	12	1, 25
Jat	H	6	12
	M	462	19, 23, 27
Játrá	H	17	1, 2
	S	1	5
Jausiá	H	14	1, 30
Jhagruliá	H	325	1, 2, 3, 4
Jharoiá	H	77	1, 3, 30
Jharudiá	H	589	1, 2
Jharwál	H	475	2, 4, 13
Kabirá	H	34	1
Kakráliá	H	72	12, 46
Kákudiá	H	43	2, 25, 30
Kaláliá	H	73	1, 3, 5
	S	15	49
	M	12	21
Kalál Satti	H	102	1, 6
Kalgán	H	410	1, 2
Kandál	H	125	1, 2, 4
Kángar	H	313	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 12
Kánkasi	H	412	1, 2, 4, 5
	S	15	5
Karáná	H	276	2, 3, 6
Karanwál	H	62	2
Kárerá	H	54	1, 5, 11, 49
Kásab	H	58	4, 5, 12, 13, 21, 25
Kásan	H	67	17, 30
Káth	H	1,235	1, 2
Kawáriá	H	241	1, 2, 4, 6, 12, 13, 30
Kenwán	H	58	2, 4, 10
Khalád	H	190	1, 2, 12, 15
Khaliár	H	133	1, 2, 5, 18
Khandwál	H	43	1, 2, 3, 12, 32
Khanwál	H	68	1, 2, 12
Khároliá	H	120	1, 2, 3, 12
	S	4	12
Khárotiá	H	14	12
Kharwál	H	188	1, 2, 34
Khátodiá	H	1,016	1, 2, 3, 12
Khodal	H	66	1, 7
Khokhariá	H	36	2, 4
	M	23	26
Kholá	H	679	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 46
Khosá	H	801	1, 2, 4, 12
Khoshi	H	130	1, 2, 12, 49
Kinwál	H	113	2
Kondal	H	64	1, 7
	M	5	27
Kosaliá	H	3,776	2, 4, 12, 30, 48
	M	1	12
Kotlá	H	24	2, 4
Krishan Bansi	H	74	1, 4, 21
Lachhiwál	H	30	3
Lagániá	H	155	1, 2, 3, 12
Lákhi	H	14	4
Lámbá	H	536	1, 2, 3, 4
Lániá	H	55	2
Lápán	H	17	30
Lodi	H	21	12, 16
Luniwál	H	28	5
Madáriá	H	14	2, 4
Madhanwál	H	68	4
Mahlá	H	142	2, 4, 11, 32
Mahtá	H	219	1, 2, 4, 12, 46
	M	56	27
Mákrá	H	18	1, 12, 30
Malián	H	48	1, 4, 16
Mamlá	H	18	4
Mándas	H	16	4
Mandhar	H	75	2, 5, 19
Manmál	H	88	2
Mekhwál	H	108	13
Mohal	H	64	1
Mohmál	H	140	1
Mohni	H	97	1, 3
Mula	H	20	2, 5
Naglániá	H	71	2, 12
Nágrál	H	14	2, 13, 16
Náhariá	H	99	1, 2, 3
Nái	H	25	1, 4
Naud Bansi	H	17,672	D. L. 12, 32, 48, 49, 50
	S	69	48
Nandsi	H	15	46
Nanwál	H	60	2, 4, 12, 46
	S	3	5
Nirbálá	H	99	2, 4
Nirbán	H	305	2, 4, 5, 12, 31
Notidál	H	138	2
Nunwál	H	38	2, 5
Pachariá	H	49	1, 2, 3
Pachhwál	H	117	2, 4, 30
Panár	H	28	1, 7, 12
Panwáliá	H	17	12, 51
Peswál	H	11	1, 2, 6, 31
Pawár	H	36	1, 4, 51
Phaparwál	H	48	4
Puniá	H	183	1
Purbiá	H	13	12, 13, 15, 16, 27
	M	2	25
Rábar	H	41	1, 2, 4, 12
	S	1	10
Raghu Bansi	H	83	5, 6, 12, 15, 50
Rái Bansi	H	17	10, 17, 45
Rájput	H	2	12, 24
	S	5	15
	M	114	19
Ráthu	H	11	2
Ráwji	H	36	12, 16
Rorwál	H	75	1, 4
Ságariá	H	54	1, 12, 13
Samalwál	H	188	1, 2, 12

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.	Persons.	Locality.
Sanádiá ... H	460	2, 4, 12, 32
Sangálía ... H	133	1, 2, 4, 30
Sánkliá ... H	20	2
Sansáriá ... H	800	1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 30
Sánp ... H	1,388	D. 12, 25, 30, 46, 49
S	2	49
Sarswál ... H	27	2, 12, 31
Satoriá ... H	246	1, 4, 30
Sepra ... H	13	11
Solangia ... H	151	1, 2, 5, 16
S	1	50
Sultáni ... H	160	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 30
Suraj Bansi H	149	3, 4, 5, 6, 21
Tagáuiá ... H	120	1, 2
Tárbhán ... H	383	4
Tátlá ... H	127	1, 50
Tawáliá ... H	41	1, 2, 32
Tedia ... H	37	2
Thakaria ... H	439	1, 2, 4, 5
Thokrán ... H	326	1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 46
Tundak ... H	245	1, 2
Tur ... H	15	4, 11, 12
M	2	25
Tutiwál ... H	19	2
Uhodewál ... H	43	1
Ulmá ... M	23	19
* Minor ... H	1,046	
S	16	
M	41	
Unspecified H	3,986	
S	61	
M	1,539	
J	1	

* DETAIL OF MINOR.

Adwál 2, Aggarwál 10, Ahirwál 5, Ajainwál 1, Akariyá 7, Akholá 9, Andoriá 4, Aráiu 2, Ardoke 2, Atharwál 10, Athwál 9, Auj 5, Bádhná 7, Bagat 2, Bágri 10, Balwáni 1, Bamráliá 10, Band-Bansi 8, Bangeliá 10, Baugrál 5, Banoli 7, Bárgar 5, Barkerá 5, Barni 1, Basáwal 6, Básor 1, Bathoriá 2, Báwaniá 4, Bhabálá 1, Bhábrá 10, Bhádur 7, Bhagráin 1, Bhándlá 10, Bhangri 4, Bhárdwáj 9, Bhat 10, Bhátak 4, Bhatáriá 3, Bhatoni 3, Bhogar 3, Bhoghát 3, Bhorá 6, Bhowinwál 10, Bishpál 3, Bodná 4, Botiá 3, Bráriá 9, Chadhar 1, Cháhar 1, Chakári 5, Chandar Bansi 4, Chándiá 8, Chandor 1, Chandráwal 1, Changri 8, Chárni 6, Chaudhri 2, Choliá 1, Dádu-Bansi 8, Dádu-Panthi 4, Dahmi 3, Dahriá 7, Dáirá 4, Dalá 8, Dargariá 1, Dasá 5, Daughar 7, Deswál 2, Deviá 4, Dewal 4, Dhab 4, Dhakaná 5, Dhandal 4, Dhark 1, Diál 6, Diná 3, Dindár 2, Gandoniá 6, Gawáliá Lewán 9, Ghoti 7, Gogiá 3, Goil 7, Golas 1, Gomán 8, Goslá 8, Handiá 4, Hánsi 5, Harwanwál 1, Hindustáni 3, Jádu-Panthi 3, Jagáwasi 3, Jagráe 1, Jagráná 5, Jain-Panthi 2, Jaiswára 3, Jawási 9, Joia 1, Jomli 3, Juláha 1, Juniá 10, Kahnár 5, Kaholi 2, Kalániá 7, Kanghá 2, Kankráli 1, Kánt 8, Kanwár 9, Karidá 1, Karpál 1, Kasumi 4, Katárwál 6, Khanná 4, Khatti 10, Kirkiá 8, Kori 8, Koska 1, Ladhá 9, Lákán 10, Lakhiár 9, Láwáh 4, Lunia 7, Madhán 10, Maiwal 8, Makki 1, Maláisi 6, Malgán 3, Malláh 6, Málswál 10, Mámán 2, Mandwan 2, Mánoriá 10, Marob 1, Maroriá 1, Masonia 9, Moman 4, Mughalia 10, Mukhia 10, Nadhá 10, Náduá 9, Nagáleni 3, Námar 8, Nár 1, Nathoriá 5, Nodhak 10, Panál 10, Parswál 10, Patwár 1, Phagwári 10, Qázi 10, Rai-Bansi 9, Rájá 10, Rájoke 9, Rájoriá 10, Rám Dási 4, Ramiá 9, Rangan 10, Rawás 6, Sádh 9, Sadhán 10, Sáhi 2, Sáhor 10, Saiáli 9, Sais 2, Saligá 8, Sangal 7, Sanghá 9, Sanoriá 6, Sanwre 1, Sarang 8, Sarsona 10, Sarwin 9. Shab 7, Sháhzádá 10, Sial 1, Silá 9, Sodágar 10, Sodiwál 8, Soglá 10, Somráh 3, Sunkot 10, Takáli 8, Támlá 7, Tandoli 9, Tánk 3, Tarkhoni 9, Tátotá 8, Thal 10, Tokas 10, Tuhwál 5, Tulsia 7, Untwál 10 and Zamindár 10.

Awan 425,931 ... M. 425,931.

Abshi ... M	14	20	
Abwál ... M	324	20, 22	
Achhiál ... M	96	21, 23	
Achhrál ... M	2,365	B. 15, 25, 51	
Adál ... M	40	20	
Adhe ... M	12	21	
Adyál ... M	15	20	
Aghwán ... M	40	13	
Agrál ... M	599	21, 22	
Ahir ... M	669	20, 21, 22	
Ahmadál ... M	53	18	
Ahmader ... M	148	22	
Ajrál ... M	502	20, 22, 25	
Ajre ... M	12	22	
Ajwál ... M	86	20, 27	
Akbarál ... M	37	19	
Aklál ... M	148	22	
Aliál ... M	183	22	
Aliyási ... M	47	22	
Amirkhel ... M	20	21	
Amrál ... M	984	20, 21, 22	
Anotrá ... M	39	21	
Ansári ... M	19	51	
Aráiu ... M	118	12, 23, 51	
Armár ... M	11	19	
Arwán ... M	268	18, 22	
Asirál ... M	16	15	
Asmáilkhel ... M	70	23	
Asnál ... M	27	20	
Aspanál ... M	52	22	
Atwál ... M	877	19, 21, 22	
Awánkhel ... M	844	20, 26, 51	
Azmál ... M	48	19, 22	
Babar ... M	209	13, 22	
Bábká ... M	717	22	
Babkál ... M	2,042	22	
Bachál ... M	36	19	
Bache ... M	16	21	
Badán ... M	34	20, 27	
Badhan ... M	74	18, 25	
Badhiál ... M	7,730	19, 20, 22, 25, 26	
Badhwál ... M	1,677	15, 19, 20, 27, 51	
Bagdial ... M	4,516	22	
Bághá ... M	243	19, 20, 22, 44	
Baghwál ... M	913	16, 22, 23	
Bagiál ... M	35	22	
Bagwál ... M	2,299	10, 16, 18, 21, 25	
Báhmiá ... M	71	10, 12	
Báhn ... M	34	10, 51	
Bái ... M	665	22	
Bájrá ... M	362	16, 20	
Bajrál ... M	155	22	
Bajwál ... M	35	20, 22	
Bakhshiál ... M	181	19, 20, 22	
Bakiál ... M	331	21	
Bakrál ... M	405	19, 20, 21, 22	
Bálá ... M	93	19, 22	
Balál ... M	30	22	
Balfáori ... M	24	22	
Baloh ... M	15	20, 27	
Balorá ... M	120	29, 51	
Balwál ... M	3,394	18, 22	
Bambi ... M	22	25	
Bamiál ... M	25	21	
Báná ... M	22	9, 19, 20	
Bandiál ... M	167	20, 21, 23	
Bángi ... M	15	19, 22	
Bangiál ... M	79	16, 21	
Bángra ... M	23	6	
Barán ... M	96	18, 21, 22	
Bargál ... M	17	9, 22	
Barhál ... M	220	19, 22	
Barmál ... M	302	20, 21, 22	
Barniál ... M	18	21	
Barthál ... M	1,102	20, 22, 23	
Barwál ... M	90	13, 19, 22, 23	
Baryál ... M	1,213	20, 22	
Baryár ... M	458	22, 23	
Básal ... M	62	22	
Bashriál ... M	165	22	
Battá ... M	12	51	
Báwre ... M	11	20	
Behrá ... M	43	22	
Bhadwál ... M	60	23, 28	
Bhagtál ... M	586	22	
Bhagwál ... M	3,103	16, 18, 19, 20, 23	
Bhakriál ... M	156	22	
Bhalwál ... M	682	22	
Bhamtál ... M	90	22	
Bhanb ... M	141	22, 23	
Bhaniwál ... M	177	44	
Bharmál ... M	540	20, 22	
Bharochi ... M	14	18	
Bharthál ... M	379	19, 20, 22, 23	
Bhárti ... M	28	20	
Bhat ... M	478	9, 18, 22	
Bhatál ... M	56	19	
Bhátra ... M	21	19	
Bhatti ... M	643	17, 18, 19, 21, 51	
Bhawál ... M	48	19, 23	
Bhidel ... M	307	22, 25	
Bhimb ... M	65	19	
Bhin ... M	120	19, 20	
Bhochari ... M	69	19, 20, 22	
Bhogi ... M	30	22	
Bhojál ... M	389	20, 22	
Bhoriwál ... M	12	22	
Bhularwál ... M	33	20	
Bhusin ... M	113	19	
Bhuttá ... M	441	21, 22, 23, 51	
Bhuttar ... M	323	13, 22, 23	
Biddar ... M	2,134	15, 16, 17, 20, 21 22	
Biloch ... M	160	15, 21, 22	
Biyál ... M	24	22	
Bok ... M	27	23	
Burákhel ... M	45	22, 25	
Chabal ... M	14	18	
Chadhar ... M	43	22	
Chakiál ... M	18	19	
Chakwál ... M	717	22, 27	
Chanáwar ... M	26	24	
Chand ... M	1,232	16, 17, 21, 24, 51	
Chandán ... M	12	19	
Chander ... M	206	18, 20	
Chandhar ... M	409	17, 19, 27	
Chandol ... M	47	18, 22	
Chandor ... M	1,274	9, 20, 22	
Chandrál ... M	379	22	
Chandrán ... M	52	18	
Changál ... M	38	22	
Chanwál ... M	204	16, 23, 25	
Charál ... M	754	17, 21	
Charkál ... M	22	22	
Chasú ... M	79	19	
Chatiál ... M	55	22	
Chatwáliá ... M	495	9, 20, 22	
Chauhán ... M	3,836	J. L. R. 48, 51	
Chechi ... M	4,402	20, 22	
Chháila ... M	239	20	
Chhán ... M	2,276	16, 19, 20, 21	
Chhángondal ... M	428	18	
Chhiná ... M	375	16	
Chhuttá ... M	17	23	
Choghattá ... M	87	19, 23, 27, 51	
Chotál ... M	64	20, 23	
Chotar ... M	30	20	
Chuchá ... M	11	23	
Chuggal ... M	34	18, 20	
Chubarial ... M	62	20	
Churigar ... M	11	25	
Chutiál ... M	16	23	

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.	Persons.	Locality.
Dábi ... M	257	22, 23
Dábrá ... M	163	20, 21, 22, 23
Dag ... M	71	19
Dagwál ... M	30	14
Dál ... M	87	20
Daliál ... M	120	19, 22
Daloi ... M	261	22
Damiál ... M	62	22
Dand ... M	239	19, 22
Dandukhel ... M	22	23
Dángar ... M	30	20
Danti ... M	18	19
Darahoti ... M	76	22
Daraich ... M	62	22
Darhál ... M	1,498	19, 20, 22, 23, 25
Dariál ... M	1,896	21, 22, 23
Darsál ... M	363	22, 23
Daryá ... M	101	22, 23
Darzi ... M	25	21, 23, 24
Dath ... M	38	19
Deál ... M	830	19, 20
Derá ... M	11	19
Desi ... M	28	23
Dhádi ... M	24	21, 24
Dhagiál ... M	99	22
Dhál ... M	97	12, 20, 51
Dhale ... M	30	23, 25, 27
Dhamiál ... M	185	19, 20, 21, 22
Dhamrál ... M	263	20, 23
Dhán ... M	16	22
Dhaniá ... M	18	19
Dhanwál ... M	114	20, 22
Dharál ... M	4,564	19, 22, 51
Dháriwál ... M	1,457	13, 22, 23
Dheglá ... M	597	16
Dhingle ... M	129	18
Dhodi ... M	650	21, 22, 23
Dhogwál ... M	45	20
Dholi ... M	381	15, 19, 21, 22, 24
Dhorá ... M	245	20, 22
Dhundwál ... M	333	21, 22
Didár ... M	33	19
Dinwál ... M	21	18
Dosá ... M	19	51
Dográ ... M	42	18, 19, 20, 22
Dole ... M	13	11, 24
Dora ... M	73	19, 22
Dudhán ... M	63	19, 20
Dudiál ... M	15	19
Dudu ... M	107	22
Dudwál ... M	49	20, 21
Duliál ... M	31	22
Faqir ... M	69	19, 21, 22, 51
Fatah Mamdál M	122	22
Gabirá ... M	12	20
Gadiál ... M	256	22
Gajiál ... M	207	23
Gajjá ... M	12	20
Gakhar ... M	157	16, 20, 22
Galiál ... M	132	21
Galmál ... M	10	22
Gandal ... M	397	10, 16, 21, 22
Gándhi ... M	138	21, 22
Gang ... M	2,129	16, 22, 27
Gangál ... M	2,953	20, 21, 22, 25
Gangi ... M	33	16
Ganiál ... M	250	22
Ganirá ... M	81	23
Garjál ... M	126	22, 23
Garog ... M	39	22
Gat ... M	63	22
Gatnál ... M	836	22
Gatooh ... M	11	20
Gelál ... M	106	23
Gelán ... M	13	10, 19
Gelár ... M	22	13, 16
Gewárá ... M	91	13, 16, 17
Ghalli ... M	1,124	10, 16, 18, 25
Ghaniá ... M	52	23, 27, 29
Gharáná ... M	27	18
Gharsiál ... M	35	22
Ghawál ... M	51	19, 22, 25
Ghebe ... M	37	16, 17, 19, 27
Ghi ... M	135	16, 23
Ghial ... M	27	19
Ghog ... M	247	23
Ghogar ... M	29	22
Ghornál ... M	100	22
Ghosi ... M	48	22, 26
Ghotrá ... M	58	20, 22
Giloi ... M	16	23
Gibál ... M	91	22
Godre ... M	53	10, 19
Goghri ... M	153	22, 25, 27
Gokhiál ... M	968	22
Golát ... M	11	18, 51
Golre ... M	5,063	10, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22
Gomrál ... M	244	8, 27
Gondal ... M	1,579	19, 20, 21, 22
Gondar ... M	16	51
Gorái ... M	179	R. 51
Goral ... M	11	25
Goráre ... M	3,519	16, 17, 18, 19, 20
Goreá ... M	27	22, 25
Gori ... M	141	18, 19, 23
Gorwárá ... M	181	13, 22
Gotre ... M	78	13, 16, 20
Guár ... M	50	22
Guggiál ... M	119	22, 23, 24
Gulgán ... M	21	11, 14, 17
Guliáni ... M	11	29
Gulkan ... M	211	44
Gul Mohamdán ... M	89	22
Gulsháhi ... M	5,306	10, 15, 21, 25, 44
Hadrál ... M	90	22, 23
Háfizi ... M	13	19
Haider ... M	37	20
Hajjám ... M	35	21
Hakmál ... M	1,108	22, 23
Hamar ... M	41	25
Hamun ... M	743	22
Hanjrá ... M	47	21
Hánn ... M	38	9, 10, 27
Harpál ... M	1,041	10, 16, 21, 22
Hasanwál ... M	68	18
Hásilá ... M	103	22
Határ ... M	724	16, 20, 22
Hazrál ... M	14	29
Hicharwál ... M	33	26
Hulchál ... M	318	23
Jadhál ... M	331	23
Jáffrál ... M	130	22
Jagar ... M	18	9, 12
Jagan ... M	44	18
Jaggi ... M	1,186	21
Jagrál ... M	40	24
Jagtole ... M	88	9
Jagwál ... M	213	19, 20, 21
Jahál ... M	475	21
Jahángiri ... M	358	17, 20, 22, 23
Jakhar ... M	241	22
Jálap ... M	57	21
Jálbhatti ... M	47	23
Jamál ... M	690	19, 20, 22, 24
Jámdáni ... M	31	19
Jamwál ... M	508	20, 22
Jand ... M	2,644	10, 16, 20, 22
Jandán ... M	11	19
Jandiál ... M	245	18, 19, 20, 21
Jandli ... M	54	19
Jandrál ... M	96	22
Jandran ... M	374	19, 20
Jang ... M	48	22
Jangáli ... M	877	22
Jánglá ... M	296	20, 21, 22
Jangwál ... M	11	23
Janjrál ... M	40	19
Janjuá ... M	216	19, 20, 22
Janwál ... M	139	22, 23
Jarásh ... M	75	19, 20, 21, 22
Jás ... M	29	20
Jaspál ... M	135	20, 22, 24
Jassu ... M	86	19
Jaswál ... M	588	18, 19, 22
Jat ... M	638	14, 20, 22, 29, 51
Jatálá ... M	1,129	19, 21, 23, 25
Jatmál ... M	117	22
Jatoi ... M	84	19, 27
Jhajar ... M	21	19, 20
Jhallar ... M	189	19, 20
Jhalungrá ... M	42	19, 20, 22
Jhammat ... M	1,121	17, 18, 20, 22, 23
Jhán ... M	40	4, 19
Jhattá ... M	683	18, 20, 22
Jhukan ... M	53	29
Jial ... M	23	21
Jodri ... M	303	21, 22
Jogi ... M	14	13, 27
Johd ... M	212	22, 51
Joi ... M	76	19, 23
Jojál ... M	12	25
Jondu ... M	13	22
Jorá ... M	228	19, 22, 23
Jothiál ... M	144	22
Joyá ... M	48	24, 27
Joyál ... M	676	22
Juláhá ... M	64	22
Jutál ... M	39	19, 22
Juthá ... M	97	19, 21
Kabíal ... M	181	20, 23
Kadhwál ... M	97	22
Kadiál ... M	104	22, 25
Kadir ... M	101	22
Kahut ... M	1,001	12, 22
Kakar ... M	75	20, 21, 22
Kakwál ... M	46	23
Kalál ... M	57	17, 18, 22
Kalár ... M	1,975	19, 22
Kalgán ... M	6,819	R. 11, 13, 16
Kaliál ... M	1,170	19, 20, 21, 22
Kalián ... M	81	11, 20, 22
Kaliár ... M	44	23, 25, 27
Kalkai ... M	26	18, 19
Kallá ... M	185	20, 22
Kallu ... M	223	23, 25
Kalol ... M	59	9, 51
Kalwál ... M	34	19, 51
Kamboh ... M	42	14, 20, 27
Kamená ... M	25	19
Kamlál ... M	197	22
Kamrál ... M	116	21, 51
Kandán ... M	1,235	19, 23
Kandi ... M	18	22
Kandiál ... M	353	19, 20
Kandrál ... M	56	22
Kanerá ... M	17	23
Kang ... M	57	20, 22, 23
Kangar ... M	48	14, 19
Kaniál ... M	456	20, 21, 22, 27
Kánjan ... M	397	18, 22, 27
Karchoni ... M	164	9
Karin ... M	179	19, 21, 22
Karmali Khel M	15	23
Karog ... M	168	19, 20, 25
Karsiál ... M	1,151	18, 22, 23
Karwál ... M	20	11, 20, 22
Kasar ... M	154	20, 21, 22
Kashmiri ... M	21	18, 20, 21
Kasián ... M	330	22
Kasrákhel ... M	17	51
Kaswál ... M	111	19, 22
Katán ... M	23	20
Katiál ... M	41	21, 22, 27
Katoni ... M	19	20
Katwál ... M	153	16, 20, 22, 23
Kawál ... M	439	20, 22
Keori ... M	1,270	19, 22, 27
Khachar ... M	28	11, 21
Khaddi ... M	140	25
Khágán ... M	27	19
Khairal ... M	140	18, 22, 23
Khakar ... M	36	20, 25
Khalál ... M	94	20, 22
Khalán ... M	2,317	17, 20, 22
Khalandar ... M	15	19
Khalqál ... M	490	20, 22
Khálí ... M	26	51
Khámre ... M	717	16, 17, 19
Khandar ... M	135	19, 22
Khange ... M	23	20
Khánke ... M	56	24
Kháprá ... M	190	16
Kharáná ... M	4,748	16, 17, 18, 19, 20
Khattar ... M	2,875	16, 19, 21, 22, 25
Kheri ... M	55	22
Khetrián ... M	13	51
Khichi ... M	166	19, 22, 23
Khishatband M	24	29
Khoi ... M	507	22
Khokhar ... M	5,770	20, 21, 22
Khottá ... M	14	19
Khowári ... M	324	20, 22, 34

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.	Persons.	Locality.
Khushmamdál. M	252	22
Kochi ... M	73	22
Kokárá ... M	800	21, 22
Korá ... M	87	22
Kotlá ... M	3,960	19, 20, 21, 22
Kurtáná ... M	28	22, 24
Ladhál ... M	482	20, 22, 23
Ladhwál ... M	130	13, 20, 22
Ladiál ... M	59	19, 22
Lakhiál ... M	24	9, 19
Lakwál ... M	157	11
Langáh ... M	246	19, 16, 21
Langariál ... M	16	18
Lár ... M	50	51
Lashkariál ... M	13	22
Lodhrá ... M	1,095	19, 22
Lohár ... M	348	20, 21, 22
Loni ... M	15	19
Lund ... M	194	20, 22
Máchhi ... M	18	22, 23
Madá ... M	33	22, 24
Madháni ... M	437	18
Madhwál ... M	5,423	19, 20, 22, 23, 51
Madoká ... M	33	24
Madrá ... M	67	18, 19, 22
Maghi ... M	17	22
Magiál ... M	39	22
Mahlá ... M	217	19, 20, 21
Máhar ... M	584	20, 21, 22
Máhi ... M	69	19, 22
Mahtá ... M	23	19, 23
Majwáh ... M	94	18, 19
Makhan ... M	201	20, 21
Makhniál ... M	77	21
Makhrál ... M	13	20
Makiál ... M	66	19
Malak ... M	3,999	17, 18, 20, 25
Malál ... M	38	22
Maláná ... M	163	20, 23, 51
Maliál ... M	697	R. 27
Malwár ... M	463	23
Mamdál ... M	912	19, 22
Mamnál ... M	19	19, 22
Mandiál ... M	822	19, 21,
Mándu ... M	52	10, 19
Mánganá ... M	29	22
Mangar ... M	69	16, 22
Mar ... M	161	19, 20, 22
Marhál ... M	388	9, 21, 24, 27
Marhán ... M	15	18
Marhatta ... M	19	22
Mariká ... M	206	24, 25
Marján ... M	919	10, 16, 18, 25
Markhál ... M	197	22
Martáná ... M	20	24
Marwál ... M	64	19
Maswál ... M	23	19, 22
Mashándi ... M	17	19
Máshki ... M	13	13
Mashwál ... M	42	22
Masmarál ... M	32	19
Mathin ... M	35	20
Matiál ... M	454	21, 22
Matkal ... M	123	22
Matwál ... M	58	20
Mehr ... M	27	22
Mekan ... M	289	20, 22
Memál ... M	196	22
Mendwál ... M	540	22, 23, 25
Mengwál ... M	611	R. 51
Meo ... M	16	10
Miál ... M	2,491	19, 21, 22
Miáná ... M	244	19, 20, 22, 24
Mirá Khel ... M	128	19
Mirási ... M	42	21, 22, 23
Mirdhá ... M	84	19, 20
Mirzál ... M	534	22
Misri Khel ... M	15	22, 27
Mochi ... M	126	22
Modh ... M	11	24
Modhuwál ... M	70	2, 51
Mohd. Khel M	45	23
Mohd. Sháhi M	64	20, 23
Mohána ... M	15	22, 23
Mohár ... M	94	22
Mohiál ... M	207	20, 22, 23
Moklá ... M	11	19
Mongar ... M	895	16, 22
Mughal ... M	61	22
Mullán ... M	18	22
Mund ... M	3,487	22, 23
Mundiál ... M	34	22
Murid Khel ... M	19	22
Mussalli ... M	206	22, 23
Nabiál ... M	17	20
Nagiál ... M	377	20, 21, 22
Nagrál ... M	90	21
Nahar ... M	19	51
Nái ... M	46	21, 22, 23
Naij ... M	11	19
Nainwál ... M	28	10, 19
Nakpál ... M	11	21
Nánakshábi ... M	20	9
Náru ... M	243	18, 25
Natál ... M	1,981	22, 23
Natwál ... M	1,429	9, 10, 11
Nazir Khel ... M	147	22
Niál ... M	92	20
Niká ... M	11	19
Nonerá ... M	541	51
Nun ... M	23	20, 22
Nurál ... M	39	18, 19
Nuriál ... M	269	22
Obhechar ... M	14	51
Opar ... M	62	20
Othi ... M	146	23, 24
Pakhrál ... M	25	22
Páli ... M	69	22, 23
Palá Khel ... M	73	23
Pándiá ... M	21	19, 22
Pandwán ... M	44	22
Paniál ... M	95	20, 21
Panjhuthá ... M	623	19, 22
Panjwál ... M	155	18, 21
Panwár ... M	131	24, 27, 51
Páoli ... M	29	27, 29
Papin ... M	958	21, 22, 26
Parhál ... M	414	19, 20, 22
Parwál ... M	129	19, 22, 23
Pásián ... M	89	21
Paurál ... M	23	22, 25
Paswal ... M	24	19, 23
Pathán ... M	82	20, 22
Phakrál ... M	24	19
Phaleruń ... M	24	13, 18
Pharwál ... M	128	20
Pherráh ... M	106	22, 23
Phulbahri ... M	11	22
Phulial ... M	43	22
Pirkál ... M	20	22
Poin-min ... M	25	18
Pothwári ... M	107	22
Qalandar ... M	68	17, 19, 20
Qalbi ... M	34	13, 22, 23, 26
Qázi ... M	138	13, 22, 23
Qureshi ... M	3,519	J. L. R.
Qutabshahi ... M	76,538	B.
Qutbál ... M	15	20, 22
Rachhi ... M	53	19, 22
Ráhi ... M	144	23
Ráhiál ... M	45	20
Rahmiál ... M	40	19
Rájá ... M	11	22, 23
Rajál ... M	160	21, 22, 23
Rajan ... M	5,858	20, 22
Rájput ... M	185	L. 18, 25
Rakwál ... M	60	19, 23
Ramiál ... M	155	9
Ramnál ... M	91	20, 22
Ramtal ... M	25	23
Rán ... M	146	16, 22
Randiál ... M	85	19, 22
Ranghar ... M	98	18, 20, 22
Ráñjhá ... M	198	22
Ratiál ... M	18	22, 27
Raushnál ... M	297	19, 22
Ráwal ... M	43	19, 22
Ráwan ... M	11	25
Raziál ... M	72	22
Rehán ... M	2,039	19, 20, 22, 25, 51
Reri ... M	559	22
Riál ... M	160	22
Roli ... M	25	25
Ropar ... M	733	16, 22
Rorá ... M	547	20, 22, 23
Sabwál ... M	137	18, 23
Sabzál ... M	79	22
Sadál ... M	67	19
Sadhá ... M	136	9
Sadhál ... M	23	22
Sadiál ... M	280	20, 22
Sádiq ... M	57	10, 20, 25
Sadkál ... M	7,009	R. 27
Sadkár ... M	76	20, 24
Sadoke ... M	16	25
Sadwál ... M	530	22
Saefer ... M	68	19
Saghál ... M	374	23
Saghrál ... M	4,819	22, 23, 28
Sági ... M	117	9, 22
Sagiál ... M	129	21
Sagwál ... M	827	19, 22, 23
Sahál ... M	24	16, 22
Sahotrá ... M	655	20, 21, 22, 51
Saidai ... M	22	9, 13
Sailu ... M	352	23
Sajál ... M	29	22
Sajrál ... M	33	23
Sajwál ... M	15	22
Sakrál ... M	145	22
Sálábi ... M	434	16, 22
Salár ... M	1,359	22, 23
Saltál ... M	227	22
Salwáná ... M	55	19, 20
Samál ... M	266	22, 23
Samel ... M	30	22
Samrál ... M	90	19, 22
Samsiál ... M	1,681	22, 23
Samthál ... M	18	22
Samwál ... M	75	22
Sanádha ... M	20	19, 20
Sánd ... M	134	23, 25
Sandá ... M	36	12, 27
Sandrál ... M	90	22, 25
Sandráná ... M	170	21, 22
Sangár ... M	21	10
Sangwál ... M	140	20, 23
Sángra ... M	56	23, 27
Sanochi ... M	40	22
Saráj Khel ... M	17	22
Sardwál ... M	110	18, 22
Sariál ... M	427	20, 22
Sárkhwál ... M	123	19
Saroiá ... M	493	13, 16, 22
Sárwál ... M	493	20, 22
Sátpál ... M	85	22, 23
Sengá ... M	166	19
Setál ... M	153	22
Seti ... M	40	22
Shádi Khel ... M	71	23
Shafli ... M	12	19
Shahmamdál M	33	22
Sháhri ... M	25	22
Shaliál ... M	27	22, 23
Sháni ... M	25	19
Sharomatál ... M	124	19
Sheikh ... M	131	18, 19
Sherál ... M	66	22
Siál ... M	726	2, 19, 22, 23
Silárhál ... M	14	14
Sindhi ... M	35	13
Sindhu ... M	186	25
Síprál ... M	236	22
Sodán ... M	859	21, 22
Sodrá ... M	64	20, 22
Soe ... M	45	14
Sogan ... M	185	16, 22
Sohál ... M	41	16, 18, 23
Sohná ... M	13	22
Sokhál ... M	281	22, 51
Sultátál ... M	32	22
Sunárá ... M	61	23
Tabárá ... M	30	29
Táhi ... M	25	23
Talbi ... M	90	17, 22
Tallar ... M	37	20, 21
Tamboli ... M	14	21
Támrá ... M	175	22
Tanáoli ... M	17	22
Tándá ... M	67	20

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.	Persons.	Locality.
Tanwál ... M	16	21
Tareli ... M	25	51
Tarer ... M	5,000	21,22, 23, 25
Tari ... M	108	22
Tarkhan ... M	29	21, 25
Tatál ... M	124	21
Tátri ... M	32	16, 22
Thag ... M	15	22
Tharáne ... M	11	25
Thathiár ... M	31	23
Thatiál ... M	220	20, 21
Thim ... M	220	22
Thor ... M	180	22
Tindá ... M	16	22
Tiwáná ... M	18	25
Toba ... M	52	51
Tugwál ... M	46	9, 22
Turkmán ... M	49	22
Tutiál ... M	98	22
Uchar ... M	63	23
Udál ... M	66	22
Ujrál ... M	863	22
Ulemá ... M	47	19, 23
Ulzi ... M	79	10, 51
Utar Khel ... M	28	23, 25, 29
Utrán ... M	52	22
Vadhál ... M	409	16, 21, 22
Vahind ... M	88	19
Vains ... M	200	22
Vali Khel ... M	14	23
Valote ... M	22	13
Vathela ... M	23	20
Vethá ... M	66	22
Wazir ... M	19	22
Yaqubál ... M	29	22
Zabriá ... M	19	23
Zingál ... M	60	21
Minor* ... M	1,273	
Unspecified ... M	80,000	

*DETAIL OF MINOR.

Abarwál 3, Achhrán 7, Ádham 2, Ádrá 2, Afridi 10, Abán 5, Akhwál 1, Álam Sháhi 2, Aliyás Khel 2, Altmash 6, Alwál 9, Anbiál 2, Andheri 2, Anhariál 2, Anwál 8, Ardál 1, Arwál 2, Aryai 3, Aslámke 6, Atrál 2, Badhwá 7, Badrai 6, Báfindá 5, Bageli 2, Bághbán 10, Bagral 2, Bahádar Sháhi 8, Bahishti 4, Bahu Khel 1, Baiswál 1, Bajár 3, Bájwá 6, Bakhtiár 1, Bakki 8, Bakwál 9, Balandi 4, Balar 4, Báli 4, Bamin 7, Bángar 1, Banjrá 2, Banpál 8, Barál 7, Baroká 9, Basháratí 2, Batán 9, Batiál 4, Báwla 3, Báz Khel 8, Bhabá 6, Bhábra 10, Bhad 9, Bhágot 1, Bháli 4, Bhalle 3, Bhanbri 1, Bhándu 3, Bhangal 2, Bharí 3, Bhária 2, Bhatiárah 1, Bhatla 6, Bhirth 7, Bhori 2, Bhumál 1, Boli 4, Busrál 9, Chachrál 1, Cháki 1, Chaknál 1, Chálap 1, Chamán 9, Chamrang 6, Chanan 4, Chapál 7, Chaprál 2, Charohá, 1, Chathá 1, Chhabu 9, Chhatá Khel 1, Chhorá 2, Chishti 6, Chohal 2, Chokarwál 9, Dáduwál 3, Dágrá 6, Dáhal 2, Dalwál 1, Dáriwál 6, Daryán 2, Deri 2, Desal 10, Dhakar 9, Dhalán 1, Dhánsi Khel 3, Dhándal 2, Dhangi 4, Dhund 2, Dindár 3, Dohar 4, Dohiál 3, Drámi 7, Dugrá 1, Duzi 1, Fatehsál 7, Gag 2, Galar 1, Gamán 4, Ganjul 3, Ganpál 2, Gegan 10, Ghorwál 4, Gijnot 2, Gilán 7, Gogan 2, Gondái 7, Got 1, Gowáliá 1, Gujar 1, Gujrál 4, Habal 3, Hafzal 1, Haji Abdál 1, Hakamwái 2, Hali 1, Hamrál 3, Hamsheráh 4, Hazrat Sháhi 4, Isharpál 1, Jagrál 9, Jáli 5, Jaláhál 1, Jandá 9, Jander 6, Jáni 2, Jarmál 4, Jatpál 3, Jhábri 8, Jhaggar 10, Jher 7, Jochhál 2, Joglál 3, Joli 2, Jorwál 10, Kachhlál 1, Kahmoli 8, Kajiál 1, Kakezai 1, Kakiál 5, Kakku 6, Kalán 8, Kalbáli 1, Káliá 1, Kalochi 3, Kamkal 2, Kanglál 9, Kanoi 10, Karmoká 1, Katobil 6, Khás 2, Khohálá 1, Khojá 4, Khotre 1, Khurji 6, Kirán 1, Kochrá 4, Kodál 1, Kokar 5, Kolar 3, Láhori 4, Lak 5, Lakdári 1, Lalhi 6, Lálli 5, Larki 1, Latáká 1, Liliári 2, Lodhi 6, Luqmáni 4, Maghwán 5, Makhdum 9, Malakshábi 5, Mali Khel 7, Mandár 2, Mandhál 5, Mandu Khel 6, Mansan 5, Marar 5, Marát 2, Márkandi 1, Matái 2, Matrál 7, Mehrchads 10, Men 5, Minhás 2, Mirdhár 8, Moglá 6, Mohla 8, Moth 6, Moti 6, Muhammad Dariál 2, Mundre 5, Munshi 1, Musá 3, Nádri 4, Nain 3, Nakál 8, Nanál 8, Narola 1, Narwán 7, Nase 3, Nathi 4, Niázi 3, Nunári 9, Nur Khel 6, Páchá Khel 4, Padhál 2, Padwál 8, Pajwál 1, Pame 6, Pandár 2, Panjábi 1, Paráchá 2, Parhár 1, Pathwál 10, Phabrál 1, Phaliál 3, Phákre 3, Piráin 4, Qási 2, Rababi 2, Rachhá 7, Rájwál 1, Rándá 2, Ransial 1, Rasul Sháhi 9, Rátanpál 2, Rawshi 7, Rere 6, Ropál 2, Rukná Khel 1, Sadhák 1, Ságar 1, Sahirá 1, Sáhotá 1, Sáhu 4, Sáhu Khel 8, Saidwál 7, Sakál 4, Saláná 8, Salgan 8, Samun 2, Sándal 7, Sandrai 3, Sankiá 5, Sanoriá 5, Sanwán 3, Saprá 2, Saráná 10, Sarhál 6, Sarkál 10, Sarpál 6, Saru 8, Sarwári 1, Sawál 10, Sawáriá 1, Sebkál 5, Seki 3, Sethi 3, Shah Madár 2, Shárak 10, Shatál 3, Shekhu Khel 10, Siáuon 3, Sodhan 3, Sogi 7, Sudh 2, Tablar 2, Takhail 5, Takoch 5, Talogar 6, Tanwári 7, Tárn 7, Taryál 10, Thaloja 3, Thápal 1, Thár 1, Tila 1, Tur 7, Ubhái 3, Ujlál 10, Uthnál 7, Vagrán 3, Valázaq 2, Varyáh 2, Vathárah 10, Wajhoke 7, Warhán 1, Wighál 6, Wirk 2, Zamindár 4, Zarál 4, Zargar 1.

Biloch 532,499 ... M. 532,499

Abáskhel ... M	17	27
Abdáli ... M	25	51
Achkáni ... M	31	51
Admáni ... M	89	19
Afgháni ... M	57	5, 29
Ahir ... M	18	25, 29
Ahjáni ... M	40	51
Ahmadáni ... M	5,981	1, 27, 29, 51
Aishani ... M	160	13, 27, 29
Akháni ... M	21	51
Alahdádi ... M	88	19, 24, 26
Alkáni ... M	237	10, 29
Alliáni ... M	2,091	19, 26, 29
Allikhel ... M	58	19, 25
Almáni ... M	4,115	M. 19
Amdáni ... M	3,569	19, 27, 29, 51
And ... M	293	5, 14, 18, 20, 44
Angrá ... M	20	19, 28
Angwáni ... M	15	27
Ansári ... M	258	19, 27, 29, 51
Arvar ... M	43	27
Aspáni ... M	135	19, 51
Asráni ... M	62	29
Awán ... M	150	16, 27
Bábá ... M	43	51
Babáduri ... M	25	24
Bábar ... M	156	19, 20, 27, 29
Bachani ... M	71	19
Badáni ... M	332	29, 51
Badhál ... M	28	19, 24
Badhwáná ... M	653	18, 19, 29
Badoi ... M	106	29
Badráni ... M	34	29
Bagár ... M	72	19, 29
Bagdádi ... M	53	25
Bagdar ... M	57	24
Baghání ... M	2,006	19, 29
Baghwáni ... M	439	29
Bagiani ... M	41	19
Bagláni ... M	115	51
Bagráná ... M	49	29
Báhi ... M	42	1, 27
Bakhbári ... M	51	19
Bákhri ... M	54	19
Balábre ... M	13	6
Balgháni ... M	853	29
Bamáni ... M	11	28
Bándar Chhik M	12	27
Bandráni ... M	60	19
Banjárá ... M	60	6, 13
Bánjh ... M	14	19
Barámi ... M	178	27, 29, 51
Báre ... M	481	26
Bargáh ... M	20	19
Bariáni ... M	2,639	18, 19
Barlás ... M	20	13
Barrá ... M	13	25
Barráni ... M	401	26, 29
Barwár ... M	19	19
Batáni ... M	71	29
Batwáni ... M	161	51
Bázigar ... M	293	29, 50
Beg ... M	79	29
Bhalrun ... M	25	13
Bhand ... M	1,955	19, 27, 29, 51
Bhandár ... M	53	13, 14, 19
Bhandwáni ... M	443	29
Bhangálá ... M	24	27
Bhángi ... M	26	24
Bhanjri ... M	142	4, 26, 48
Bharáni ... M	290	19, 27
Bharár ... M	62	13
Bharat ... M	127	51
Bhároiá ... M	46	51
Bhatti ... M	1,581	1, 13, 17, 19, 24, 25, 48, 51
Bhatti Khokhár. M	12	19
Bhawáni ... M	16	51
Bhiári ... M	28	5, 51
Bhilká ... M	165	51
Bhobrá ... M	217	24
Bhoiáná ... M	20	13, 19
Bhubat ... M	47	1, 12
Bhúd ... M	61	26, 27, 29
Bhudáná ... M	42	19
Bhuttá ... M	96	48
Bijwáni ... M	25	29
Biliáni ... M	89	29
Bilochání ... M	27	29
Birmáni ... M	164	28
Birohi ... M	127	29
Bohári ... M	72	25
Boláki ... M	11	29
Bolání ... M	11	29
Brind ... M	10,345	27
Budh ... M	259	24, 25
Bukh ... M	557	25
Bukhári ... M	23	50
Bulá ... M	340	19, 29
Buráni ... M	80	29
Buzdár ... M	16,633	28, 29
Chachá ... M	13	29
Chadhar ... M	238	19, 26
Chakráni ... M	111	27, 29
Chándia ... M	28,609	1, 2, 10, 13, 18, 27, 28, 51
Chang ... M	360	19, 26, 27, 29
Changwáni ... M	1,299	29
Chanttar ... M	269	25, 29
Chanwáni ... M	14	29
Chárá ... M	48	51
Chassiáni ... M	17	51
Chatthá ... M	100	48
Chaughattá ... M	46	12, 19, 24
Chauhán ... M	288	2, 12, 19, 27, 47
Chelári ... M	15	11
Chharimár ... M	27	19
Chishti ... M	18	19, 27, 51
Chokhani ... M	15	51
Churigar ... M	12	24
Dadpotrá ... M	19	28

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Dadwáni	M	422	29
Dáhá	M	338	24, 27
Dakhná	M	27	27
Damrá	M	14	48
Damráná	M	120	29
Dandáni	M	33	51
Dandná	M	128	28, 29
Dandwáni	M	131	29
Dangwáni	M	30	29
Dankáni	M	11	26
Darhiwat	M	257	14
Darishak	M	5,121	28, 29
Darkbáni	M	262	29
Daryái	M	44	25, 51
Dashtáini	M	18	29
Dasti	M	7,578	27, 29
Dewat	M	186	17, 19, 25
Dewat Khel	M	18	19
Dhakor	M	32	24
Dhol	M	80	23, 26, 27
Dhowál	M	100	19
Dia	M	49	24
Digantkhel	M	48	25
Dolá	M	15	5
Dolá Bhatti	M	21	5
Doláni	M	1,098	29, 51
Donegi	M	85	29
Dor	M	416	28
Dosá	M	13	19
Downá	M	256	27, 29
Duráni	M	201	23, 27, 28
Dutáni	M	119	29, 51
Faqir	M	23	27
Fardáni	M	23	29
Farosh	M	18	29
Fashani	M	13	51
Firozi	M	454	25, 26
Gabol	M	476	51
Gadgor	M	28	24, 25
Gádhi	M	3,690	M. 19, 23, 27
Gagráni	M	17	51
Gándi	M	38	18, 24, 51
Gangáni	M	135	29
Ganj	M	423	19, 27, 51
Gapol	M	7,023	27, 28
Garwáhán	M	47	28
Gashkori	M	6,501	19, 24, 28, 51
Gasurá	M	22	27
Gawárán	M	186	1, 51
Ghabesar	M	16	24
Ghaleja	M	78	51
Ghanád	M	133	28
Gháru	M	102	26
Ghazláni	M	1,637	28, 29, 50
Gholá	M	1,004	29, 51
Ghoráli	M	457	24
Ghoriwál	M	13	15, 27
Ghouri	M	881	27, 49
Ghulámáni	M	504	29, 51
Ghumráni	M	111	13, 15, 29
Giloi	M	354	27, 29
Gohar	M	192	28
Gond	M	47	1, 23
Gondal	M	206	13, 28
Gopáng	M	33,438	27, 28, 29, 51
Gopang Kári	M	13	4
Goráh	M	93	27, 28, 29
Gorganj	M	1,014	29, 51
Gorsá	M	331	23
Gujar	M	78	27, 29
Gulfád	M	1,376	29
Gulkiálá	M	456	27
Gurchání	M	5,390	29
Gurdli	M	29	24
Gurmáni	M	8,619	18, 23, 28
Gurooni	M	209	4, 17
Gurzwani	M	276	29
Hadwár	M	104	28, 29
Hajdáni	M	42	23, 28
Hajáni	M	3,557	27, 29
Hajbani	M	415	29
Hajláni	M	103	29
Haláni	M	196	28
Halásari	M	205	5
Hamáná	M	18	51
Hamdáni	M	503	M.
Handáná	M	34	26
Hanjáli	M	235	26
Háns	M	14	19, 26, 27
Harjáná	M	25	29
Harkáni	M	17	27
Hasnáni	M	78	19, 26
Hasti	M	19	29
Hindwáni	M	50	27, 29, 51
Hinjrá	M	11	27
Hir	M	24	17, 27
Hot	M	8,518	D. R. M.
Hotwáni	M	120	28, 29
Isákheli	M	18	19
Isáni	M	159	29
Ismáiliá	M	19	3
Itbáni	M	21	29
Jaggil	M	19	29
Jagiáni	M	816	27, 29
Jagwáni	M	82	28, 29
Jaitaj	M	11	24
Jajiáli	M	25	29
Jajiáná	M	82	29
Jajwáni	M	945	28, 29
Jakál	M	28	26
Jákhri	M	17	3, 18
Jaláláni	M	858	3, 29
Jaliáni	M	767	26, 29
Jalig	M	235	12, 24, 25
Jalmáná	M	17	25
Jamáni	M	492	25, 51
Jamlálá	M	37	24, 25
Janwáni	M	63	29
Janak	M	181	51
Jandi	M	754	13, 24, 27
Jandwáni	M	357	29, 51
Jangláná	M	109	19, 25, 27
Janjoli	M	58	13
Janjoá	M	30	17
Janoá	M	63	48, 50
Jarrá	M	189	13, 51
Jarwár	M	1,878	29
Jashkáni	M	1,862	26, 27, 28, 29, 51
Jasmáni	M	19	29
Jassáni	M	25	29
Jatáni	M	8,293	17, 19, 26, 29, 51
Játoi	M	25,022	M. 11, 13, 20, 33, 51
Jatra	M	41	26
Jatt	M	1,176	13, 20, 24, 27
Jhagwáni	M	26	29
Jhakkar	M	124	20, 24
Jhandi	M	220	5, 6, 11, 13
Jhirkál	M	18	29
Joi	M	75	13, 23, 25
Jolání	M	290	28, 29
Jugáni	M	17	51
Jughláni	M	132	24
Kabáhi	M	1,008	2, 3
Kabira	M	17	24, 26
Kabjáni	M	267	23, 29
Kaláchi	M	5,344	M. 48, 51
Kalál	M	60	11, 13, 18, 29
Kaler	M	464	29, 51
Kalhorá	M	41	29
Kaliáni	M	427	10, 14, 29
Kaliár	M	508	10, 14, 17, 26
Kalnág	M	50	13, 27
Kaloi	M	25	2
Kálru	M	671	13, 17, 18, 20, 29
Kamáni	M	25	10, 29, 31
Kámláni	M	40	29
Kandáni	M	24	28
Kanerá	M	17	27
Kang	M	50	29, 51
Kangmáni	M	47	28, 29
Kankori	M	89	2
Karai	M	1,053	4, 49
Karáli	M	435	5, 10, 13, 17, 21, 26
Karáni	M	2,011	19, 29
Karbárá	M	126	25
Karmáná	M	1,049	12, 13, 17, 25
Karnák	M	44	13
Karnáli	M	898	13, 25, 51
Karori	M	19	25
Karoti	M	76	22
Karyán	M	60	48
Kashmiri	M	56	25, 26
Kasráni	M	241	20, 24, 28, 29
Kassar	M	44	20, 24
Katak	M	18	2
Katáni	M	297	24, 27
Katpál	M	14	24, 27
Kawári	M	389	13, 20, 26, 31
Kawázi	M	239	20
Khái	M	86	1, 4, 22
Khak	M	11	51
Khálti	M	264	51
Khalung	M	13	29
Khanai	M	257	29
Khandwáni	M	1,818	26, 27, 28
Khántak	M	18	29
Kharái	M	330	17, 26, 29
Kharás	M	191	28, 29
Khári	M	114	24
Kharkháni	M	41	29
Kharl	M	267	24, 26
Khatrán	M	326	27, 28, 29
Kheri	M	30	2, 27
Khichi	M	21	13, 27, 51
Khijáni	M	14	25
Khizri	M	101	26
Khokhar	M	198	16, 17, 26
Khole	M	11	12
Khori	M	104	12, 51
Khosá	M	23,495	14, 28, 29, 51
Khosak	M	14	24
Khoth	M	25	28
Khurássáni	M	14	4
Kichání	M	146	26, 29
Kohári	M	600	2, 18
Kohán	M	95	2, 13
Korái	M	5,671	M. 3, 12, 19, 51
Kore	M	42	14, 51
Kukrá	M	28	25
Kulkali	M	42	29
Kurtani	M	250	29
Kushak	M	4,753	25, 26, 27, 28
Kushári	M	63	13, 26, 51
Ladwáni	M	428	5, 29
Lag	M	11	24, 48
Lagai	M	14	27
Laghári	M	11,333	19, 23, 24, 28, 29
Lahar	M	35	25
Lajhári	M	143	1
Lálbegi	M	47	27
Lalhani	M	703	25
Lalwáni	M	25	28
Langáh	M	598	12, 28, 29, 51
Langráná	M	101	26, 29
Lanjwáni	M	233	29
Lár	M	70	24, 51
Larkáne	M	21	51
Lashkari	M	1,033	23, 27, 28
Lashári	M	24,775	M. 2, 3, 19, 49, 51
Lodáni	M	32	29, 51
Lodhre	M	4,207	16, 17, 26, 27
Lohari	M	11	51
Lohráná	M	64	23, 29
Lorái	M	866	51
Lori	M	340	24, 29, 51
Ludhiáni	M	14	26
Lukáni	M	769	29,
Lund	M	6,475	29
Machhráni	M	203	29
Madári	M	237	26
Madráni	M	342	23
Madwána	M	90	19
Magal	M	60	12, 17, 51
Magassi	M	819	27, 28, 29, 51
Maggi	M	277	23
Magráni	M	15	51
Máhani	M	36	27, 51
Máhar	M	167	19, 24, 29
Mahár	M	291	13, 29
Mahon	M	179	24, 51
Mahtam	M	88	29
Mahurkand	M	13	28
Majosi	M	39	29
Malki	M	89	13, 51
Mamar	M	313	28, 27
Mamdáni	M	1,343	23, 51
Mandráni	M	63	19, 29

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Mandwáia	M	1,223	28
Mángir	M	111	23
Mangláni	M	58	29, 51
Manhás	M	27	12, 13
Manjwáni	M	850	19, 25, 29
Maráni	M	112	24, 51
Marári	M	637	13, 24
Mardáná	M	57	25, 51
Markand	M	345	23, 27
Marráí	M	978	26, 28, 29
Marri	M	734	19, 28
Marrmáni	M	126	29
Márth	M	584	24, 25, 27, 28
Mashori	M	3,047	28, 29, 51
Mastoi	M	5,306	19, 27, 29, 51
Mateli	M	210	17
Matrá	M	52	28
Matwál	M	35	27
Mazári	M	12,618	26, 29, 51
Mengláná	M	37	25
Miáni	M	173	23, 29
Millanhás	M	115	24, 27
Mirdádi	M	65	24
Mirzai	M	71	12, 27
Mirzani	M	1,358	27, 29, 51
Misgání	M	66	29
Missan	M	68	24, 29
Miswáni	M	108	29
Mita	M	63	20, 24, 25
Mitor	M	23	27, 51
Mitwáni	M	194	29
Modher	M	27	25
Mohil	M	63	27
Mughal	M	29	18, 19, 21
Mughláni	M	616	12, 29
Mukimáná	M	242	25
Mulkáni	M	3,514	12, 19, 28, 29
Multáni	M	208	13, 29, 48, 49
Muráni	M	4,271	27, 29, 51
Murdáni	M	48	29
Musáni	M	103	29, 51
Nadnáni	M	158	29
Nagarpál	M	37	13
Náhar	M	60	29
Najári	M	38	48
Namurdi	M	75	29
Nángri	M	604	29
Nankani	M	24	29
Nashári	M	2,652	19, 26, 46, 48, 50
Nathwáni	M	491	29
Naul	M	18	27, 29
Nazli	M	12	19
Niáni	M	27	29
Nirmán	M	11	49
Nirwáni	M	75	29
Nishádi	M	188	12
Nohání	M	239	28, 51
Nonári	M	39	12, 25, 27
Noshádi	M	14	23
Nosherá	M	251	27
Nuráni	M	899	23, 29
Nuri	M	66	19, 27
Nuerání	M	47	29
Nutkáni	M	2,827	27, 28, 29, 51
Orkháni	M	18	29
Pachár	M	570	28, 29, 51
Pakhiwárá	M	67	27, 29
Paliál	M	12	19
Palotráná	M	13	25
Panwár	M	102	13, 14, 24, 26
Paráí	M	153	17, 51
Parihár	M	900	19, 24, 26
Pariwar	M	16	51
Parkáná	M	37	26, 27
Parozáni	M	90	29
Pasháwari	M	18	13, 48
Passoi	M	561	12, 24, 25
Passoli	M	47	13, 46
Pathal	M	30	17
Pathán	M	63	2, 13, 17, 27
Pathár	M	52	13, 46
Patoi	M	12	29
Pawár	M	57	5, 13, 48
Phaleli	M	324	51
Phirwáni	M	748	29
Phor	M	70	24
Pitafi	M	6,593	23, 24, 26, 27, 28
Pohár	M	12	48
Poi	M	432	12, 24
Pokhan	M	11	12
Pushá	M	179	27, 51
Qádiri	M	111	20
Qalandar	M	93	13, 27
Qandráni	M	145	4, 19, 29
Qarái	M	201	1, 11, 12, 13
Qásmi	M	130	27, 29
Qesráni	M	14,348	29
Qureshi	M	139	1, 13, 20, 48
Rabbáni	M	28	29
Rági	M	57	25, 26
Rahání	M	41	27
Rahmáni	M	26	51
Rajháni	M	59	23, 29
Rakhshiáni	M	54	29
Rangdi	M	21	15, 19
Rangerá	M	853	19, 23, 27, 28, 29
Rangilá	M	66	28
Ráthor	M	28	29, 51
Rawáni	M	16	26
Rikhijá	M	19	24
Rind	M	36,209	D. M. 12, 13, 17, 19, 22, 23, 51
Rindwáni	M	61	26, 27, 28, 29
Ronat	M	15	13
Roswáni	M	23	28
Ruke	M	20	13, 14
Rustamáni	M	232	29
Sábki	M	1,098	26, 27, 29
Sadkáni	M	135	19, 28, 29
Sadráj	M	15	24
Saghráni	M	19	27
Sagi	M	18	19
Saháran	M	30	29
Sahján Bhakri	M	72	3
Sahlá	M	13	25
Sahotre	M	127	24
Sairijh	M	560	2
Sakhiáni	M	4,837	M. 23, 51
Sakhráni	M	19	29
Sakni	M	22	19, 25
Saládhiáná	M	79	27
Salián	M	97	26
Sallári	M	441	28
Salotre	M	88	24
Samáni	M	29	27, 51
Samáth	M	188	1, 27
Samiá	M	30	1, 25
Samijá	M	235	1, 2
Sanáwán	M	30	5
Sandhilá	M	75	13, 24
Sándi	M	44	13, 19, 23
Sandoráni	M	27	19, 27
Sangri	M	67	51
Sanjráni	M	3,040	27, 29, 51
Sankáni	M	35	29
Sánoni	M	59	23
Sapiáb	M	35	20, 29
Saráhi	M	351	2, 16, 29
Saráni	M	3,650	13, 23, 29
Sárhán	M	33	23, 25, 26
Sargáná	M	2,114	20, 25, 27, 28, 29
Sarjanáh	M	13	13
Sarori	M	13	13
Sarwán	M	147	9, 10, 16, 33
Satwári	M	82	27
Sawánri	M	48	29
Sech	M	71	24, 48
Shaddáni	M	135	29, 51
Shádi	M	33	27
Sháhi Khel	M	108	19
Sháhwáni	M	982	27, 28, 29
Shakláni	M	832	29, 51
Shákri	M	41	26, 27
Shalláli	M	32	19, 29
Shalwáni	M	44	23
Shams	M	75	29
Shar	M	2,338	29, 51
Shári	M	40	17, 19, 27
Sharmáni	M	35	29
Shekháni	M	116	27, 28, 29, 51
Shiháni	M	211	27, 29
Shujrá	M	221	3, 27, 28, 29
Shukráni	M	216	23, 28, 51
Shutarbán	M	25	6, 10
Siál	M	84	13, 25, 27
Silári	M	132	28, 29
Silkáni	M	20	29
Sindhi	M	27	20, 27
Sobki	M	503	28
Sográ	M	26	23
Sohi	M	111	12, 17, 19
Sohláh	M	682	17
Sombar	M	25	25
Sopráni	M	11	28
Sori	M	78	29, 48
Sotrá	M	34	20, 23
Suhráni	M	1,303	25, 29, 51
Sulemáni	M	207	23, 29
Sumrá	M	32	27, 29
Sundari	M	21	29, 46
Surái	M	19	24
Táhar	M	135	19, 29
Tálpur	M	969	29
Tandwáni	M	796	28, 29
Tanur	M	65	29, 48
Tanwári	M	447	24, 25, 26
Tar	M	431	12, 25
Tarat	M	100	28
Tátári	M	194	19, 26, 27, 28
Tatkáni	M	83	28
Tawári	M	39	13, 24, 26, 28
Thagáni	M	192	27, 28
Thakri	M	17	29
Thalláoi	M	239	28
Thamráni	M	23	51
Thir	M	41	29
Thotá	M	40	22
Timar	M	45	25
Tiráni	M	150	17, 51
Tor	M	245	2, 24
Toráni	M	456	23, 29
Ulmáni	M	822	25, 27, 29
Umráni	M	32	28, 51
Ushmáni	M	16	29
Vadáni	M	1,116	29
Vággá	M	40	19, 28, 29
Váh	M	378	17
Vais	M	44	19
Variáh	M	17	17, 27, 51
Vasir	M	78	27
Vaswáni	M	83	29
Vedádi	M	219	28
Vijhi	M	16	27
Virk	M	39	12, 19, 24
Wangariál	M	12	23
Yákiáni	M	109	29
Yalghári	M	22	49
Zahráni	M	160	29
Zangi	M	55	19, 23
Zangiláni	M	48	29
Zangizái	M	430	19, 26
Zangrezi	M	143	23, 29
Zardáná	M	16	19
Zarháni	M	196	23, 29
Zarkáni	M	125	23
Zindá	M	742	25
Ziwál	M	443	29
Zor	M	473	29
Zuráni	M	345	19, 23, 29
* Minor	M	1,790	
Unspecified	M	23,032	

* DETAIL OF MINOR.

Abási 8, Abi 8, Adhári 2, Ajráni 10, Ajwáni 1, Akarni 1, Alláni 1, Allar 2, Alpáná 10, Anand 6, Anári 6, Anda 2, Andar 4, Andoi 2, Arab 6, Arandi 1, Arháni 6, Arjang 6, Arkáni 5, Armáni 8, Asbej 2, Asbrái 3, Ashágáni 1, Askori 2, Aubár 4, Autráh 10, Bábra 1, Bachiáná 9, Badári 1, Baggá 8, Baghrábi 6, Baháduri 10, Bajáni 5, Bakhal 5, Bakháná 3, Baklámrá 1, Bálak 1, Baloi 10,

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

DETAIL OF MINOR—*concluded.*

Bandále 2, Bandan 6, Bandochi 1, Bangli 6, Banie 7, Bánki 1, Banmár 1, Bans 2, Brás 6, Baril 8, Baroj 1, Basi 2, Bátli 3, Bhadráni 7, Bhadwál 3, Bharái 5, Bharkál 5, Bharkat 7, Bhát 4, Bhatiárá 6, Bhawál 10, Bhiráwán 2, Bhuchrá 10, Bhular 1, Bhundlá 2, Bindwáni 5, Bisiári 1, Bobelá 8, Bokbia 4, Bolar 1, Boráná 6, Brái 2, Buchhári 1, Bukser 1, Bulhái 1, Bumki 5, Bumzádi 5, Chabáná 7, Chachiána 2, Chagráni 1, Chaine 3, Chakáti 1, Chalang 1, Chaláni 4, Chámble 1, Chanan 1, Chanar 3, Chanári 4, Chanáwar 5, Chándká 6, Chandra 4, Changál 6, Changerá 1, Chaniál 5, Chhájrá 2, Chhandi 1, Chharmáni 4, Chohbá 8, Chokhrá 8, Chondi 1, Chuliáni 1, Chuthiáni 1, Dádar 2, Dághi 3, Dalil 1, Dáná 6, Daph 4, Darkhe 1, Dareshop Jámle 4, Darsang 3, Dási 2, Daspána 4, Dhádi 6, Dhag 8, Dhakshori 4, Dhaku 2, Dhalwáni 1, Dhamráh 7, Dhándlá 3, Dhani 6, Dholgi 3, Dhon 4, Dhori 2, Diáni 5, Dig 5, Dogre 2, Doltána 2, Donra 1, Dorá 1, Dub 4, Falghání 1, Farári 4, Fatuki 1, Galli 3, Gandrá 1, Gang 1, Gangorásál 6, Garláti 3, Garnái 5, Gawáni 2, Ghallání 3, Ghalu 3, Ghání 5, Giáná 2, Gil 7, Giljána 10, Giráni 8, Godárá 4, Golle 10, Gos 2, Gotá 1, Gujráti 1, Gurgáni 10, Gurhání 2, Hakwáni 3, Hámshirá 9, Haqáni 4, Hari 10, Harni 6, Harwál 1, Hasal 8, Hedri 6, Holá 3, Hoshá 1, Jaffáni 3, Jafri 2, Jaliál 7, Jalok 1, Jalp 4, Jalpáni 9, Jamáláni 2, Jandá 4, Jandráne 4, Jáng 1, Japal 10, Jardárland 4, Jatiá 3, Jatráni 1, Jhálá 2, Jhamat 4, Jhanj 2, Jhánwla 9, Jhattál 2, Jindpál 3, Johná 1, Jolá 5, Kadhár 10, Kajwáni 2, Kakhurzai 2, Káli 4, Kaliál 1, Kallái 1, Kalwáni 6, Kamál 1, Kamangar 7, Kámrá 4, Kanjáli 2, Karamsháhi 8, Karánsi 2, Karáru 3, Karlu 8, Karwál 8, Kásmáni 2, Kaunchi 1, Kayánki 4, Khágá 9, Khákwáni 6, Kharách 1, Khatrá Jámati 4, Khos Khel 7, Kinjur 5, Koras 2, Kormi 6, Kundi 5, Kunj 5, Labáná 4, Ládeki 2, Ladhar 1, Láhori 2, Lahun 1, Lakhirá 3, Lakhni 5, Lalgáná 8, Langas 6, Langrál 7, Langráná 10, Láni 1, Latha 5, Lawán 4, Lohách 10, Lohde 5, Lohrind 2, Lone 1, Madhorá 3, Madmá 2, Mágar 6, Magwáná 5, Mahájri 1, Mahráin 2, Mahroa 2, Mahrok 2, Maltar 6, Makál 3, Makári 1, Makki 5, Makwál 2, Maliár 1, Malláh 1, Malot 7, Mamdia 2, Manákháhi 8, Mandás 3, Mánde 4, Maudláni 10, Mangankári 1, Mangori 6, Manjothán 1, Maqiná 6, Maráhi 9, Marsháni 1, Maslá Kháni 1, Mastáná 2, Mathrás 9, Megal 1, Mekan 7, Men 3, Mezi 1, Miráná 2, Mirási 6, Mir Káliáz 1, Missar 4, Mohan 5, Mokal 4, Mokwál 5, Mujásá 5, Mulláná 5, Muqeemáláh 6, Musalmán Khel 1, Mussalli 3, Nadmáni 9, Nagori 2, Nakái 2, Nakámi 1, Nakráni 1, Namdári 7, Nanár 3, Nandwáki 6, Naráin 4, Nasráná 4, Nazámaná 7, Niázi 9, Nidári 3, Nilá 1, Niládi 3, Ninri 3, Nodmár 5, Non 7, Nurwandá 3, Och 2, Odewál 2, Ojhá 10, Or 4, Orak 1, Orzi 1, Pacháli 2, Pachháni 5, Paká 1, Pakri 9, Paliána 5, Palonbá 4, Panáhi 9, Pandá 6, Panthi 2, Pardi 2, Parohá 5, Párori 2, Pathwárá 10, Phochrá 7, Pilkána 10, Pirsháhi 10, Popal 9, Porá 6, Qáim Kháni 3, Qaltái 7, Qutabsháhi 8, Qutbáni 3, Ráf 3, Rahejá 2, Rajáni 5, Rájar 1, Rájput 1, Ráju 2, Rajwáná 10, Rakháná 3, Rangáni 8, Rangi 2, Ratanpál 10, Riás 8, Rindal 1, Rohelá 8, Roli 6, Romiá 1, Ror 6, Sabil 1, Sabzáni 6, Sábzkhái 2, Sadbal 6, Sadhar 1, Sagar 1, Saggál 1, Saggiáni 6, Sáhi 4, Sáhot 1, Sáhri 1, Sáhu 10, Saidáni 3, Saidur 8, Saini 6, Samdáná 1, Sanáhal 1, Sángi 10, Sangiáná 2, Sanjháni 6, Sanjoi 4, Sanwáni 2, Sapráh 10, Saráj 10, Sarási 8, Sarrán 4, Sátole 4, Satti 3, Shadwálá 8, Shahbázi 2, Shanára 8, Shanir 1, Sharf 1, Shersi 8, Sheiyáná 8, Shohán 2, Siád 4, Siládi 5, Sinár 1, Sipand 4, Sobi 2, Sodhi 4, Sohat 2, Sokiál 3, Solgi 5, Soráji 1, Sot 2, Sottera 8, Sultáni 3, Sumin 2, Sundewáne 1, Tab 1, Tabráni 8, Tahun 8, Talwár 4, Táuk 2, Tannoi 10, Targáni 4, Tariti 3, Tarkáli 8, Tarkháni 4, Táti 8, Tárráná 2, Tarrin 7, Tatlá 3, Tattwál 7, Thaile 5, Thalál 2, Tham 1, Thámal 1, Thání 2, Thári 4, Thatiyár 1, Tiffáni 1, Tij 1, Tiwána 7, Topwál 2, Udáthi 6, Udháni 5, Ughá 2, Ujle 2, Uráni 6, Vachhal 3, Vádi 1, Vahgrá 5, Váhi 10, Vakyár 1, Vánd 2, Vardhy 1, Varghá 8, Varshi 10, Vasi 1, Vasli 4, Vattu 7, Venis 3, Vijhár 3, Wiljáni 1, Yúsafzai 1, Zakáni 3, Zan 1, Zargari 1, Zarmadáni 1.

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
	H.	1,008,315	
	S.	9,065	
Brahman 1,017,743	M.	324	
	J.	35	
	B.	4	
Abal	H	11	24
Abi	H	52	19, 24
Abri	H	142	15, 42
Acháraj	H	8,802	P
	S	62	13, 22, 48
	M	2	6
Acharajwadáji	H	16	15
Achariá	H	28	8, 9
Achit	H	47	9, 15, 34
Ádam	H	16	9
Adgaur	H	142	9, 11, 12, 16, 25, 30
Adhal	H	56	9, 15
Adhrál	H	51	19, 20
Adpál	H	504	13, 15, 17
Aganhotri	H	936	5, 9, 10, 27, 28
Aganpotrá	H	12	23
Agant	H	64	9, 13, 34
Agarwál	H	34	11, 12, 25
Agnoi	H	39	24, 39
	S	1	15
Agphak	H	67	11, 44
Agrásri	H	28	41
Ahir	H	27	11, 24
Ahlupotrá	H	29	29
Ahri	H	142	9, 14, 15
Ain	S	155	20, 21
Ajan	H	21	11, 12, 17, 24
	S	5	9
Ajli	H	20	19
Akbluti	H	174	9, 15, 39
Akori	H	10	9
Alsi	H	53	9, 10, 11
Alspál	H	33	9, 25
Amar	H	86	9
Amiál	H	203	5, 24, 42
Amiri	H	130	9, 11
Anbri	H	48	34, 41
Andauriá	H	73	1, 25, 30
Andi	H	48	10, 21, 24
	S	14	14, 17
Andko	H	11	13, 51
Angal	H	57	13, 33
Angresh	H	278	5, 9, 11, 34, 39, 41
Anotrá	H	61	4, 15, 34
Anpál	H	33	12, 24, 41
Arági	H	115	9, 42
Ari	H	498	9, 15, 44
Arjan	H	151	14, 15
Aryá	H	13	9
Asandhar	H	21	10, 11
Asar	H	429	19, 21, 25
	S	76	13, 21
Asdhir	H	69	12, 14
Asgotre	H	77	15
Ashart	H	111	20
Ashtán	H	12	11
Aslá	H	11	9
Aspál	H	104	14, 25
Asri	H	57	9, 11, 15
Atatri	H	132	12, 16, 37
Athbáns	H	13	11, 14
Áti	H	60	21, 45
Atlas	H	43	10, 33, 41
Atri	H	41	8, 11
Atrosh	H	38	1, 34
	S	25	4
Attar	H	319	9, 15, 34, 41, 47
Atwál	H	102	9, 14
Auj	H	43	4, 13, 15
	S	4	44
Austi	H	528	8, 14, 15, 17, 24
Autpal	H	231	9, 13
Awábin	H	24	11, 14
Awásti	H	127	42
Babar	H	13	14, 45
Bábarwál	H	15	1
Báchhal	H	15	47
Badal	H	62	8, 9, 14, 47
Badanji	H	42	9, 15, 47
Badgotre	H	40	1, 15, 17
Badhá	H	48	8
Badiál	H	196	9, 15, 16, 42, 47
Badrál	H	21	20
Badri	H	99	11, 12, 14, 15
Badwáji	H	13	17, 18
Bagá	H	135	9, 17, 18, 19, 26, 27, 42
Bagdán	H	110	47
Baghiál	H	43	15, 23
Boglor	H	30	18
Bagoli	H	97	32, 41, 47
Bagrant	H	38	12, 15, 47
Bagrár	H	20	27, 47
Bagroliá	H	12	47
Báhri	H	621	9, 15, 18, 21, 24, 42
Bairágí	H	93	9, 11, 12, 42, 47
Bajan	H	14	36
Bajat	H	12	47
Bajhas	H	45	5, 11, 33
Bajrá	H	195	8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 18, 21
	M	25	8
Bakhlál	H	11	9
Bakhre	H	19	9, 27, 47
Bál	H	49	9, 15
Balálooli	H	120	15, 47
Bálán	H	81	4, 47
Balásar	H	101	9, 14, 37
Baldewáji	H	291	9, 47
Balgo	H	66	14, 18, 47
Báli	H	336	8, 9, 14, 18, 21, 25, 26, 27, 44
Balián	H	113	15, 47
Balori	H	107	14, 17, 25, 45
Balwás	H	99	18
Bambotri	H	108	15, 47
Bamiál	H	17	47
Bamnoli	H	29	41
Bamri	H	117	9, 27, 41
Banás	H	26	15, 19
Bandair	H	78	9, 11, 16
Bandhotre	H	93	15
Bándi	H	70	9, 18, 21, 41
Bando	H	48	11, 15, 21
Bangáli	H	93	4, 6, 23, 42
Bango	H	26	9, 42, 45
Báni	H	38	10, 15, 39
Bannotrá	H	170	9, 15, 16
Banon	H	18	25, 47
Banot	H	649	9, 11, 14, 15, 39
Bans	H	182	4, 5, 11, 17, 18, 42, 44
Bánsali	H	47	44, 47
Bansi	H	29	9, 15, 25
Bánto	H	55	39
Banwáli	H	57	47
Banwári	H	287	42
Bárad	H	61	8, 42, 47
Barahrú	H	26	8
Baráng	H	11	10, 24
Barar	H	147	9, 10, 15, 42, 47
Barás	H	107	15, 47
Barat	H	32	12, 47
Bardán	H	15	47
Barer	H	22	15, 42
Bariál	H	64	15, 16, 47
Bariwán	H	442	42
Bárkar	H	12	14, 45, 47
Bárli	H	378	9, 10, 12, 14
Bármi	H	224	15, 16, 19, 28, 47

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Bárná	H	22	15, 44
Baroliá	H	52	42
Barsá	H	242	9, 15, 47
Bartbál	H	17	18, 43
Baryá	H	27	18
	S	1	44
Basand	H	16	14, 25
Basat Koni	H	413	4, 9, 17
Bashisht	H	1,515	3, 10, 12, 34, 39, 41, 47
Bási	H	157	9
Basmobatri	H	34	15
Basotari	H	108	15, 47
Basrá	H	327	9, 15, 41
Bastar	H	27	15
Batán	H	83	9, 15, 42
Batanjan	H	24	14, 44
Batási	H	23	9
Bathli	H	30	9, 10
Bathwári	H	25	8, 15, 16
Batiálo	H	12	47
Batorá	H	446	14, 17, 18, 27, 43
Báwá	H	42	2, 14
Báwaliá	H	13	3
Bedi	H	913	8, 15, 17, 39
Bhábrá	H	71	7, 13, 24, 25
Bhagan	H	25	44
Bhagat	H	97	9, 24, 45
	S	1	9
Bhagdite	H	51	47
Bhági	H	683	J. L. 18, 44
Bhaglál	H	114	21
Bhagirthi	H	102	8, 14
Bhaglál	H	18	25, 47
Bhagotre	H	142	15
Bhagwár	H	298	15, 17, 39, 47
Bhagwati	H	71	47
Bhái	H	219	15, 42
Bhákar	H	122	J. 14, 15
Bhákhri	H	500	9, 10, 17, 18
Bhal	H	469	14, 15, 19, 42
Bhále	H	189	10, 14, 24, 45
Bhalgu	H	119	12, 14, 20
Bhalotre	H	57	15
Bhan	H	80	11, 15, 47
Bhánbásar	H	291	12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21
Bhánbhákar	H	418	16
Bhandále	H	28	15, 18
Bhandár	H	86	11
Bhandotare	H	21	39
Bhangre	H	40	10, 18, 25, 45
Bhanot	H	426	9, 11, 15, 25, 44
Bhanotri	H	513	15, 17, 25, 42
Bhárámal	H	21	9, 45, 47
Bharán	H	52	47
Bharande	H	58	14
Bharbhákar	H	600	9, 11, 18, 25
Bhárdawáj	H	27,659	P.
	S	101	9, 10, 12, 13, 18
Bhardwáre	H	475	8, 9
Bharg	H	22	27, 44, 47
Bhárgo	H	416	J. 3, 14, 15, 27, 28, 49
Bháriá	H	19	9, 11
Bhariwál	H	20	12
Bhárj	H	167	9, 15, 19, 45
Bhárthi	H	62	14, 19, 21, 24
Bharwáh	H	40	9, 47
Bharwák	H	22	11
Bhát	H	3,761	J. R. M. 14, 42, 47, 50
	S	20	9, 44
	M	5	50
Bhathár	H	174	8, 9, 15, 44
Bhatori	H	457	9, 14, 18, 27, 42
Bhátrá	H	323	9, 25
Bhawákar	H	255	11, 44, 45
	S	2	44
Bhawáliá	H	19	9, 45
Bhoi	H	55	15, 44
Bhojál	H	96	10, 14, 42, 47
Bhojki	H	114	8, 9, 12, 26, 28
Bhojpotrá	H	350	17, 19, 23, 24
Bhoia	H	27	11, 21
Bhonkre	H	95	39
Bhot	H	207	9, 11, 19, 24
Bhotar	H	38	39
Bhotha	H	40	27, 34
Bhotin	H	29	27, 29
Bhotrá	H	60	12, 14
Bhuchal	H	30	11, 42
Bhupál	H	26	17, 45
Bhushan	H	21	18
Biáhá	H	93	14
Biás	H	790	D. 11, 48, 49, 51
Bikrami	H	19	7
Bishnu	H	41	8, 12, 14, 41
Bobak	H	20	47
Bobi	H	41	11, 16, 39, 41
Bodeg	H	12	47
Bohákar	H	89	9, 10, 27
Bonaj	H	16	14, 19
Borát	H	11	47
Bot	H	370	42, 47
Bothálià	H	14	47
Brahm Bhat	H	87	51
Brahm Chári	H	102	8, 11, 14, 19, 47
Brahmi	H	222	10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 23
Bujhru	H	296	8
Búnjái	H	1,003	10, 13, 14, 15, 18
Chabarmán	H	38	12, 21, 25
Chábiá	H	56	10, 14, 18
Chabrin	H	613	39
Chadar	H	38	21, 47
Chagal	H	15	15
Chagotre	H	164	15, 29
Chaldak	H	12	47
Chalgo	H	258	39, 42
Chaloi	H	21	46
Chalotrá	H	31	15, 47
Chanan	H	412	L. 18, 21, 24, 25, 42
Chanchi	H	142	18, 42
Chándaná	H	56	19, 23
Chándi	H	115	15, 27, 37, 47
Chandiál	H	39	42
	S	17	21
Chandni	H	43	19
Chandrás	H	13	17, 41, 47
Chapchút	H	879	11, 12
Chárang	H	53	11, 47
Charwá	H	43	42
Chatarchot	H	89	17, 19, 26, 45
	S	5	11
Chaterá	H	55	9, 34, 42
Chator	H	177	42
Chhabrá	H	119	9, 15, 19
Chhábron	H	39	47
Chhall	H	15	15
Chhanchhan	H	36	17, 18
Chhangar	H	66	9, 17
Chhári	H	64	8, 47
Chheli	H	19	18, 20
Chher	H	108	8, 15, 45
Chhibi	H	61	5, 8, 20
Chhoti Saran	H	14	5
Chichar	H	24	18, 19, 29
Chitar Gupt	H	308	10, 13, 34
Chobe	H	51	1, 4, 32, 34
	S	27	18
Chobiá	H	184	3, 50
Chobrá	H	18	4
Chohán	H	42	11, 12, 25
Choli	H	66	20, 29
	S	2	12
Cholrá	H	17	15
Chonbatu	H	20	47
Chorásiá	H	3,346	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 49, 50
Chori	H	39	29
Chuni	H	220	19, 21, 23, 25, 27
Churáwan	H	18	24, 27
Dabgar	H	78	9, 14
Daboli	H	770	7, 19, 47
Dag	H	225	14
Dági	H	24	9, 11, 23
	S	5	19
Dagor	H	145	9, 15, 19
Dagotar	H	65	18, 31
	S	3	14, 21
Dáhre	H	11	16, 18
Dahu	H	15	42
Dáimá	H	226	1
Dákar	H	58	9, 29
Dakaut	H	6,890	P.
	S	305	21, 22, 24, 48
	M	267	6, 19, 48, 50
Dakshani	H	24	4, 5
Dálá	H	412	9
Dalwál	H	127	14, 18, 21
Damáru	H	13	47
Damde	H	20	15
Dandáli	H	48	17, 47
Dandwáni	H	18	15
Dazer	H	53	9, 10
Dangot	H	167	20, 21
Dárá	H	46	14, 15
Darangwál	H	14	42
Daráni	H	36	14, 19, 47
Dareri	H	15	11, 26, 42
Dárko	H	15	42
Darotri	H	14	15, 17, 42
Darwál	H	17	42
Dasri	H	13	2, 6, 19
Dassá	H	138	5, 33, 49
Daswán	H	30	42
Datta	H	451	J. L. 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 51
	S	89	14, 16, 17, 18, 25
Dáwá	H	51	9, 15, 19, 42
Degan	H	42	L. 41, 45, 47
	S	16	18, 25
Deghat	H	16	11, 14
Deogawan	H	1,047	14
Deopál	H	38	12, 20, 29
Deosar	H	244	14
Desi	H	104	2, 11, 33
Devi Sár Sut	H	89	15, 17
Dhágá	H	63	9, 12
Dhaki	H	70	26, 27
Dhakni	H	9	25
	S	54	16
Dhalwál	H	60	8, 15
Dhami	H	528	9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 26, 30, 45, 51
	S	15	9, 15
Dhamrá	H	64	39
Dhandi	H	59	14, 15
Dhani	H	215	24, 25, 27
	S	1	11
Dhannar	H	70	11, 23, 26
Dhánpotrá	H	39	23, 28, 42
Dhanatar	H	21	19
Dhará	H	111	11, 12, 21, 47
Dhári	H	150	11, 14, 15, 19, 42
	S	8	19
Dharmátar	H	15	36
Dharni	H	162	8, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19
Dharokára	H	102	3
	S	5	18
Dhoi	H	275	9, 27, 48
	S	3	17
Dhosar	H	181	14, 15, 25
Dhotar	H	414	4, 10, 11, 15
Diárru	H	11	11
Dikh Chat	J	1	11
Dobhági	S	35	12
Dodá	H	105	11, 14, 42, 47
Dogal	H	121	11
Dográ	H	1,051	J. 14, 15, 16, 18, 25, 27, 39, 41, 42
	S	6	14
Dohrá	H	19	8, 25
Doi	H	95	9, 11, 15, 37
Doj	H	12	8
Dolar	H	615	14, 19
	S	10	14
	M	1	14
Doli	H	91	15, 16, 42
Dophar	H	26	26
Dori	H	113	9, 15
Dosar	H	845	15
Dotar	H	24	47
Dur	H	47	15, 19
	S	1	14

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Eri	H	216	9
Fagin	H	17	27
Gádá	H	162	8, 14, 33, 42, 43
Gaheri	H	27	1, 8, 13,
Galotre	H	45	15, 47
Gandal	H	139	9, 15, 27, 45
	S	5	17
Gandár	H	138	9, 24, 27
Gandhar	H	1,239	M. 12, 15, 19, 23
Gandi	H	191	11, 14, 17, 47
	S	3	10
Gandir	H	265	11, 14, 18, 27
Gandi Sársut	H	18	15
Gandri	H	111	11
Gane	H	104	14, 42
Gangá	H	210	9, 12, 13, 14, 24
Gangotre	H	49	8, 14, 17, 47
Gangwáni	H	29	7, 15
Ganotre	H	35	15, 28
Gárá	H	72	8, 15, 29, 47
Garg	H	4,743	4, 7, 8, 9, 15, 39, 40, 41, 47
	S	13	9
Garri	H	80	15, 19, 47
Gáte	H	38	6, 34
Gaur	H	361,322	P.
	S	381	4, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17, 22, 25, 48
	J	3	11, 14, 25
Gauri	H	116	15, 18, 42
Ghag	H	16	42, 47
Ghamdoli	H	77	42
Ghand	H	38	17
Ghangár	H	661	14, 15, 19, 29
Ghariál	H	654	39
Gharot	H	25	42
Gharoujá	H	12	47
Ghatwáriá	H	273	3, 15, 42
Ghichand	H	43	14
Gidar	H	31	24, 26
Godar	H	284	16, 47
Gohani	H	12	6, 47
Gokal	H	16	11, 43, 47
Gol	H	69	8, 25, 42
	S	5	17
Gondi	H	53	9, 14, 47
Gondwál	H	34	24, 42
Gopál	H	115	9, 11, 14, 15
Gorái	H	43	41
Gormáli	H	36	33
Gotam	H	6,690	D. J. L. 19, 20, 24, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 47
Gujráti	H	3,952	D. J. L. 21, 26, 33, 42, 47, 48, 50
	S	2	14
	M	3	6
Gurder	H	20	27, 45
Guriá	H	126	14, 15, 42
Guruwáli	H	19	15
Gusáin	H	711	L. R. M. 8, 12, 41, 47
	S	1	14
Hais	H	67	14, 15, 45
Haisar	H	178	14, 26, 42
Hami	H	13	11
Hamlogo	H	16	47
Hanojá	H	20	20
Hansti	H	77	19, 24
Harappu	H	15	24
Hardowári	H	22	47
Harichandoiá	H	46	15, 45
	S	16	21
Harmahesh	H	12	12
Hare	H	47	11, 42, 47
Harsiál	H	23	42
Harwáki	H	23	14, 17, 18, 47
Hirá	H	18	24, 47
Husaini	H	31	19, 29, 47
	S	4	24
	M	10	24, 29
Isar	H	73	18
	S	2	14
Jáble	H	52	47
Jágá	H	17	3
Jagná	H	28	14, 28
Jagran	H	89	27
Jaichandi	H	396	11, 12, 15, 45
Jaihotar	H	51	15
Jaili	H	61	25
Jaini	H	38	25, 47
Jajori	H	48	1, 9
Jajwál	H	29	11
Jakan	H	26	47
Jali	H	93	11, 15, 17
	S	1	12
Jálpot	H	179	9, 11, 12, 15
Jamotre	H	23	15, 47
Jamráoh	H	60	42
Jamwál	H	56	8, 14, 15, 47
Jangan	H	403	16, 19, 24, 26, 42
Jángar	H	89	15, 47
Jangi	H	159	15, 19, 47
Janjuá	H	415	17, 18, 37
Jankar	H	73	14
Jarál	H	20	15, 41
Járun	H	30	15, 47
	S	1	10
Jas	S	22	26
Jashál	H	27	21, 47
Jaspál	H	26	42, 47
Jasrá	H	187	9, 14, 16
Jatálá	H	87	18, 27, 28
	S	1	12
Jatli	H	572	M. 12
Jatli Sársut	H	21	23, 26
Jatti	H	365	14, 15, 19, 24, 51
Jawáni	H	165	47
Jeki	H	11	47
Jhagan	H	178	12, 14, 24, 25
	S	2	14
Jhagar	H	86	9, 12
Jhakáhar	H	23	18, 47
Jhakrotiá	H	15	47
Jhalotre	H	21	9, 47
Jogi	H	71	11, 27, 47
Jokháyat	H	166	39
Joli	H	38	11
Jor Kor	H	18	2, 47
Joshi	H	1,687	L. 9, 11, 20, 25, 51
	S	19	17, 44
Josin	H	13	16
Joti	H	322	9, 14, 19, 21
Jotshi	H	485	J. 3, 15
	S	9	14
Junglan	H	18	47
Kablus	S	19	44
Kaibal	H	11	18, 21, 24
Kaisham	H	168	34
Kaisth	H	59	11, 20, 47
Kajlia	H	29	17
Kajroliá	S	17	15
Kákar	H	397	9, 18, 23, 26, 47
Kake	H	71	18
Káhal	H	35	24
Kalan	H	527	12, 16, 18, 42
Kálar	H	258	9, 25, 51
Káliá	H	4,508	L. 10, 11, 18, 26, 41, 47
	S	38	14
Kalit	H	20	47
Kálkech	H	15	14
Kallu	H	154	9, 29, 41, 42
Kámalián	H	13	47
Kamre	H	117	24, 26, 42
Kánas	H	63	9, 19
Kandal	H	169	9, 37, 47
Kandewál	H	1,939	1, 17
Kandhár	H	95	15, 16, 27
Kandi	H	51	19, 45, 47
	S	1	12
Kandri	H	157	9, 14, 15, 17
	S	3	15
Kangáliá	H	45	18, 42
Kangar	H	75	15, 47
Kangásair	H	37	15
Káne	H	17	9
Kanjorá	H	150	16, 18, 37, 42
Kank	H	38	8
Kánkubj	H	341	4, 8, 49
Kanopotre	H	19	28
Kanwál	H	71	42
Kapuri	H	276	9, 19, 27
Kárang	H	11	12
Karar	H	111	15, 39
Kariál	H	311	21, 42
	S	2	9
Karmál	H	64	14
Káshab	H	2,065	J. 4, 14, 15, 41, 42, 47
	S	11	14
Kashmiri	H	895	J. R. 14, 42, 47
	S	25	14
Kasir	H	60	14, 15, 42, 45
Kástián	H	40	47
Káthpál	H	508	M. 15, 19
Katiálu	H	48	42
Kátilán	H	39	47
Katoi	H	50	42, 47
Katwál	H	301	15, 39, 42
Kaul	H	31	14, 19
Kaunsal	H	117	36, 45
Kaushash	H	447	3, 4, 5, 12
Kawár	H	47	11, 27
Khádariá	H	36	12
Khadián	H	108	42
Khadri	H	325	15, 25
Khajia	H	47	9
Khajurá	H	1,503	2, 9, 15, 39
	S	12	15
Khal	H	16	42
Khaledu	H	27	47
Khalli	H	194	47
Khandar	H	288	9, 14, 42
	S	5	14
Khandelwál	H	764	3, 12, 30, 41, 49
Khandorá	H	112	15, 27
Khankkátu	H	14	47
Khar	H	34	15
Kharia	H	117	27, 47
Kharral	H	159	20, 42
Kharre	H	102	47
Kharwál	H	56	8
Khatri	H	101	8, 15, 16
Khorjá	H	42	15
Kishanwári	H	13	47
Kochas	H	34	1
Kodri	H	334	41
Kohrpál	H	95	14, 17
Kokarne	H	30	24, 34
Kor	H	38	15, 19, 25
	S	3	33
Kosh	H	235	11, 15, 16, 19, 34
Koshak	H	114	4, 34
Koshál	H	1,946	J. 5, 14, 15, 34, 39, 47
	S	29	14
Kotal	H	47	42
Kotaliál	H	12	47
Kothli	H	50	47
Kotri	H	58	9, 24, 51
Kotwál	H	63	41
Kundal	H	194	7, 8, 34, 42
Kundari	H	18	14
Kushál	H	19	27, 41
Ladhar	H	286	14, 15, 25, 42, 47
	M	4	14
Lagotre	H	39	14, 15
Lagwál	H	70	42
Láhar	H	41	11, 14, 25
Láhori	H	206	12, 14, 41, 47
	S	1	9
Lahri	H	14	17, 41
Laie	H	160	11, 16, 19, 27
	S	28	15
Lake	H	32	15, 28, 42
Lakhanpál	H	1,339	L. M. 10, 42
	S	7	13
Lakhere	H	11	47
Lali	H	86	12, 16, 37
Lálibachá	H	11	29
Lálotrá	H	95	15, 16, 29
Lalri	H	148	15, 19, 23
Lám	H	30	26
Ládáh	H	11	42
Langáh	H	108	47
Lanji	H	16	41
Lánthe	H	17	11

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Lát ...	H	82	9
Láthi ...	H	70	28, 47
Látti ...	H	71	14, 30, 42
Lin ...	H	26	9
Lodhi ...	H	42	8
Lodián ...	H	44	42
Lohár ...	H	21	47
Lohárich ...	H	17	47
Lor ...	H	408	15, 17, 26
Lotre ...	H	16	16
Machan ...	H	30	15
Madáre ...	H	46	10
Madárijá ...	H	23	17, 41
Mádho ...	H	81	11, 14, 42
Madwál ...	H	87	42
Mahán Brahman.	H	876	2, 5, 9, 49, 51
Mahantá ...	H	179	9
Mahbi ...	H	42	11, 41
Mahlwál ...	H	22	42
Maholá ...	H	122	19, 26,
Mahrirái ...	H	17	27
Mahtiái ...	H	737	9, 16, 17
Maidár ...	H	294	15, 16
Majhorí ...	H	24	42
Makarzátu ...	H	39	47
Makhi ...	H	82	9, 26
Makhiál ...	H	12	47
Máldeo ...	H	25	10
Maleri ...	H	82	15, 42
Mandab ...	H	13	42
Mandar ...	H	605	L. 34. 42, 47
	S	12	14, 15
Mandoliá ...	H	17	3, 47
Mangal ...	H	49	8
Mangleru ...	H	23	47
Manián ...	H	228	14, 23, 27
Manojá ...	H	17	18, 45
Marar ...	H	124	15, 47
Maráthu ...	H	28	47
Marchar ...	H	28	19, 45
Marcheti ...	H	27	16, 47
Marhattá ...	H	11	59
Márkande ...	H	376	8, 12, 47,
	S	3	12
Mármandre	H	17	47
Maror ...	H	67	9
Máski ...	H	18	37
Mátri ...	H	19	21, 41
Megal ...	H	58	11, 17, 25, 41
Mesi ...	H	151	14, 17
Milanháns ...	H	50	16, 29,
Minjál ...	H	69	9, 17, 29
Missar ...	H	323	8, 9, 15, 18, 19
Mitar ...	H	174	15, 19, 25
Mithu ...	H	159	14
Mohan ...	H	182	10, 14, 15, 19
Mohtá ...	H	249	3, 15, 17
	S	18	12
Mohyál ...	H	3,395	10, 14, 20, 26, 48
	S	310	20, 22, 33
Mojal ...	H	2,212	16, 18, 19, 22, 25
	S	43	18
Molá ...	H	25	24, 25, 29
Montár ...	H	156	15, 47
Mor ...	H	35	26
Mose ...	H	17	24
Motál ...	H	41	6, 15, 29, 36, 41
Mudgal ...	H	242	3, 9, 50
Mundri ...	H	15	15, 47
Munge ...	H	793	9, 14, 15, 26, 29, 47
Munnan ...	H	149	17, 45
Nábhá ...	H	191	14, 15, 16, 19
Nade ...	H	95	42
Nágar ...	H	30	2, 8, 12
Nágpál ...	H	68	14
Nágu ...	H	74	9, 17, 27, 47
Nágwál ...	H	52	4, 8
	S	14	4, 5
Náias ...	H	115	42
Nainsain ...	H	32	47
Nánakshábi	H	195	12, 14
Napárá ...	H	14	42
Nárad ...	H	65	15
Náraj ...	H	205	9, 18, 45
	S	15	18
Naranjan ...	H	18	45
Naroe ...	H	20	12
Nashándá ...	H	18	11
Nawábir ...	H	37	14, 47
Nekan ...	H	61	15, 33, 47
Obansh ...	H	14	17
Ochi ...	H	12	14, 19
Odepál ...	H	34	14, 17, 47
Ogar ...	H	316	4, 11
Ojhá ...	H	268	11, 19, 23, 26
Oji ...	H	41	8, 17, 21
Opádiá ...	H	52	3, 12, 34
Oshal ...	H	25	14
Osi ...	H	226	14, 47
Osni ...	H	194	14, 15
Otrá ...	H	41	14, 16, 47
Pachándu ...	H	13	47
Padál ...	H	222	9, 15, 21, 34
Pádhe ...	H	386	8, 10, 42, 47
Pagotre ...	H	13	17
Páhal ...	H	14	9, 11
Páhri ...	H	129	20, 39, 42
Pál ...	H	67	9, 10, 14, 25, 26
Palang ...	H	188	10, 39, 44, 47
Palásar ...	H	92	9, 14, 16, 39, 41
Palástar ...	H	77	18, 39, 47
Palgo ...	H	28	44
Páli ...	H	151	9, 14, 15, 44
Palliwál ...	H	115	3, 4
Pambno ...	H	83	26, 28
Pandáre ...	H	50	8, 15, 27
Pánde ...	H	822	J. 15. 21. 44, 47
	S	32	12, 17, 20, 21
Pándhá ...	H	869	8, 9, 16, 19, 25, 50
	M	1	50
Pándi ...	H	241	11, 12, 14, 16, 42
	S	2	15
Pandit ...	H	712	8, 9, 13, 15, 42
Pandotar ...	H	54	9, 42, 47
Pani ...	H	19	15, 19, 25
Panj ...	H	252	11, 15, 28, 25, 44
Panjál ...	H	291	9, 11, 14, 47
Panjkhandi	H	12	12
Panjpái ...	H	129	3, 11, 25, 47
Panotar ...	H	34	11, 15, 47
Panwár ...	H	68	15, 19, 41, 42
Parách ...	H	30	8
Paráuchi ...	H	36	13, 26, 42
Parandná ...	H	76	25, 26
Paráugol ...	H	21	15, 26, 44
Paráśar ...	H	1,814	J. L. 26, 44, 45
	S	13	9, 10, 45
Parbál ...	H	107	16, 25, 44, 47
Parhár ...	H	15	12, 47
Pári ...	H	321	12, 14, 25, 39
Parichi ...	H	62	14, 17, 24, 27
Párikh ...	H	1,338	1, 3, 12, 49
Parohat ...	H	738	8, 14, 21, 30, 42
Paroj ...	H	191	15
Pásak ...	H	47	15, 45
Pasáman ...	H	136	14, 25, 51
Pátak ...	H	985	9, 11, 15, 26, 39
Patán ...	H	57	9, 14, 42
Patgále ...	H	79	9, 11, 47
Pather ...	H	13	15, 45
Patiál ...	H	222	9, 15, 47
Patiári ...	H	32	9, 15, 21, 51
Patrijá ...	H	25	17
Pattu ...	H	57	15, 18, 44, 45
Patwárá ...	H	86	14, 15, 39, 42
	S	10	14
Perulo ...	H	23	3, 9
Phágan ...	H	192	10, 26, 47
Phagohrá ...	H	27	39
Phákar ...	H	11	19, 28
Phalle ...	H	382	12, 15, 24, 39
	S	8	12
Phami ...	H	147	9, 10, 11, 39
Phándi ...	H	19	9, 26, 28, 45
Pharánt ...	H	14	45, 51
Pháthi ...	H	36	14
Phatre ...	H	15	18
Phore ...	H	60	15, 19, 45
Pipálwá ...	H	16	30
Poj ...	H	106	11, 12, 14
Ponch ...	H	763	L. 4, 21, 26
Poziáli ...	H	11	47
Pujári ...	H	302	8, 12, 15, 47
Punjá ...	H	53	9, 14, 20, 24
Purang ...	S	9	17
	H	57	10
Purbiá ...	H	64	15
Puri ...	H	40	11, 12, 25
	S	1	14
Pushkarná ...	H	2,986	M. 18, 19, 23
	S	41	23, 26
Qanauji ...	H	1,858	D. L. 25, 49
	S	14	14, 49
Rábrá ...	H	309	12, 19, 24, 26
	S	2	25
Ráhi ...	H	257	15, 16, 45
Rahin ...	H	171	9, 15, 18, 21
	S	24	14, 15, 21
Rái ...	H	524	11, 15, 19, 21
	S	10	20
Raini ...	H	229	15, 47
Rájghát ...	H	25	11
Rájhi ...	H	39	11, 15, 44
Rájiál ...	H	97	14, 25, 45
Rajolie ...	H	345	47
Rájput ...	H	17	23
Rakhaná ...	H	24	26, 45
Rakhari ...	H	17	8
Rakhasar ...	H	102	8
Rakhotre ...	H	95	17, 42, 47
Rákhshash ...	H	11	13
Rámánandi	H	61	10, 21, 24, 25, 41
	S	1	12
Rámde ...	H	115	19, 21, 44, 45
Rámdev ...	H	142	M. 14, 19, 23
	S	10	14, 18
Ramdhiá ...	H	28	4, 17
Rámgarhie ...	S	12	4
Rámpál ...	H	286	14, 21
Randlor ...	H	32	11, 47
Rangá ...	H	35	11, 24, 25, 45
Rángotre ...	H	34	9, 51
Ráni ...	H	391	9, 10, 14, 27, 47
Ranpál ...	H	238	L. 8, 12, 19
	S	3	12
Rasbál ...	H	101	10, 14, 42
Rasgotre ...	H	15	47
Rasi ...	H	90	9, 21, 27
	S	12	17, 21
Ratan ...	H	347	9, 15, 24, 39, 42
...	S	11	9
Ratan bhárdwáj.	H	189	8, 9
Ratanpál ...	H	1,144	L. 9, 44, 47
	S	6	20, 44
Rathi ...	H	261	9. 13, 17, 21
Ráthor ...	H	13	15, 25
	S	16	24, 27
Ratiwál ...	H	70	12
Ratnágar ...	H	25	47
Reopotra ...	H	18	47
Rigvedi ...	H	14	3
Rikhi ...	H	527	12, 14, 16, 17, 45
	S	16	14
Rithál ...	H	801	4, 21, 39
	S	11	21
Rohát ...	H	19	8
Rohtia ...	H	29	12, 27
Rojhá ...	H	37	19, 27
Rophlo ...	H	22	47
Rosti ...	H	213	15, 47
Rumál ...	H	64	45, 47
Rupál ...	H	275	10, 11, 13, 27, 45
Sabál ...	H	42	7, 9, 14
Sabjpál ...	H	294	10, 11, 25, 45
Sabotrá ...	H	117	15
Sabrili ...	H	33	3, 47
Sachde ...	H	14	21, 25
Sadáin ...	H	23	7, 23, 42
Sadátai ...	H	69	15
Sadathe ...	H	27	15
Sadgal ...	H	184	9
Sádh ...	H	4	7, 14
Sadhan ...	H	80	15, 39, 47
	S	4	21
Sadhár ...	H	347	12, 16, 21, 24
	S	7	12, 17
Sadhri ...	H	39	9, 16, 21
Sadi ...	H	266	9, 11, 15, 16, 21
Safan ...	H	16	47
Sagal ...	H	97	11, 12, 15, 21, 27
Sagar ...	H	24	7, 11

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Saghar	H	59	10, 20, 25
Sagotri	H	107	12, 15, 16, 21, 36
Sahárau	H	98	15, 18, 20, 25
	S	4	18
Sahgal	H	303	9, 14, 24, 38
	S	1	10
Sahgan	H	95	21
Sahjpál	H	379	12
Sahlotri	H	55	16
Sahlpál	H	49	9, 11, 12, 45
Sahmotre	H	38	15
Sahotar	H	288	9, 15, 18, 26, 39
Saidar	H	15	12
	S	9	13
Saidu	H	32	15
Sair	H	24	15, 24
Sajrotre	H	28	15
Sakal	H	243	11, 16, 41, 45
Sakhi	H	199	9, 16, 26, 28
	S	1	19
Sakhiál	H	640	39
Sakráo	H	11	42
Salang	H	24	15
Sálbáhan	H	778	11, 14, 15, 25, 42
	S	8	18
Salmoi	H	708	9, 39, 47
Salori	H	70	15, 42, 47
Salotri	H	13	16, 17
Sámipotrá	H	47	9, 17, 18, 23
Samlahi	H	42	42
Samsáhi	H	57	9, 42
Sámyál	H	11	25
Sanadh	H	556	3, 4, 10, 12, 14, 20, 49
Sanál	H	69	1, 11, 15, 26
Sanár	H	25	11, 45
Sándá	H	175	9, 10, 14, 23
Sándal	H	1,527	J. L. 35, 37, 41, 47
	S	17	9, 17, 21, 26
Sando	H	62	12, 14, 15, 28
Sándel	H	814	7, 9, 19, 37, 42
Sándesi	H	119	4, 5, 14
Sandeur Joshi	H	14	39
Sandhar	H	402	9, 11, 15, 19, 45, 47
	S	1	24
Sandiálu	H	32	47
Sandolia	H	94	30
Sandrál	H	304	16, 27, 46
Sándras	H	138	3, 12, 15, 31, 34
	S	1	25
Sang	H	20	24, 25, 51
Sangár	H	434	9, 11, 19, 39, 44
	S	2	9, 11
Sángart	H	92	3, 44, 47
Sangotre	H	324	15, 16, 18, 48
Sangrál	H	156	11, 12, 18, 41, 47
Sanhiároo	H	18	39
Saniási	H	440	8, 12, 18, 21
	S	3	21
Sankrinú	H	22	47
Sanotrá	H	82	12, 14, 15, 25, 27
Sans	H	109	9, 14, 21, 37
	S	84	21
Sanupál	H	121	5, 15, 39, 48
Sánwati	H	81	11, 23, 29
	S	5	29
Sapnál	H	174	14, 15, 45, 47
Sar	H	95	15, 19, 45
Sarái	H	117	9, 15, 25, 47
	S	5	15
Sarál	H	59	15, 41, 47
Sáran	H	164	15, 17, 18, 25
Sárandar	H	57	14, 25, 41, 51
Sárang	H	63	19, 23, 26
Sárás	H	2,287	11, 15, 16, 47
	S	1	16
Sarbándi	H	12	11, 47
Sarbliá	H	13	23, 26, 47
Sardhiá	H	206	11, 25, 45, 47
Sardhiál	H	11	39
Saregu	H	22	39, 41
Sargol	H	52	15, 47
	S	3	25
Sárh	H	154	9, 24, 26, 43
Sari	H	170	9, 11, 15, 45
Sarili	H	204	16, 17, 18, 23, 45
Sarkandi	H	30	15, 47
Sárle	H	19	25
Sarnítu	H	37	47
Saroiá	H	59	2, 19, 25, 28, 47
Saroliá	H	29	12
Saror	H	94	9, 11, 15, 45
Sarotri	H	41	9, 15, 47
Sarpatti	H	11	11, 18, 45
Sarsán	H	48	10
Sárswál	H	73	12, 15, 24
Sársut	H	351,649	P
	S	3,975	J. L. R. 56, 25, 26, 33, 44, 48, 49, 50
	M	4	14, 50
Sárd	H	329	10, 11, 15, 44, 45
Saryí	H	76	11, 12
Sarwán	H	40	4, 11, 14, 15, 47
Sárwání	H	14	29, 47
Sarwariá	H	163	4, 6, 21, 24
Sás	H	24	21, 26, 46
Sásan	H	258	10, 18, 21, 25
Satán	H	27	9, 14, 45
Satár	H	101	9, 26, 27
Sathi	H	286	15, 21, 27
	S	1	20
Satiál	H	33	9, 12, 20, 47
Satpál	H	61	14, 23, 26, 47
Satrá	H	23	15, 24, 36
Satwáh	H	21	18
Satwál	H	30	9, 19, 27
Sáwál	H	71	11, 39
Sawáni	H	617	9, 12, 27, 28, 29
	S	1	14
Sáwíli	H	201	9, 15, 27, 42, 44
	S	1	51
Sehám	H	26	18
Seku	H	63	41
Seli	H	469	10, 11, 15, 44
Sem	H	112	19
Ser	H	23	15, 44
Sethi	H	221	15, 26, 27, 45
Sewán	H	23	9
Sháhpotrá	H	27	9, 28, 29
Shálupotrá	H	13	19, 24
Shámol	H	139	27
Shámpotrá	H	118	19, 23, 26, 27
Shankar	H	31	14, 47
Shánt	H	75	15, 16
Sher	H	67	8
Shogal	H	24	14, 15
Shoriá	H	158	2, 3, 9, 10, 12, 14, 25, 44
Shukal	H	650	9, 12, 17, 18, 42
Sidhár	H	173	10, 12, 14, 17, 45
	S	2	45
Sigan	H	56	26
Sindhiá	H	77	47
Sindhu	H	20	8, 12, 25, 26
Sir	H	11	11
Sirikhand	H	101	9, 15, 47
Sirmál	H	63	14
Sodán	H	741	9, 12, 16, 21
	S	7	16, 18
Sodári	H	34	15, 21
	S	86	21
Sodhi	H	62	14, 47
	S	7	14
Sohán	H	26	14, 15
Sohl	H	13	9, 34, 42
Sokal	H	121	15, 22, 47
Sokar	H	18	23
Sokhi	H	32	15, 45, 47
Solete	H	183	39
Son	H	20	15
Sonái	H	19	19, 47
Sonki	H	102	14, 15, 18, 47
Sonklá	H	13	42
Sopli	H	28	11, 15
Soti	H	1,083	9, 11, 14, 29
	S	2	12
Sotrá	H	102	14, 15, 16, 24, 25
	S	8	21
Sotrak	H	109	23, 24, 26, 28
Sotre	H	70	15, 18, 39
Suárna	H	25	9
Súdan	H	264	19, 20, 21, 23
	S	84	9, 21
Sundar	H	31	12, 14, 25
Suraj	H	93	7, 8, 9, 17, 41
Suri	H	283	11, 14, 15, 16, 19
	S	4	18
Swán	H	784	18, 19, 27, 28
Tabári	H	30	12, 14, 47
Tabat	H	25	14, 34
Tagáh	H	505	2, 3, 4, 26
Tágbit	H	13	10
	S	1	11
Tagnáit	H	55	8, 9
Tágu	H	132	5
Tah	H	520	9, 11, 12, 15, 44
		43	9, 11, 25
Tahni	H	182	12
Táik	H	114	9, 15, 27
	S	4	27
Táit	H	21	14
Tajpál	H	45	9, 12, 25, 51
Takarwál	H	201	39
Takhná	H	30	10, 16, 44
Takmie	H	23	15
Taknet	H	181	8, 9, 10, 16
Takoriá	H	51	15, 30, 42
Takri	H	25	9, 42
Talári	H	12	47
Talhan	H	113	9, 19, 27
Talhogo	H	41	42
Talni	H	125	14, 18, 26, 44
Talori	H	54	19
Tálwári	H	24	9, 11, 24, 42
	S	2	11
Tamaryál	H	35	47
Tamoli	H	20	47
Tand	H	19	12, 27
Tandhi	H	175	11, 29, 44, 47
Tángar	H	21	9, 16
Tanghát	H	162	9
Tánk	H	59	14, 27, 41
Tannan	H	224	9, 11, 14
Tanoja	H	9	9
	S	25	18
Tapariál	H	14	4, 7
Tapásar	H	61	14, 16
Tár	H	38	10, 14
Tárá	H	74	14, 16, 19, 21
Tarangrá	H	18	47
Tarboni	H	36	14, 15, 43, 47
Targálá	H	39	14
Tarhárch	H	361	15, 47
Tári	H	71	16, 19, 28
Tariál	H	92	15, 18, 47
Tariár	H	22	15
Tarkáli	H	84	14, 16
Tarkhá	H	470	11, 19, 24, 26, 27
Tawári	H	309	9, 11, 16, 27, 51
	S	1	11
Tej	H	18	15
Tejpál	H	451	9, 14, 15, 18
Teká	H	82	5
Teli Rájá	H	5	29
	S	12	27, 29
Tewári	H	130	10, 13, 24, 27
Thákar	H	295	9, 14, 15, 24, 51
	S	7	14
Tháli	H	45	9, 14, 34, 51
Thaman	H	71	11, 14, 38
Thamdái	H	16	14
Thami	H	18	11, 26
Thandár	H	30	9
Thánik	H	11	9, 24
Thathrán	H	40	47
Tolá	H	202	10, 11, 14, 15, 19
Torá	H	117	9, 15, 26
Tuniál	H	25	47
Turi	H	21	3, 12
Uchal	H	18	18, 26
Udási	H	91	9, 14, 42
	S	3	12, 14
Upáhde	H	333	43
Upál	H	12	9, 14
Utriál	H	178	15
Uttam	H	55	17, 18, 21
	S	7	21
Vabdwá	H	32	12, 13
Vadá	H	44	11, 12, 14, 21
	S	3	21
Vahárá	H	58	19
Vaink	H	44	19, 24

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Vais ...	H	142	15, 19, 23, 27
	S	2	15
Vaisno ...	H	67	10, 15
	S	15	17
Valáli ...	H	25	10, 25, 28
	S	2	10
Vals ...	H	29	14, 25, 44
Vanj ...	H	44	14, 21, 25
Váole ...	H	26	44
Varmi ...	H	28	2, 29, 51
Varsu ...	H	21	15, 16, 21
Vasand ...	H	34	24, 25
Vasdev ...	H	1,440	9, 14, 15, 16, 44
Vasti ...	H	197	14, 16, 17, 25
	S	4	12, 15
Váwal ...	H	38	26
Vedwá ...	H	200	17, 18, 24, 25
	S	4	25
Vegi ...	H	27	12, 25
	S	3	12
Vid ...	H	258	13, 15, 16, 26
	S	3	18, 19
Yodhin ...	H	15	47
Minor* ...	H	1,871	
	S	63	
	M	1	
Unspecified ...	H	61,442	
	S	2,118	
	M	1	
	J	31	
	B	4	

*DETAIL OF MINOR.

Abbeh 3, Abdhia 3, Ablisb 3, Áchkaru 8, Adrich 1, Aghar 3, Agtari 6, Ahauns 9, Ajrá 6, Akhoti 3, Akri 9, Alstar 1, Alwási 6, Anmk 9, Amáli 1, Amial Kash 4, Amri 5, Anand 2, Anant Phat 1, Andal 5, Ankrans 4, Ararpopo 1, Arichiú 5, Arni 2, Arotrá 9, Ársi 10, Arsti 1, Áryal 10, Asnád 4, Asni 1, Asttrá 3, Atarmál 8, Athán 4, Auhan 1, Auli 1, Aungal 1, Awáhil 9, Awaidá 8, Bachhiál 2, Badakh 6, Badam 5, Badháti 8, Bajshno 10, Bákari 9, Bakhs 7, Bakasál 2, Bálmik 3, Baloj 3, Banwái 3, Baráriá 5, Barchhäli 7, Bargám 1, Bariákál 10, Bariákár 6, Barwáne 4, Basáhará 8, Basjain 10, Batriji 2, Berami 5, Beriar 2, Bhabák 1, Bhaini 9, Bhainiwál 3, Bhalkán 1, Bhának 5, Bhánar 5, Bharmore 1, Bharthari 3, Bhasant 2, Bhateru 3, Bhokli 6, Bholá 7, Bholmáli 1, Bhoman Paliú 1, Bishán Nágri 2, Biskarná 6, Bisni 3, Brahm Bhojá 1, Burthi 1, Chabgi 4, Cháche 7, Chakar 8, Chakrá 3, Chaldrách 7, Chand 3, Chániál 2, Charotari 1, Chawál 10, Chhakan 10, Cholán 5, Chosi 3, Dabdie 8, Dabnar 5, Dabor 2, Dádal 9, Dádaliá 5, Dádhlá 10, Dadwál 2, Dagthaliá 1, Dahdaham 2, Dákhiál 2, Dalore 8, Dandwálá 6, Dángmár 3, Darbán 1, Darbáwá 3, Dardariá 3, Dargadé 1, Dárkhbáj 9, Darshani 4, Dasti 4, Datmál 4, Degam 5, Deori 4, Dhadwán 4, Dhagarwál 6, Dhagiáre 9, Dhájorliá 3, Dhal 9, Dhangu 4, Dhaul 7, Dherbáli 2, Diámbrá 4, Die 1, Diná 3, Dith 7, Dudrai 4, Duniál 7, Eman 1, English 4, Fatlián 9, Gadáhar 10, Gadiwál 7, Gagre 1, Gaindá 5, Gálián 8, Gandwái 10, Ganj 1, Garbh 3, Gawál Bans 10, Ghalogaro 7, Ghamal 2, Ghasali 7, Ghiman 10, Gidaz 3, Gilá 8, Golsbán 9, Goráduyán 1, Gotre 6, Granthi 3, Gubtá 1, Gújar 5, Gurmál 9, Gursiál 2, Hál 1, Hálwi 1, Hamsain 2, Handdilu 5, Harnál 8, Hathkári 7, Humán 10, Indaurá 3, Jabuk 1, Jadwani 5, Jágarwál 3, Jagpál 1, Jagthalia 4, Jahar 2, Jaiwál 6, Jakál 7, Jamás 4, Jamburiá 5, Jamná Dási 1, Jamrá 2, Jand 1, Jangpál 3, Janrá 5, Jartál 2, Ját Karn 1, Jesni 3, Jhalmariá 2, Jhanggania 7, Jhári 6, Jharoliá 2, Jhontaru 1, Jogián 3, Johriá 7, Jokatár 1, Jor 1, Jori 9, Káchhwál 5, Kachráyá 7, Kachwá 6, Káhangari 4, Káhie 8, Kail 1, Kál 2, Kalanbi 5, Kalbánch 8, Kaljániá 1, Kallikalá 3, Kaluás 1, Kalsi 1, Kandwál 5, Kánkar 2, Kanotre 9, Kánphatá 10, Kantrián 1, Kasandarbi 1, Kaslá 8, Katiári 2, Katorná 5, Kelukhariá 8, Kespotrá 6, Khangabar 5, Khattá 7, Khekpotrá 1, Khojia 4, Khotka 6, Khuriá 3, Kiriá 1, Konthi 8, Koran 1, Kothiálú 10, Kothán 10, Kotmiál 5, Kunb 2, Kung 3, Ladá 3, Lagái 1, Lagan 4, Lakhim 1, Lalgát 8, Lalin 1, Lalmoná 9, Lamián 2, Lánge 7, Langot 2, Láthari 5, Lawen 1, Lewá 1, Loiál 3, Lunj 8, Macharwál 7, Machhándar 6, Machu 2, Madáhar 7, Maháráshtar 2, Maharwál 3, Mahesar 3, Makan 1, Makhnotre 5, Malkáne 1, Mamre 9, Mán 2, Mandhál 10, Mandhon 10, Manmahesh 2, Mánon 4, Marái 8, Marhála 8, Marindá 1, Mehtá 3, Mihánpanthi 3, Mohdá 8, Mulhid 1, Murli 5, Nadewálie 3, Nadiálu 1, Nágetu 1, Náhku 6, Najumi 8, Nárá 6, Nardankhu 3, Naumuslim 1, Natiwál 1, Nirmitrá 1, Nobak 5, Obti 9, Odhá 4, Odij 1, Odmiri 2, Oklal 8, Ovinhál 3, Pachhiálu 6, Padhár 4, Paghiál 2, Paldhan 3, Palnál 8, Palru 7, Panan 2, Pandahar 5, Paudhotre 2, Pandroliá 9, Pándwáin 2, Panjgaur 2, Panjurái 10, Párakpandá 9, Parmiu 7, Parsbar 4, Parsrám 2, Pashopotrá 1, Pásti 6, Pathári 10, Phán Pansi 8, Phánphákar 1, Phatwariá 3, Pinjar 1, Popu 3, Posal 4, Punman 1, Purán 2, Qawál 1, Radwál 10, Ragú 9, Ráibhat 8, Rájpái 3, Rájprobat 1, Rajún 6, Rakhpál 2, Ranito 2, Ratpal 1, Ráwaru 9, Razádha 1, Regan 3, Rith 3, Rokiná 7, Rukanhotre 2, Sabáyá 3, Sabdá 4, Sabwáyá 2, Sában 1, Sabárni 3, Sáhdú 2, Saini 8, Sáins 3, Sajjan 1, Sakhwár 6, Sasiwák 6, Sakral 4, Sakrúr 5, Salan 2, Salánon 5, Samáli 1, Samotra 2, Sandlas 2, Sangal 5, Sangat 1, Sanijál 1, Sanolia 4, Sántwáhi 3, Sapáriwal 8, Sapolia 8, Sarankari 7, Sárbar 3, Sargandi 2, Sarmotrá 3, Saroj 7, Sarothápú 4, Sarsi 9, Sárth 1, Satoh 4, Satwáli 1, Saú 1, Sawárá 10, Sazák 6, Seondá 2, Sewak 6, Shangarpotra 1, Shauiwál 1, Shawári 2, Sharmá 2, Sheokaran 2, Shebu 8, Shriu Shishti 7, Shohal 2, Siánia 5, Siási 9, Sihat 1, Siltán 2, Singi 1, Sirithiákar 1, Sitla 7, Sogurián 1, Sojhi 3, Somebans 2, Sondal 2, Song 2, Sonkthali 7, Sudhbatiá 6, Sudh 1, Suráni 3, Surisari 1, Surjwál 9, Tabáke 8, Tágan 8, Taggar 8, Táhie 7, Tahmchat 1, Tainto 4, Táku 9, Tajorá 3, Talwár 6, Tamiáln 9, Tamizá 9, Tarandi 9, Tarangrit 10, Tarkh 8, Tarkhadi 6, Tarthián 2, Thakarná 9, Thalián 10, Thátbi 1, Tin 4, Tindolhá 2, Toke 1, Tol 10, Torak 2, Tori 2, Tosárá 1, Tunak 10, Tupál 5, Ud 1, Udhkáru 6, Udyál 1, Ujba 1, Uparpá 1, Upnain 5, Uppal 8, Utnál 8, Utradhi 1, Vádhle 6, Vasgi 6, Váttu 1, Vedáni 3, Vedpatra 7, Vegashe 9, Vedpanthi 7.

Chúhra 925,535

H.	789,857	
S.	51,549	
M.	84,128	
J.	1	

Abwiál ...	H	188	9, 44
	S	39	9, 12
Achal ...	H	40	1
Adalwál ...	H	239	9, 15
Achawa ...	H	197	9, 10, 14, 25
Adhirwál ...	H	60	4
Adiwál ...	H	2,455	1, 6, 10, 25, 46, 48
	S	901	1, 12, 14, 25, 48
	M	72	12, 13
Adlál ...	H	19	1
Adrál ...	M	54	12
Adwál ...	H	954	11, 13
	M	17	13, 21
Ahír ...	H	107	1, 6, 11
	S	4	6
	M	1	25
Ahmal ...	H	65	11
Ajniwál ...	H	1,423	3, 4, 32, 51
Akál ...	H	11	5
Alwál ...	H	69	3, 5
Amal ...	H	12	9, 25
Anant ...	H	5	44
	M	53	4
Andal ...	H	20	2
Andlú ...	H	458	13, 15, 25
	M	2	14
Andwál ...	H	17	1
	M	21	13
Aniwál ...	H	60	4
Anjin ...	H	19	14, 27
Anjinwál ...	H	236	4
Anod Lál ...	H	12	4
Answál ...	H	106	1, 4
Anwál ...	H	150	8, 15, 48, 50
Anwat ...	H	37	1
Aráin ...	M	48	51
Asal ...	H	352	5, 6, 50
Asiwál ...	H	3	48
	S	87	12, 14
	M	7	51
Aspál ...	H	10	50
	S	16	50
Astolia ...	H	13	3
Atal ...	H	277	6, 9, 10
Atáwali ...	H	6	1, 2
	S	4	14
	M	20	27
Athwál ...	H	12,868	L. 1, 2, 3, 25, 46, 48
	S	1,289	9, 12, 14, 25, 48
	M	1,520	12, 13, 24, 25
Ati ...	S	101	48
Átú ...	H	19	9, 10, 46
Audí ...	H	34	15
	S	2	13
	M	7	13
Aujhwál ...	H	11	2
Aulakh ...	H	22	25, 48
	S	48	48
Aur ...	H	21	18
	S	55	25
	M	3	13
Autal ...	H	183	9, 10, 48
Awán ...	H	238	4, 16, 25
	M	14	12, 13, 16, 25
Áwi ...	H	99	25
Bábá ...	H	1,213	1, 6, 7, 17
	S	49	12
	M	4	17
Babar ...	H	125	16, 17
	S	1	48
Bablar ...	H	89	25
Báchhal ...	H	29	3, 48
Bádal ...	H	217	3, 11, 14, 48
	M	18	24
Badárí ...	H	385	13
Badban ...	H	38	1
Badhál ...	H	61	2, 17, 25
	M	7	16, 25
Badhán ...	H	22	5, 6, 44, 48
Badharú ...	H	43	17
Badidan ...	H	103	5, 16 48

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Badlána	H	333	4, 6
Badwál	H	108	4, 48
Badwán	H	11	48
Bagal	H	16	2, 6
Bágán	H	135	5, 6, 10, 11
	S	6	6
Bagar	H	584	5, 10
Bágaria	H	566	2, 5, 10, 11, 25
	M	28	13
Bagarní	H	107	50
	S	21	50
Bághí	H	75	16, 25, 44
Bágrí	H	4,956	1, 2, 4, 14, 25, 48
	S	110	11, 14, 25, 48
	M	86	25
Báhú	H	25	6
	S	6	10
Bái	H	34	9, 13 20
Baid	H	155	5, 9
	M	1	16
Baigan	H	29	25
Baimwál	H	11	3
Bains	H	556	8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 44, 48
	S	44	48
	M	5	10
Bairágí	H	1	25
	M	14	14
Bajálgohar	H	25	4
Bájothá	H	15	44
Bájwáh	H	689	14, 15
	S	8	14
	M	9	16, 25
Bakhará	H	84	3, 49
Bál	H	120	1, 48
	S	12	2 14
Balamín	H	25	9
Balan	H	22	9
Balang	H	113	48
Bálar	H	2	11
	S	9	25
	M	13	16
Bálásháhi	H	44	6, 15, 27
	M	59	28, 29, 51
Baldhán	H	55	1, 4
Baldí	M	18	13
Balgohar	H	414	2, 3, 4
Balkím	H	25	24
	S	1	23
	M	46	12, 16, 17
Balí	H	22	5, 6
	M	13	24
Bálman	H	22	9, 11
Balmí	H	273	25
Bálmíkí	H	1,019	3, 6, 9, 14, 15, 48
	S	36	48
	M	12	15, 25
Balmúí	H	298	15, 16, 46, 48
	S	2	16
	M	26	13
Balowáli	M	111	13
Balpawár	H	13	2
Balrán	H	168	1, 2
	M	8	27
Bálú	H	5,095	5, 9, 10, 11, 25, 48, 49, 50
	S	1,837	6, 11, 25, 48, 50
	M	3	11
Balúná	H	37	4, 11, 48
	S	1	12
Bamak	H	104	6
Bámani	H	67	9, 48
	S	9	50
Bánái	H	45	5, 10, 31
Banak	H	308	4, 5, 9, 25
Band	H	151	2
Bandál	H	123	9, 16, 25, 48
	S	38	48
	M	39	24
Bandar	H	281	13, 14, 15, 16
Bandárá	H	20	5, 14
	M	11	16
Bandgal	H	34	2, 25
Bandija	H	411	14
Bandní	H	25	9
Bangálí	H	226	6, 9, 11, 48, 51
	S	68	11, 48

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Bangar	H	85	5, 6, 11
	S	23	6, 11
Banghá	H	66	48
Bangri	H	837	5, 6, 11, 48
	S	90	48
Banián	H	40	4
Banjal	S	70	11
Banji	H	85	9, 44
Báns	H	533	6, 9, 25, 44
	S	59	6, 14
	M	19	13
Banesí	H	68	9
	S	107	14
Banswál	H	189	2, 5, 15, 48, 50
Banún	H	94	1
	M	3	47
Banwál	H	145	5, 6, 49
Banwárí	H	13	11
Barahman	H	145	8, 10, 15, 31
Baráich	H	436	9, 10
	S	105	48
Barak	H	46	5, 6, 24
	M	23	13
Baránjí	M	17	25
Barar	H	290	5, 6, 10, 48
	M	25	16, 25
Bárat	H	497	1, 24
	S	8	1, 5, 25
	M	2	15
Bardár	H	18	9, 13
Barde	H	29	22
Barengí	H	40	25
Barhál	H	11	1
Barhichlát	H	325	5
	M	5	17, 25
Barí	H	32	21, 26, 39, 40
Bariáh	H	24	48
	S	106	48
	M	59	13, 48
Bariál	H	25	17
Barlán	H	235	1, 2, 4, 5, 49
Barme	S	45	48
Barogá	H	141	48
	S	120	48
Barohí	H	372	1, 2, 6, 48
	M	3	25
Bartária	H	11	4
Barth	H	1,111	16, 17
	M	9	25
Barwálí	H	71	9, 10, 25
	M	56	23
Baryár	H	27	17
	M	102	13, 25
Basí	H	17	5, 9, 16
Basír	H	39	8, 15
	M	9	13
Basrái	H	243	14
	S	16	14
Batil	S	3	10
	M	3	45
Batoí	H	477	8, 10, 16
	S	6	9, 25
Batwá	S	27	48
Batwál	H	142	4
Bátwárí	H	16	9, 17
	S	1	9
	M	56	13
Batyálá	H	53	4
Báwar	H	411	1, 25, 48
	M	30	13
Bechení	H	30	10
Bed	H	5,637	1, 2, 5, 6, 11, 48, 49
	S	307	48
Bedal	H	35	1, 5
Bedlan	H	2,048	1, 2, 4, 5, 50
	S	28	50
Begántí	H	34	50
Begí	H	27	1
Belá	H	170	5, 48
	S	5	45
Beníwál	H	100	48
	S	2	48
	M	4	48
Berán	H	77	9
Bhábhí	H	65	9
	M	20	27

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Bhadá	H	25	1, 49
	M	37	19
Bhádar	H	726	1, 5, 13, 48
	M	134	13, 25
Bhadaur	H	22	48
Bhade	H	233	18, 48
	M	4	13
Bhadiár	H	517	1, 9, 16, 17
Bhadlán	H	1,835	1, 2, 5, 6, 48
	S	1	48
Bhadmár	H	18	15
Bhádon	H	13	48
	S	9	48
Bhadpál	H	17	48
Bhadre	H	182	13, 48
	S	22	48
	M	41	25
Bhagá Bhatti	H	390	6
	S	3	6
Bhagái	H	260	10
Bhagáni	H	795	1, 5, 10, 11, 14
	S	60	11, 25, 48
	M	1	25
Bhagátte	H	258	6, 14, 44, 48
Bhágú	H	297	1, 6, 13, 15, 25
Bhagwán	H	44	4, 17, 25
Bhagwária	H	22	25
Bhagwati	H	17	3
	S	3	48
Bhainswál	H	99	3, 7, 48
	S	2	48
	M	4	17
Bhajdí	H	11	10
Bhajúmal	H	37	10
Bhakar	H	201	1, 5, 17, 25, 46
	S	11	25
Bhakarke	H	331	25, 46, 49, 51
	S	29	11, 12, 50
Bhakhorke	H	398	48
Bhál	H	131	2, 3, 4
Bhalá	H	85	4, 5, 48
Bhalán	H	131	1, 31, 40
	M	154	13, 20, 28
Bhalar	H	124	3, 16, 25
	M	7	25
Bhalráh	H	64	2
Bhalrwán	H	58	1, 2
Bhamak	H	348	5, 6, 11
	S	3	6, 33
Bhandar	H	3	18
	S	2	17, 25
	M	24	13, 17, 25
Bhandí	H	15	16
Bhangán	H	478	5, 6, 25, 48
	S	458	25, 48
Bhangar	H	199	4, 9, 10, 25
Bhangí	H	611	1, 7, 21, 22, 37, 51
	M	10	13, 27
Bhangú	H	720	5, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 48
	S	35	11
Bhaní	H	29	11
Bhank	H	1,098	1, 5, 48
	S	23	48
Bhanwál	H	882	3, 4, 5
Bhár	H	107	5, 13, 15
	M	6	24, 25
Bhárá	H	196	3, 48
	S	16	48
Bharáchí	H	31	1, 27
Bhárái	H	13	6
Bharandar	H	149	3
Bhárí	H	120	5, 12
Bhariál	H	434	12, 17
	M	29	13
Bhark	H	19	25
Bharmár	H	35	1, 14
Bhart	H	441	1, 13, 16, 48
	S	137	48
	M	88	13, 27
Bharwáhá	H	109	9, 10
Bharwái	H	33	10
Bharwál	H	37	2, 5, 24, 48, 49
	M	1	25
Bhasiál	H	12	9
Bhasorí	H	26	5, 19

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Bhat	H	648	1, 5, 14, 25, 31
	S	3	2
Bhatái ...	H	62	21
	S	9	11
Bhatal ...	H	56	50
Bhatan ...	H	12	2, 25
Bhatar ...	H	70	13
	M	2	13
Bhatiárá ...	H	36	50
Bhatik ...	H	59	6
Bhat Khokar	H	22	25
Bhatti ...	H	28,266	J. L. 1, 6, 24, 25, 44, 46, 48, 50
	S	1,648	12, 13, 14, 25, 48, 50
	M	8,278	L. 12, 24, 25, 27, 29, 51
Bhatwál ...	H	382	1, 2, 4, 5, 17
	M	2	13
Bhawál ...	H	19	1, 48
	M	4	19, 21
Bhawár ...	H	54	1, 9
Bhím ...	H	1,747	10, 13, 14, 19
	S	36	11
	M	15	19, 27
Bhohál ...	H	70	1, 14
Bhokar ...	H	151	2, 3, 15
	M	3	13
Bholang ...	H	242	6
Bholgar ...	H	11	32
Bholí ...	H	62	1, 11, 32
Bhonári ...	H	17	48
Bhondi ...	H	12	9, 46
Bhonk ...	H	22	49
Bhorat ...	H	97	1, 11, 12, 13
	M	29	12, 14
Bhori ...	H	1,498	3, 4, 17, 48
Bhosar ...	H	119	9, 13
Bhotí ...	H	492	16, 25
	M	28	16
Bhotrá ...	H	35	6, 11, 19
Bhugáyan ...	H	164	48
	S	224	48
Bhullar ...	H	150	4, 13, 46, 48
	S	55	12, 48
	M	8	4
Bhunchak	H	597	1, 48, 49
	S	5	48
Bhuniár ...	H	70	2, 4
Bhúp ...	H	3	48
	S	8	18
Bhusarí ...	H	12	25
Bhuttá ...	H	1,690	1, 4, 5, 10, 13, 16, 18, 19, 48
	S	1	48
	M	396	13, 18, 25
Bilgan ...	H	227	25, 48
Bimlak ...	H	16	9
Bír ...	H	26	2, 5
Bishisht ...	H	24	10
Bobak ...	H	137	1, 6
Bodri ...	H	14	1
Bohán ...	H	146	4, 5, 12, 13, 25
Bohat ...	H	4,791	1, 2, 3, 6, 13, 32, 49
	M	3	25
Bohná ...	H	123	2
Bolgí ...	M	14	13
Boli Barhál	H	17	21
Boná ...	H	74	9
	S	11	9
Borath ...	H	2,272	13, 19, 51
	M	181	13, 19
Boriá ...	H	79	4, 25
	S	59	25
Ború ...	H	24	4
	M	9	16
Bot ...	H	5,002	1, 4, 5, 10, 12, 14, 15, 25
	S	107	15, 16, 25
	M	199	13, 25
Botri ...	H	6	9
	M	24	13
Burat ...	H	567	1, 2, 4, 25
	M	583	1, 13, 16, 17
Chábri ...	H	47	12
	S	10	6, 11
Chachláná ...	H	12	3
Chachodiá ...	H	29	50
	S	81	50
Chachohán ...	H	13	5
Chachotar ...	H	226	44
Chadariá ...	H	24	2, 12
	M	83	17, 25
Chaddá ...	H	811	17, 14, 16, 21
	M	17	13
Chajá ...	H	3	6
	M	41	28
Chajloliá ...	H	25	3
Chajohar ...	H	22	9
Chaliání ...	H	90	6, 10
Chaloriá ...	H	15	1, 12, 30, 50
Chamrú ...	H	12	10
Chanáhate ...	H	33	1
Chanál ...	H	2,300	5, 6, 9, 11, 13, 48
	M	11	25
Chanan ...	H	65	10, 11
	M	2	27
Chanár ...	H	26	17
	M	12	25
Chand ...	M	28	13, 28, 29
Chandál ...	H	3,634	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 25, 49
	S	7	48
	M	3	24
Chandán	H	187	4, 7
	M	38	29
Chándiá	H	98	5, 48
	S	8	11
	M	77	15, 25
Chandol ...	H	1,041	3, 25, 48
Chandrí ...	H	35	14
Chandú ...	H	3	49
	M	36	28
Changál ...	H	17	2
	M	10	28
Changari ...	H	260	3, 9, 28
	M	14	28, 29
Chángrá ...	M	11	29
Chaní ...	M	36	28
Chanjar ...	H	25	5, 24
	M	1	13
Chánor ...	H	743	2, 3, 12, 32, 49
Chantali ...	H	13	6
Chánwariá ...	H	797	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 27, 48
Charáman ...	H	11	9
Chárán ...	H	184	2, 3, 6, 49, 51
Chárik ...	H	48	5
	M	6	51
Chariáná ...	H	16	4
Chasianá ...	H	17	6, 48
Chatálí ...	H	61	6, 49
Chatan ...	H	18	12
Chatar Sen ...	H	270	50
	S	133	50
Cháwaliá ...	H	27	48
	S	2	11, 12
Chedá ...	H	3,412	13, 14, 15, 19, 25, 44
	S	74	14, 15
	M	48	13, 16
Chhachhodar	H	108	2, 44
Chhachrík	H	52	48
Chhag ...	S	17	12
Chhagotar ...	H	20	16
Chhágre ...	H	17	48
Chháhá ...	H	46	17, 48
Chhaj ...	H	21	48
	S	10	48
Chhajohar ...	H	44	10, 48
	S	285	11, 48
Chhájork ...	H	104	6
Chhání ...	H	2	6
	M	25	17
Chhapriband	H	18,095	9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 25, 48
	S	767	9, 11, 14, 25, 48
	M	1,466	12, 13, 16, 24, 25
Chhárkotal ...	H	28	3
Chhatar ...	H	20	25, 44
	M	29	14, 17
Chhoobhate ...	H	11	48
Chholia ...	H	691	5, 48
	S	2	48
Chhopá ...	H	113	14
Chhopar ...	H	52	44
Chhorí ...	H	176	2, 4, 17, 51
	S	5	13, 27
	M	366	28
Chhotrál ...	H	15	25
Chhotrí ...	H	161	5, 10, 11, 17
	M	6	13
Chhuriband ...	H	189	48
	S	482	48
Chobaliá ...	H	22	50
Chogatta ...	H	471	12, 13, 16, 17, 25
	S	10	13
	M	63	13, 24
Chohán ...	H	9,248	B. 46, 48, 49
	S	1,473	1, 12, 48, 50
	M	577	12, 13, 17, 25, 27, 28
Chohri ...	H	1,249	6, 19, 27
	S	15	14
	M	15	26
Chohriá ...	H	641	2, 4, 5, 49
	S	5	25
	M	35	25
Cholí ...	H	3	8
	M	17	29
Chonch- ...	H	13	1
Chonkar ...	H	20	3
Chonpar ...	H	610	5
Chophalá ...	H	35	3
Chopra ...	H	215	2, 18
Choráte ...	H	105	3
Chotiá ...	H	114	17, 40
	M	9	18
Chotra ...	H	11	8
Choyá ...	H	31	27
	S	3	14
	M	3	51
Chujand ...	H	11	48
Chumár ...	H	33	5, 48
Chuthe ...	H	13	48
Dábarwán ...	H	13	2, 24
Dabgohar ...	H	806	3
Dabri ...	H	11	2, 21
	S	1	48
Dadháns ...	H	149	2, 10
Dádhari ...	H	661	10, 12, 25
	S	48	12, 14, 25
Dádí ...	H	2	13, 15
	S	30	1, 14, 15
	M	11	25
Dádrí ...	H	669	9, 11, 25, 26
	S	4	11
	M	6	25
Daganj ...	H	144	12, 32
Dágar ...	H	46	1, 2, 9, 17
Dagech ...	H	94	48
Dáhrá ...	H	15	3, 9
	S	1	3
Dajwál ...	H	14	48
Dáka ...	H	12	2
Dakád ...	H	48	3
Dákhal ...	H	31	10, 48
Dalalot ...	H	133	4, 5, 14, 21
Dalgach ...	H	2,590	2, 3, 4
Dalganj ...	H	2,112	1, 2, 36, 45
	S	3	6
Dalhiáp ...	H	85	12
Dalhor ...	H	373	5, 6, 14
Dáli ...	H	88	12, 17
Dálín ...	H	21	11
Dálo ...	H	23	10
	S	15	48
Dalor ...	H	174	5, 6, 12
Dálsoz ...	H	78	3
Dálwán ...	H	21	2
Damáne ...	H	441	1, 6, 9, 10, 48, 49
	S	146	48, 49
Danbálá ...	H	15	25
Dáng ...	H	11	4
Dangal ...	H	13	2, 10, 19
Dangi ...	H	49	1, 2, 25
	M	6	13
Dargat ...	H	30	2, 3, 9
Darholí ...	H	37	48
Dári ...	H	174	10, 12, 25
	S	1	25
	M	161	25

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Dáriá	H	35	10, 12
Dart	H	63	13
Dasánbar	H	46	11
Dásbar	H	51	6, 9
	S	3	9
Dashní	H	35	16
Dásiá	H	17	48
Dasnáyal	H	22	48
Dáwarí	H	206	9, 12
Dedimál	H	12	44
Dekhná	H	11	4, 51
Desi	H	30	4
Deswál	H	55	5, 48
Devlá	H	27	2
	S	4	14
	M	46	14
Dhabgan	H	15	48
	S	2	48
Dhadwál	H	39	46
Dháf	H	681	9, 13, 26, 44
Dhágá	H	203	1, 4, 9, 13, 49
Dhakán	H	72	1, 2, 3, 5, 32
Dhakna	H	15	2
Dhakíra	H	62	24
Dhakka	H	960	2, 3, 4, 19, 31
Dhakojá	H	31	3
Dhákri	H	43	3
Dhál	H	24	1, 4
Dhalar	H	75	2, 6, 25, 48
Dhálí	H	16	9, 46, 48
Dháliwál	H	6,09	1, 2, 10, 11, 12, 46, 50
Dhálo	H	10	15
	S	1	17
	M	1	13
Dhalor	H	670	1, 2, 4, 49
Dhamai	H	18	24
Dhamáni	H	67	3, 50
Dhamgat	H	29	5, 12
Dhammán	H	86	9, 25
Dhán	H	35	11, 18
	S	48	12, 25
	M	1	13
Dhának	H	158	2, 44, 51
Dhandhora	H	15	12
Dhandri	H	11	9
Dhángar	H	34	12
Dhange	H	436	4, 5, 25
	M	139	25
Dhaní	H	76	3, 5, 14
	M	6	13
Dhankal	H	41	1, 7, 32
Dhankor	H	14	5, 6
Dhánku	H	130	2, 3, 7
Dhanwal	H	168	2, 13, 17, 45
Dhap	H	3,067	10, 11, 12, 13, 25, 48
	S	216	6, 9, 10, 12, 13
	M	1	17
Dháper	H	90	26
Dhar	H	205	9, 17, 25, 40
	M	330	19, 24, 28, 29
Dharijá	H	25	7, 20, 48
	M	22	16, 24
Dháriwál	H	5,051	2, 11, 12, 13, 14, 25, 48
	S	3,040	6, 9, 11, 12, 25, 48
	M	51	13, 25
Dharoke	H	12	3
	S	21	25
Dharú	H	545	10, 13, 25, 48
	S	17	48
Dhát	H	81	9, 10, 11
Dháwal	H	264	2, 5, 6, 9, 12
Dhawán	H	42	48
	S	91	48
Dhí	H	1	15
	M	60	13, 28
Dhiá	H	153	4, 6, 24
Dhillon	H	107	1, 2, 4, 50, 51
	S	2	11, 17
	M	17	25
Dhirán	H	15	9, 29
Dhobganj	H	111	2, 4
Dhochand	H	13	3
Dhodí	H	184	12, 13, 17, 24, 25
	S	7	51
	M	72	13, 13, 24, 51
Dhoibhans	H	18	12
Dhoká	M	31	24
Dhol	H	93	5, 48, 49
	M	1	12
Dholír	H	90	5, 16
	M	12	25
Dhon	H	25	25, 44, 49
Dhonchak	H	39	5, 32
	S	15	11, 48
Dhondhor	H	58	1, 27
Dhor	H	1,316	1, 2, 4, 5, 48, 51
	S	19	48, 49
	M	3	12, 24
Dhosar	H	28	13, 25
	M	12	13, 16
Dhotí	H	25	12, 15, 25
Dhottari	H	43	1, 16, 46, 48
	S	2	9, 48
Dhúmar	H	24	4
Did	H	132	48
Digá	H	36	2, 5
Digach	H	124	2
Dilganj	H	200	48
Dilor	H	181	4, 5
Díndár	M	55	1, 12, 28, 29
Dindsá	H	13	48
	S	34	48
Diwat	H	512	48
Dobdárí	H	38	9
Dode	H	44	6, 48
	S	2	48
Dodhári	H	23	11, 25
Dogal	H	209	2, 4, 7, 12
Doglit	H	82	2
Dogra	H	16	3, 5, 13, 15
Dohrí	H	123	2, 5, 14
Dohwál	H	28	3
Dolganj	H	2,296	2, 4, 5, 31, 49
Dolgat	H	824	1, 2, 4, 5, 49, 51
Dolhor	H	113	5
Domrá	H	58	5
Dosánbar	H	11	49
Dasrá	H	21	5, 14
Dúm	H	51	11, 27
Dumná	H	89	10
Faqir	H	156	10, 12, 13, 16, 25
	S	1	12
	M	17	13, 16
Farukhábádí	H	263	16
Fiqrádodsi	H	15	5, 13
Gachal	H	11	25
Gáchhan	H	30	3, 7, 48
Gachlet	H	110	9
Gáchli	H	300	6, 9, 10, 40
	S	11	1, 46
Gadará	H	130	1, 6, 9, 25
Gáddu	H	17	11
	S	11	11
	M	13	12
Gádbar	H	21	5, 45
	S	1	5
	M	1	13
Gaddi	H	106	22, 25
	S	17	25, 44
Gádi	H	6	6, 48
	S	5	50
Gagalsan	H	12	5
Gágat	H	988	1, 5, 6, 12, 21, 49, 50
	S	27	45, 50
Gagnajo	H	26	48
Gagrá	H	138	5, 12, 25, 32, 50
	S	42	25
	M	35	25
Gábro	H	46	16
Gaichand	H	727	2, 4, 51
Gaihlá	S	32	48
Gájle	H	57	48
Gájni	H	8	9
	S	6	9
Gajri	H	145	15, 48
Gákri	H	108	6
Galan	H	40	1, 5, 16
	M	7	13, 16
Galiáná	H	296	2, 4, 6, 48
	S	71	11, 12, 13, 14, 25
Galit	H	21	1, 4, 15
Galjari	H	112	5
Galot	H	239	4, 5, 7, 9
Gamiá	H	54	6, 10
Gandar	H	30	12, 15, 28
	S	9	25
	M	26	28
Gandárá	H	262	2, 3, 6, 17
	S	8	11
	M	208	12, 13, 25
Gandhári	H	22	1, 25
	M	2	12, 13
Gandhu	H	31	16
Gangábáhra	H	122	2, 3
Gangápuri	H	83	3
Gangi	H	43	1, 9
Gángri	M	13	25
Gár	H	10	9, 24, 26
	S	47	12, 13, 14, 25
Garari	H	11	12, 24
	M	8	24
Gardwál	H	22	11
Gári	H	43	5
Gariálá	H	83	7
Gariwál	H	13	2, 25
	M	15	25
Garji	H	18	6
Garsu	H	648	17
Gárú	H	243	44
Gásar	H	218	15, 45
	S	31	14
Gatálá	H	12	50
Gawárá	H	12	2, 5, 24
Geli	H	137	9, 15, 17
Geo	H	38	10
Gerre	H	6	48, 51
	S	163	48
Ghádri	H	27	3, 6
	S	31	6, 12, 14
Ghágat	H	742	1, 9, 48
	S	164	48
Ghagli	H	193	5
Ghái	H	988	6, 9, 10, 15, 25, 44
	M	1	15
Ghajotar	H	17	2
Ghakhán	M	18	17
Ghál	H	22	2, 9, 12, 15
	S	1	45
Ghalan	H	53	1, 2, 3
Ghálí	H	24	2, 10, 25
	S	27	6, 9, 11
Ghamáni	H	15	49
Ghán	H	685	14, 17, 48
	M	50	13, 14
Ghánú	H	12	9
Ghanaure	H	74	48
	S	10	48
Ghánián	H	45	10, 25
Ghanir	H	245	9, 10, 12, 17
Ghar	H	3,861	1, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24, 25, 44, 48
	S	130	9, 11, 12, 25
	M	84	13, 17, 18, 25
Ghárá	H	633	5, 6, 11
	M	350	13, 15, 28, 29
Ghardháliwál	H	23	12
Gharsu	H	37	14
Gháru	H	25,850	2, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12 13, 24, 25, 27, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51
	S	2,549	11, 12, 25, 46, 48, 51
	M	4,018	12, 13, 19, 24, 25, 29, 51
Ghas	H	33	11, 12, 25
Ghaseri	H	1,994	6, 9, 10, 11 14, 25
	S	4	12
	M	21	13, 15
Ghashtar	H	295	6, 25
Ghássi	H	135	9, 11, 16
Ghatorá	H	116	3, 6
Ghatti	H	357	1, 9, 10, 51
	M	1	25
Ghatuke	H	118	25
Gher	S	37	25
Ghisar	H	207	1, 44
Ghobat	H	16	2

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Ghogli	H	176	1, 3, 4, 24
Ghol	H	231	6, 14
Ghontal	H	12	13
Ghor	H	1,166	1, 6, 8, 11, 25, 27, 39, 45, 48
	S	40	6, 9, 15, 51
	M	80	13, 16
Ghosá	H	383	2, 6, 10
	S	20	12
Ghulár	H	40	5
Ghumman	H	269	9, 13, 44, 48
	S	36	48
	M	2	13
Ghundi	H	34	48
Ghussar	H	7,042	6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 25, 44, 46, 48, 49
	S	105	14, 25, 48
	M	17	13, 17
Giáji	H	169	11, 24, 40
Giárá	H	62	1
	M	80	24
Gil	H	67,433	J. L. M. 1, 4, 6, 7, 15, 19, 20, 22, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51
	S	4,341	L. 2, 6, 9, 11, 12, 25, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51
	M	5,692	12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 51
Gilganj	H	162	2
Godálá	H	136	1, 2, 3
Godar	H	12	27
Gogalhá	H	305	1, 2, 3, 20
Gogariá	H	229	1, 48
	S	42	48
Gohál	H	18	49
Gohar	H	744	1, 15, 19, 51
Goharljt	H	28	3
Gohátái	H	88	3
Goiá	H	12	27
	M	21	24
Gojráni	H	13	9, 21
	M	1	17
Golar	H	35	1, 11, 14, 45
	M	7	14
Golit	H	92	9
Gondi	H	115	17
	M	300	28, 29
Gonji	H	13	10, 14, 20
Gopi	H	25	28, 47
Gorái	H	15	16
	M	1	18
Goráliá	H	14	2, 3
	M	71	13, 17
Gordiálá	H	293	7
Gori	H	486	1, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 44, 49
	S	68	13, 25
	M	319	12, 13
Gorni Rattan	H	31	12
Gosal	H	100	1, 8, 12, 46, 50
	S	4	50
	M	24	13
Gûgal	H	25	50
Guleria	H	19	4
Hadáliá	H	26	4
Hadilan	H	204	2
Hadphor	H	14	48
Hajám	H	67	14, 44
Hajor	H	658	15
Hálan	H	348	8, 9, 14
	S	3	14
Hamiq	H	15	48
Handár	S	62	11, 25
Handu	H	108	25
Havoi	H	61	14
Háns	H	9,778	J. L. 1, 6, 19, 21, 24, 25, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51
	S	342	4, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 25, 48, 50
Háns	M	444	12, 13, 14, 18, 21, 24, 25, 28, 29
Hánshori	H	33	3
Hardari	H	19	25
Hari	H	628	5, 15, 25
Haríál	H	57	5, 17, 44
	M	29	19
Hark	H	62	11
Harojá	H	34	50
Hatwál	H	245	3, 5, 12
Hazuri	S	11	11, 27
Hindhlán	H	22	4
Hinjrái	H	83	12, 14, 17, 25
	S	17	11, 14
	M	88	13, 16, 17, 24
Hír	H	103	8, 9, 12, 13, 27
	S	77	48
	M	9	18
Hírdewál	H	16	48
Hiroliá	H	48	3
Hodá	H	63	4, 6, 14, 49
Hoi	H	10	10
	S	79	12
Hons	H	777	17
	M	15	19, 25
Horá	H	130	2, 4
Hot	H	92	7, 9, 13, 15, 51
	S	10	6, 25, 51
	M	54	13, 14
Hotrá	H	48	10, 15
	M	70	24
Jabá	H	1,942	5, 6, 13, 15
Jabrá	S	34	11
Jadi	H	55	12
Jádon	H	120	4, 25
Jádri	H	62	3
Jadusakar	H	17	3, 12
Jáfar	M	21	27
Jagdeo Panwár.	H	30	48
Jaghá	H	13	1, 12
	M	4	14, 25
Jaj	H	419	6, 44
	S	67	11
	M	12	25
Jajhúmar	H	450	1, 12, 48
Jajotar	H	132	1, 4, 49
	S	104	9, 49
	M	9	27
Jaklán	H	16	39
Jal	H	31	4, 48
Jalab	H	15	4
Jaláli	H	116	5, 6
	M	10	12
Jále	H	45	1, 50
	S	39	48
Jal Sakandar	H	13	25
Jamdowál	H	25	2, 4, 8
Janáli	H	20	5
	S	26	25
	M	19	19
Jandál	H	376	2, 5, 12, 15, 31, 48
	S	15	48
	M	63	13, 29
Jandi	H	126	2, 6, 44
	S	4	5
	M	7	13, 25
Jandráni	M	44	28
Jandre	H	29	48
	S	4	48
Jánglá	H	500	2, 3, 4, 29
Jáni	H	32	48
	S	3	48
Janjuá	H	63	2, 9, 25, 45
	S	2	24
	M	7	9, 13, 25
Janjuhan	H	566	5, 9
	S	1	24
	M	4	25, 28, 29
Janjuhar	H	171	5, 7, 11, 15
	S	3	24
Janjutar	H	2,049	5, 6, 13, 14, 17, 25
	S	9	9, 15, 24
	M	43	15, 25, 27
Januin	M	38	28, 29
Janur	H	12	2
Janwál	H	12	10, 48
	S	1	48
Jánwár	H	53	1, 2, 4, 30
Jarái	H	50	4, 5, 8, 25
	S	4	25, 37
	M	5	2, 25
Járiá	H	43	4, 8
Jasi	H	107	46
	S	2	14
	M	64	27
Jassar	H	10	14, 45
	M	3	29
Jaswál	H	29	5, 6, 8
Jat	H	66	6, 9
	M	50	16, 29
Jatálá	H	76	4, 9, 45
Jatáná	H	37	48
	S	42	48
Jatiá	H	3	5
	M	25	25
Jatrálá	H	65	25
Játtu	H	29	6, 49
Jaure	H	36	48
Jawái	H	37	12
Jáwal	H	41	4, 5
	M	21	28
Jawána	H	26	6, 11
	M	16	28
Jhabá	H	30	29
	S	5	24
Jhae	H	24	19
	M	12	28
Jhajohar	H	346	1, 2, 5, 9, 12, 25, 44
Jhajotor	H	2,333	1, 4, 5, 9, 10, 14, 19, 25, 44
	S	16	14, 25
Jhán	H	12	15, 51
	S	77	11
	M	2	20
Jhanb	M	22	16
Jhandli	H	11	9
Jhanjoj	H	9	11, 12
	M	2	15
Jhánsi	H	50	6, 48
Jhár	H	81	1
Jholar	H	20	48
	S	27	48
Jhonch	H	89	1, 5, 6, 49
	S	2	49
Jhunji	H	19	48
	S	10	48
Jital	H	15	24
Jobá	H	10	4
	M	81	28
Jobri	H	29	7
Joia	H	2,327	12, 16, 17, 25, 26
	S	595	24, 47
	M	2,457	12, 24, 25, 26, 27
Jokal	H	227	14
Joniá	H	48	17
	S	1	14
Jumak	H	27	48
Kabar	H	175	3, 5, 44
Kachhwái	H	170	3, 5, 12
	S	1	25
Kadhári	H	29	11, 44
Kabáru	H	481	4, 6, 12, 13, 45, 50
	S	17	6, 50
	M	15	12
Káhi	H	31	9
Kakar	H	204	5, 9, 19, 30, 51
	M	24	4, 17
Kakhni	H	46	10
Kákrá	H	4,555	D. 11, 12, 15, 25, 48
	S	267	1, 2, 5, 6, 12, 45, 48
	M	121	28, 29
Kaláloi	H	70	5, 9
Kalban	H	100	49
	S	3	49
Kalerá	H	120	12, 16, 17, 48
	S	1	12
Káli	H	42	11, 14, 25
	M	54	27

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Káliá ...	H	157	2, 4, 12, 15, 48
	M	36	28, 29
Kaliáni ..	H	19,400	J. L. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 19, 22, 24 to 27, 29, 40, 44 to 46, 48, 50, 51
	S	2,145	6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 24 to 26, 33, 45, 47, 48, 50
	M	1,090	11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 24, 27, 47
Kaljáras ...	H	557	10, 12, 43
Kaliáru ...	H	91	44
Káliwál ...	H	52	3, 17, 51
Kalni ...	H	19	21, 26, 48
	S	1	19
Kaloniá ...	H	1,651	6, 25
	M	12	17
Kalotá ...	H	18	44
Kals ...	H	15	11, 12
Kalsrá ...	H	11	5, 15
Kámá ...	H	26	11, 48
Kamboh ...	H	14	5
	S	1	14
	M	7	24, 27
Kamon ...	H	34	5, 17, 40
Kamprá ...	H	42	2, 25
Kanári ...	H	248	12, 13, 16, 17, 25, 49
Kanchan ...	H	49	2, 17, 48
Kandále ...	H	64	21, 25
Kandárá ...	H	6,715	1, 3 to 6, 10, 12 to 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 28, 46, 49 to 51
	S	53	6, 11, 25, 50
	M	937	17, 25
Kandháná ...	H	32	44
Kandhári ...	H	444	1, 2, 12, 14, 25, 51
	S	2	14
	M	51	12, 25, 27
Kandi ...	H	21	3, 11
	M	1	13
Kandiál ...	H	651	L. 25, 48
Kandiáná ...	H	89	12, 14, 48
	S	13	10
Kandiári ...	H	4,130	12, 13, 15, 17, 24, 48
	S	73	6, 12, 14, 24, 46
	M	688	13, 16, 28, 29
Kandiwál ...	H	45	2, 9, 50
	M	3	16
Kandwáre ...	H	795	48
	S	1,238	48
	M	14	16
Kang ...	H	76	4, 6, 12, 48
	S	3	48
	M	13	16
Kangrá ...	H	445	2, 4, 5, 48
	S	7	24, 48
Kankwál ...	H	22	48
Kanotri ...	H	14	10, 45
Kánwár ...	H	103	25
	S	2	14
Karáa ...	H	48	1, 9, 12
	S	10	12
	M	3	11, 12
Karáliá ...	H	25	2, 12
Karárá ...	H	61	10, 12
Kardiánán ...	H	31	4
Kariáná ...	H	20	10, 12
	S	14	14
Karosiá ...	H	97	3, 4
	M	36	17
Karpál ...	H	21	19
Kaser ...	H	128	3, 15, 25
	S	2	1
	M	12	25
Káshab ...	H	150	14, 24, 25
Kasimári Kaj	H	119	14, 15, 17
	M	16	16, 21
Katab ...	H	35	5, 21
Kátak ...	H	271	5, 6

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Katári ...	H	241	4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 28, 45, 48
Kathwál ...	H	37	11
Kati ...	H	15	18
Kattalodi ...	H	6	48
	S	5	48
Kattu ...	H	24	25
Kaurán ...	H	13	48
Káyat ...	H	33	48
Kesar ...	H	218	44
Keyáru ...	H	48	48
Khabrá ...	H	309	15, 16
Khachi ...	M	35	16
Khadwárá ...	H	398	12
Khagar ...	H	27	2, 9, 44
Khalot ...	H	12	9
	S	1	24
	M	5	25
Khálsá ...	H	17	14
	S	4	11, 48
Khambán ...	H	23	3
Kháná ...	H	175	6, 16, 27
	S	1	24
	M	1	27
Khande ...	S	22	48
Khandiárá ...	H	89	3
	S	1	24
	M	227	12, 13, 17
Khanwál ...	H	68	3
	M	16	13
Kharáa ...	H	1,042	1, 4, 11 to 15
	S	2	48
	M	6	13, 25
Kharal ...	H	196	3, 13, 17, 48
	S	18	14, 24, 47
	M	90	13, 25, 27
Kharáliá ...	H	418	3, 13
Kharári ...	H	12	21, 44
Khardinmal	H	40	2, 44
Khari ...	H	13	3, 45
	M	2	12, 13
Khátriá ...	H	85	9, 51
Kharod ...	H	12	48
Kháru ...	H	1,735	13, 17, 25, 44
	S	85	13, 14, 45
	M	677	4, 14
Kharwá ...	H	20	3
Kharwál ...	H	47	6
Khasáni ...	H	20	9
Khasrá ...	H	20	10, 48
Khatáná ...	H	18	26
Khatar ...	H	173	9, 16
Khatik ...	H	109	5, 6
Khatri ...	H	46	10, 12, 16
Khatti ...	H	36	8, 12
Khoti ...	H	133	25
	S	1	18
	M	2	16
Khokhar ...	H	12,980	L. 1, 4, 6, 12 to 15, 17 to 19, 21, 22, 25 to 28, 45, 46, 48, 50
	S	680	L. 24, 25, 47
	M	4,178	11 to 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27 to 29, 47
Kholar ...	H	333	1, 17, 26
	S	1	45
	M	4	47
Kholi ...	H	21	5, 25, 51
	S	13	11, 12
Khonje ...	H	431	14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25
	S	9	18
	M	64	16
Khori ...	H	73	6
	S	2	25
Khosá ...	H	165	4, 10
	S	4	25, 46
	M	4	15, 47
Khósar ...	H	3,878	1, 3, 13, 14, 17, 48
	S	37	11, 14, 47
Khote ...	H	56	48
	S	27	48
Khotre ...	H	27	21, 48
	S	20	14, 15

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Koli ...	H	8	10, 21, 50
	M	62	12, 13
Korá ...	H	37	13, 25, 48
	S	1	47
Koral ...	H	111	14, 17
Kortáná ...	H	348	16, 17, 18, 24, 25
	S	338	12, 24
	M	887	27
Kotár ...	H	57	4, 5, 6
Labáná ...	H	59	30
Lád ...	H	28	48
	S	47	48
Ladarpatti ...	H	30	16
	M	104	17
Ladhar ...	H	4,719	4, 9, 10, 12, 14 to 16, 24 to 26, 44, 46, 48, 50
	S	527	L. 25, 48
	M	935	12 to 14, 16, 20, 21, 25, 27, 47
Lador ...	H	13,196	4, 13, 14, 15
	S	4	46
	M	259	13
Ladu ...	H	108	9, 13, 21
	S	5	9, 44
	M	4	17
Lagania ...	H	31	9
Lagor ...	H	515	15
	S	12	12
Lágru ...	S	26	48
Lábru	H	5,514	D. L. 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 24, 25, 44
	S	20	5, 9, 11, 48
	M	218	13, 24, 27, 47
Lakh ...	H	91	1, 4, 12
	S	20	5
	M	21	13, 29
Lakhan ...	H	26	2, 13, 51
	M	44	27, 28, 29
Lakhar ...	H	212	7, 49
	M	81	25
Lakhirá ...	M	39	13, 17
Lalá ...	H	9	9
	M	2	13
Laláriá ...	H	12	50
Látbegi ...	H	1,267	J. 5, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 27, 29, 37, 43, 48, 51
	S	60	9, 41, 48
	M	196	4, 16, 29, 29, 47
Lalli ...	H	251	14, 44
	M	2	17
Landá ...	M	15	13, 25
Langáh ...	H	19	1, 3, 15
Langar ...	H	11	15, 49
	M	14	25, 29
Lár ...	H	186	12, 15
	M	93	12
Lásámri ...	H	39	5
Latohrá ...	H	42	48
Latoi ...	H	52	9, 13, 15
Latra ...	H	16	3
Lattu ...	H	7	48
	S	225	48
Negi ...	H	37	1, 16, 18
Lik ...	H	91	48
	S	14	48
Lodhri ...	H	3,122	17
Lodi ...	H	24	5, 48
Lodimariá ...	H	16	9, 13, 21
Lohál ...	H	96	3, 5, 10
Lohan ...	H	110	2, 5, 48
Lohár ...	H	2,271	3, 5, 50
Lohat ...	H	3,388	1 to 6, 11, 46, 48, 50
	S	838	48
Lohirá ...	H	12	4, 27
Lohtiá ...	H	18	12
Loi ...	H	43	5, 9, 10
Lokar ...	H	123	2
Loli ...	H	33	5, 12, 44
Longie ...	H	21	9, 21
Loniá ...	H	53	12, 44
Lont ...	H	16	25

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Lorat	H	725	2, 13, 17, 18
	M	29	1, 13, 25
Lot	H	2,248	1, 2, 5, 12, 13, 17, 21, 24 to 26, 44, 49
	S	10	11, 46, 51
	M	331	13, 21, 24, 25
Lothri	H	124	5, 13, 50
	M	5	13
Machal	H	1,246	3, 4, 5, 6, 48
	M	62	4
Madá	H	20	1, 5, 13
Mádal	H	22	5, 26
	M	75	13, 24
Mádar	H	81	1, 16, 24, 51
	M	137	25
Madári	H	12	12, 13
Maderi	H	13	50
Madhar	H	626	12, 19, 25, 26
	M	270	12, 25, 26
Mádhi	H	28	1, 19, 24
	M	39	25
Mádhil	H	36	1
Madhrán	H	45	4
Magrá	H	114	6, 10
Magú	H	124	44
Máhal	H	448	4, 10, 12, 14
Mahánd	H	9	15, 18
	M	3	18
Mahandal	H	795	4, 12
Mahande	H	41	12
Mahans	H	151	6, 17
	M	38	13, 17, 25
Máhar	H	248	5, 6, 12
	S	14	6, 11
	M	144	25
Máhdar	H	14	12, 17
Mahiwál	H	29	1, 25, 48
Máhlá	H	50	15
Mahore	H	9	8, 48
	S	239	11, 48
Mahotá	H	623	13, 14, 25
	M	13	17
Máhri	H	48	3, 4
Mahroliá	H	27	3, 4
Mahtá	H	11	48
Mahtniwál	H	29	2, 40
Máji	H	5	44
	M	45	17, 25
Makhyáná	H	56	9, 48
	S	69	48
Makiáni	H	27	9
	S	2	11
Makro	H	3	10, 44
	M	62	16
Mal	H	15	25
Malái	H	66	9, 49, 50
	M	11	24
Malak	H	222	4, 5, 7, 13
Malan	H	79	3, 6, 9, 17
	S	16	11, 25
	M	37	27
Malará	H	11	4
Malhaná	H	45	45
Máli	H	1	48
	S	11	48
Malkiet	H	115	3, 12, 27
Malkját	H	2	25
	M	9	17, 25
Malotrá	H	256	13, 16, 17, 25
	M	20	13
Málú	H	245	12, 14, 44, 46
Maman	H	361	15, 16
	S	27	15
	M	37	13, 25
Mán	H	800	10, 12, 46, 48, 50
	S	326	48, 51
	M	3	12
Mánasi	H	4	48
	S	25	48
	M	94	13, 16
Mand	H	38	5, 10
Mandáhar	H	11	48
Mandal	H	665	3, 4, 11, 48
Mandar	H	74	1, 44
	S	6	48
Mandi	H	49	12, 44
	M	8	3, 13
Mandoiá	H	129	1, 25
Mandwál	H	62	2, 50
Mangá	S	93	48
Mangáhiá	H	94	48
	S	49	48
Mangal	H	36	12, 48
Mángat	H	42	11, 48
Mangú	H	150	3, 11
Mangwáli	H	182	4, 5, 51
Manhárá	H	55	24, 51
Maniár	S	51	12, 14, 25
Manji	H	461	9, 10, 14, 44
	S	38	14
Manjohar	H	11	1
Manon	H	13	12
Manwál	H	75	4, 5
Marar	H	35	10, 50
	S	22	50
Maráre	H	12	48
	S	21	48
Marási	H	84	14, 17, 25
	M	19	13, 18
Marauch	H	41	48
Máre	H	7	48
	S	7	48
Marhatá	H	96	6, 9, 12
Maroi	H	76	12, 48
	M	5	21, 25
Márolíá	H	73	12
Marwaná	H	60	9, 25
	M	6	47
Masur	H	18	12
Matah	H	47	9, 48
Matándal	H	23	48
Matar	H	50	10, 14
	M	2	13
Mathárú	H	27	12
Mathodo	H	210	48
	S	87	48
Matoi	H	2,103	10, 15, 16, 17
Matori	H	61	50
	S	23	50
Matti	H	457	6, 9, 13, 18
	S	20	11, 12, 25
Mattú	H	26,669	L. R. I. 5, 6, 9, 11, 25, 44, 45, 46, 48
	S	1,608	L. except (16), 6, 11, 12, 25, 45, 49
	M	1,497	L. 18, 19, 25
Mazhabi	H	54	12, 15, 21, 27
	S	451	7, 12, 13, 14, 50, 51
	M	6	12, 19, 24
Máái	H	12	12
Medá	H	255	1, 12, 47
Meho	H	36	1, 5
Mehtar	H	365	6, 10, 12, 27
	S	2	9
Memi	H	22	45
Metho	H	603	7, 9, 49, 50
Meti	H	18	5, 24, 44
Mochra	H	85	15
Modiáne	H	2	11
	S	106	48
Mohal	H	51	1, 4, 21, 49
	S	1	12
Mohána	H	119	5, 12, 19, 21
	S	12	15
Mohni	H	18	8, 10, 48
	S	4	13
Mohrá	H	7	14, 48
Mokhar	H	44	2, 4
Moki	H	7	19
	M	20	12
Monál	H	9	24
	S	2	25
Monan	H	86	44
	S	1	10
	M	237	16, 25
Momi	H	1,279	10, 12, 15, 25, 44
	S	7	25
	M	4	12
Monái	H	143	10, 21, 25
Mondi	H	38	9, 25, 48
	S	29	13, 15, 45
Mong	H	60	5, 12, 25
Mor	H	22	21, 28
	M	114	28, 29
Motá	H	501	14, 44
	S	279	14, 25
	M	14	2
Moth	H	24	28
Moti	H	742	13, 15, 17, 25
	M	168	13, 16, 25
Motú	H	1,405	9, 12, 17
	M	48	17
Mughal	H	72	1, 12
	M	19	13
Multáni	H	10	12, 16
	M	5	25
Munj	H	322	12, 16
Musalmán	M	82	12, 24, 27
Mussalli	H	4	2, 24
	M	42	13, 15, 16, 27
Nachchar	H	75	12
Nadámá	H	17	3
Nádar	H	35	16, 17
Nagar	H	15	10
Nág	H	36	2
	M	2	14
Nagáhiá	H	13	8, 48
Nágro	H	12	15, 25, 48
	M	2	25
Náhal	H	341	10, 12, 13, 44
Nahaliwál	H	41	3
Náhar	H	11,563	J. L. I, 6, 19, 25, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51
	S	501	17, 25, 48, 50
	M	76	12, 15, 16, 21
Nahár	H	2	5
	S	163	13, 14
	M	26	25
Náhi	H	22	9, 13, 20
Nahoti	H	17	50
Nákal	H	50	2, 25
Naki	H	23	25
Námi	H	12	12, 15, 50
Nának	H	106	3, 7, 12
Nanar	S	25	12
Nanátián	H	52	6
Nandpál	H	34	3, 4, 9
	M	1	13
Nár	H	231	9, 10, 14, 27, 44
	S	28	3, 15
	M	3	13
Náranwál	H	66	5
Narniáliá	H	67	3, 5, 6
Narnattu	H	30	3, 6
	S	4	3
Nároi	H	25	5
Nárú	H	482	11, 12, 25
	S	88	3, 12, 14
	M	59	12, 25
Nárwálke	H	27	17
Nathú	H	12	49
Naumuslam	M	45	13, 15, 16, 25
Naunár	H	301	2, 44
Nek	H	34	13, 48
	S	2	48
Newál	H	22	2, 4
Nunári	M	43	24
Odbán	H	16	1
Páhá	H	31	26
	M	443	24, 25, 28, 29
Pádal	H	25	44
Padhári	H	110	2
	M	1	16
Padi	H	60	10
Padmán	H	46	48
Pagániyán	H	344	10, 11, 48, 49
	S	13	48
Páhil	H	536	5
Pahmál	H	30	3
	S	1	9
Páji	H	33	48
Pálo	H	22	8, 11, 48
	S	1	48
Pakhár	H	2	12
	M	92	28, 29
Paliár	H	335	14
	M	3	29
Pálo	H	5	12, 14
	M	9	25

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Pálon	H	126	8, 9, 11
Pamán	H	14	10
Pambi	H	254	8, 10, 11
Pandás	H	217	17, 26, 28, 29
	M	243	28, 29
Pandhán	H	47	25
	S	149	14, 25
Pandhár	H	91	16
Pandit	H	576	13, 17, 24, 25, 27
	M	894	13, 24, 25, 28, 29
Pandwál	H	41	4
Páníye	H	13	48
Panjali	H	48	9, 12
Panji	H	118	9, 14, 15, 25
	S	1	9
	M	7	12
Panjotá	R	12	11
Panjwerá	M	42	12
Pannú	H	1,222	6, 9
Panwén	H	13	50
Panwál	H	295	6, 24, 48
	S	3	48
Panwár	H	1,935	1, 3, 5, 12, 24, 48, 50
	S	15	48
	M	94	24, 27
Papmin	H	49	10
Parae	M	482	5, 10, 13, 28, 44
Párchá	H	716	D. except (6, 7), 9, 17
	S	4	46
Parchal	H	30	2, 25
Parchi	H	665	4, 5, 17
Parhál	H	56	17, 25
	M	46	25
Parhár	H	2,095	M. except (28, 29), 11, 13, 17
	M	1,445	M. except (26), 9, 51
Parmáni	H	11	10
Pármir	H	32	13
Parochá	H	870	6, 37, 48, 49
	S	47	48
Paroiá	M	12	25
Parwári	H	54	9, 15, 25
Pási	H	78	10, 17, 48, 50
	M	4	24
Pasoli	E	57	20, 25
Pátak	H	16	11
Patál	H	15	9, 25
Pathán	H	1,093	11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 24, 40
	M	304	12, 13, 24, 25
Pathán-gori	H	25	12
Patti	H	348	9, 10, 13, 25
	S	5	12, 48
Paunpanhár	H	376	12, 40
Paunpatiála	H	19	13
Pawál	H	591	1, 2, 5
Páwal	H	148	1, 5
Páwan	H	56	1, 5, 6, 10, 44
Pawár	H	154	1, 5, 6, 10, 44
	S	17	2, 6
	M	116	12, 13, 24, 25
Páwli	H	163	2, 5, 9
Phadar	S	118	12
Phágrá	H	35	48
Phalrán	H	29	4
Phalwál	H	109	1, 3, 11
	S	2	46
Phaphiál	H	83	4, 20
Phartá	H	14	13
Pharwáli	H	71	9, 10
Pholik	H	96	48
Phor	H	45	1, 9, 44
Poghániál	H	31	1, 25
Pohái	H	114	16, 48
Pohwál	H	87	49
Pori	H	20	15, 17
Purbiá	H	44	24, 50
Rachhariá	H	17	9
Rafiq	H	19	12
Raggan	M	62	28, 29
Raghar	H	11	4, 19
Rahár	H	32	1, 25
	M	131	1, 13, 29
Rahilá	H	43	9
	M	10	2, 7
Rahl	H	24	5, 9
	M	89	24
Ráhwál	H	25	1, 2, 4
	S	48	50
	M	2	13
Rájpút	H	72	4, 10, 13
	M	1	27
Rajwáliá	H	13	2, 19, 27
Rajwar	H	104	3
Rakhrái	S	14	11
Ramál	H	13	11
Raméná	H	50	49
	S	1	48
	M	13	29
Rámdási	H	103	10, 14, 19, 21
	S	12	13, 15
	M	77	51
Ramri	H	28	12, 49
Randháwe	H	2,736	L. 3, 5, 11, 12, 25, 26, 44, 46, 49, 50
	S	250	13, 14, 48, 50
	M	79	13, 25
Rangar	H	82	17
	M	9	47
Rangrethá	S	16	10, 33
Rangrú	H	13	48, 50
	S	14	48, 50
Rángú	H	175	25
	S	1	11
Ránjhá	H	156	16
Ranwál	H	59	14
	M	16	25
Rápar	H	59	5
Raswál	H	31	17, 48
Ratá	H	161	4, 5
	M	2	25
Rathorá	H	1	48
	S	19	48
Rathwál	H	1,573	9, 17, 19
	M	32	12, 16
Ratiál	H	13	9, 44
	M	21	13, 24
Ratikhokhar	H	182	12, 13, 16, 17
	M	8	12, 27
Ratti	H	2,595	L. M. 1, 9, 10, 12, 21, 22, 48
	S	178	11, 25, 48
	M	901	13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29
Ratwál	H	111	13, 16, 17, 24, 29
	M	5	25
Redlán	H	937	2, 4, 50
Rerwál	H	31	2, 4
Rohlá	H	98	12, 14
	M	12	13, 17
Rohti	H	49	48
Roj	H	12	48
	M	115	25
Ropal	H	13	49
Ror	S	56	48
Rúnjwán	H	24	4, 13
Sab	H	252	15, 25, 44
	S	8	15
Sabha	H	1,152	13, 44
	M	15	15
Sábir	H	20	12
Sachhi	H	14	10, 25
Sadáh	H	101	25, 44, 46
Sadái	H	18	11
Sadáná	H	11	11
Sadhare	H	364	12, 14, 17
	M	3	25
Sagar	H	45	9, 19, 44
	M	1	25
Sagoná	S	37	48
Sagoti	H	18	12, 46, 49
Sahal	H	4	48
	S	6	48
	M	6	12, 20
Sahéli	H	9	12
	M	38	13, 17
Sábar	H	45	17
Sahawan	M	19	25
Sáhdá	H	11	13, 15
Sáhi	H	127	50
	S	1	48
	M	1	14
Sahiti	H	388	6, 19
Sáhnsi	H	16	2, 20, 50
	M	18	25, 27
Sahoná	H	11	12, 15, 17
Sahote	H	21,942	J. except (8), L. except(17), 1, 2, 25, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50
	S	2,964	11, 12, 14, 25, 51
	M	73	13, 16, 19, 25
Sahs	H	169	3
Sahúlhat	H	20	2, 19
Sahúntrá	H	8,882	1, 2, 4, 8, 12, 13, 17, 21, 26, 44, 51
	S	40	11, 13, 14, 25
	M	2,327	1, 12, 13, 16, 17, 25
Sajji	H	7	14
	S	40	48
Saju	M	11	12
Sakáliá	H	1	25
	M	184	13
Sakará	H	38	27
Sakhá	H	11	12
Salá	H	63	1, 2
Salahrá	H	27	13, 24
	M	3	13
Salaun	H	54	9, 46, 48
	S	10	14, 15, 25
Salhotrá	H	1,397	12, 21, 25
	S	7	9, 12, 17
	M	72	19, 24
Sali	H	394	14, 15
Salkáhi	H	15	4, 32
Salkotrá	H	37	9, 16
Sálri	S	34	11
Sámal	H	79	11, 25
Samarli	H	14	5, 6, 9
Sambar	H	18	2, 4, 16
Samor	M	12	16
Samrád	H	5	12
	S	7	9, 11
San	H	619	5, 12
	S	69	15, 48
	M	7	13
Sanáthir	H	11	12
Sambhati	H	44	10
Sandá	H	116	1, 4, 9, 26
	M	8	27
Sándal	H	147	6, 15, 17, 49
	S	26	25
	M	2	25
Sándar	H	780	1, 6, 13, 25, 26
	M	246	23, 24, 25
Sanúbi	H	3,532	2, 4, 9, 10, 11, 26, 44
	S	306	48
	M	171	13, 17, 19
Sangal	H	32	1, 3, 10, 12
Sangaliá	H	61	48
Sangar	H	1,330	1, 4, 6, 48, 51
	S	532	5, 6, 25, 48
	M	7	11
Sánghari	H	181	1, 10, 12
Sángi	H	89	2, 11
	S	4	2
	M	27	51
Sángiá	H	30	51
Sangotri	H	9	14
	S	8	11
Sangwáliá	H	304	3
Sangwán	H	256	3, 4
	M	1	4
Sanoti	H	551	14, 16
Sanotra	H	493	1, 14, 15
	S	29	25
	M	875	14, 16, 17, 25
Sánswál	H	67	1, 3, 6
Sant	H	117	1, 6, 10, 44
	M	4	13
Santáil	H	25	44
Santrá	H	11	13, 27
	S	67	45
	M	41	13, 27
Sap	H	189	16, 25
Sapat	H	1	13
	M	20	25, 29

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Sapli	H	20	12
Sarai	H	435	12, 13, 14, 15
	S	50	12, 25
	M	54	17, 24
Sarak	H	12	48
Saral	H	11	3
Sáran	H	94	12, 16, 17
Saráni	H	129	3, 5
Sárao	H	92	48, 49
	S	263	48
	M	60	13
Sáras	H	1,420	1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 13
	M	16	25
Sarbatti	H	1,596	10, 12, 44, 46
	M	44	12, 25
Sárdon	H	31	2, 9
Sardhá	H	146	2
Sardi	H	361	1, 2, 15, 44
Sareta	H	174	48
Sargohar	H	171	3
Sári	H	99	2, 15, 16
	S	9	11, 12, 25
	M	8	25
Sáriá	M	19	13
Sarin	H	527	1, 5, 6, 9, 46, 50
	S	244	1, 2, 6, 50
Sariwál	H	302	48
Sárman	H	16	4, 6
Sarnitti	H	34	1
Saroe	H	1,485	1, 5, 12, 13, 17, 48
	S	467	48
	M	145	12, 13, 25
Sarob	H	48	13
Saroiá	H	1,409	1, 5, 12, 13, 17, 48
	S	6	48, 49
	M	484	12, 13, 25
Saroja	S	80	48
Sarota	H	1,062	1, 3, 12, 24, 48
	S	346	48
Sársal	H	56	2, 5, 11, 21
	S	1	6
Sársar	H	2,346	D. except (6, 7), 24, 25, 48
	S	230	48
	M	200	24, 25
Sáraut	H	243	5, 6, 9, 11
Saraswál	H	2,947	D. except (7), 49, 51
	S	8	6, 25, 46
Sárth	H	164	1, 25
Sartiá	H	242	12
Sarwál	H	176	3, 5, 6, 48
Sárwán	H	912	2, 4, 12, 32, 47, 51
Saryá	H	7	48
	S	20	48
Sáserá	H	21	9, 11, 32
Sasi	H	51	1, 2, 5, 9
Saswál	H	543	2, 4, 5
Satal	H	16	2
	M	17	28
Sátan	H	22	19, 24
	M	8	13
Satha	H	368	10, 11, 12
	M	22	16
Satiwál	H	36	2, 16
Satri	H	285	8, 12, 21, 27, 32
	M	270	22, 25, 29
Sáwan	H	43	1, 5, 12
	S	2	25
Sawári	H	64	2, 14
Sedf	H	118	5, 10
Seli	H	333	10, 17
	M	52	13
Seniwat	H	15	3
Seoni	H	515	10, 12
	M	9	4
Sertiá	H	181	50
	M	158	13
Shábi	H	17	15
Shári	H	31	45
Shekh	H	35	14, 25
	S	2	14
	M	20	27
Shérgil	H	643	10, 12, 13, 25
	S	12	25
	M	9	25
Shir	H	18	15, 25
Siái	H	39	6, 9
Siál	H	480	17, 24
	M	45	17, 24, 25
Siánbar	H	35	15
Sidhar	H	15	1, 13
Sidhu	H	3,898	1, 9, 12, 46, 48
	S	831	12, 13, 48, 50
	M	2,433	13, 17
Sihána	H	81	7
Sihumár	H	103	47
	S	68	47
Sijoi	H	36	10
Sikhan	H	119	6, 14, 46
	S	19	25, 45, 46
Sikhú	H	228	12
Sinámár	H	80	5, 12
Sindhu	H	18,906	L. except (16), 1, 9, 10, 11, 24, 25, 44, 46, 50
	S	774	12, 13, 14, 25, 48
	M	526	12, 13, 17, 25
Sinswál	H	39	48
Sinti	H	18	1
Siotri	H	135	24
Sit	H	18	10
Sítár	H	37	1
Sodan	H	13	4, 5
Sode	H	3,598	1, 5, 6, 32
	M	1	24
Sohal	H	30	1, 3, 15, 25
Sohanpandhár	H	841	9, 17
	S	3	12, 13
	M	151	12, 13, 16
Sohi	H	3	19
	S	12	11, 25
	M	1	13
Sohná	H	99	6, 9, 19
	S	57	12, 14, 48
Sohni	H	2,294	6, 7, 14, 15
	S	100	14, 15, 25
	M	40	13
Sohriá	H	31	2, 15
	M	4	13
Soi	H	406	2, 10, 17, 21, 47
	S	4	45
Soiá	H	170	10, 14, 15
	M	1	12
Somnáth	H	24	15
Sonhári	H	6	11
	M	7	13
Soni	H	44	11, 25
	M	1	16
Sonibatiár	H	462	12, 25, 46
	M	619	13, 17
Soni Bhandár	H	1,056	16, 17, 27
	M	276	13, 19, 25
Soni Bhandiál	H	1,540	13, 14, 17, 25
	M	46	12, 16, 24
Sonita	H	28	1, 15
Sonpanhál	M	303	13, 16
Sosani	H	462	1, 2, 15, 48
	S	3	48
Sosri	H	23	6
Sota	H	150	5, 12, 15, 16
	M	75	24, 25
Sotani	H	99	11, 17
Sotha	H	273	1, 2, 5, 10
Soti Bharáh	H	109	25
Sotra	H	2,978	13, 18, 24, 25
	S	8	12, 13, 21
	M	150	4, 12, 24
Sotri	H	1,012	13
	M	196	25, 27
Sud	H	287	9
Sukhan	H	146	48
	S	13	48
Sulemán	H	26	4
Sumhi	H	11	25
Suniár	H	75	1, 12, 48
	M	8	1, 51
Sunni	H	134	10, 14
	S	8	11, 12, 21
Sutra	H	52	48
Tahim	H	27	12, 24
	M	17	13, 25
Tahote	H	108	25, 44
Tahúr	H	77	1, 2, 12
Tahúrán	H	26	2
Tajoli	H	53	3
	M	32	25
Ták	H	4,673	1, 2, 17, 25
	M	2	13
Tákbi	H	25	1
Takso	H	335	19
Tal	H	7	11, 48
	M	12	25
Taliáná	H	61	9, 10
Talor	H	78	6
Tamni	H	11	26
	S	3	11
	M	1,042	13
Tánji	H	58	9, 48
Tánk	H	5,319	D. except (7), 10, 11, 21, 49
	S	5	2
	M	1	13
Tanká	H	54	44
Tant	H	17	1, 5
Tanwár	H	104	3
Tap	H	46	10, 16, 25, 48
Tará	H	3	5, 8
	M	13	17
Tarál	H	62	4
Tarbán	H	5	8, 12
	S	6	12
	M	85	13
Tarmián	H	25	1, 16
Tasahar	H	1,548	4, 5
Tashám	H	49	2, 4
Tatli	H	42	19, 24
	S	5	11
	M	11	13, 24
Taur	H	12	48
	S	5	11, 48
	M	5	18
Teji	H	1,974	10, 12, 13, 25, 46
	S	61	48
	M	855	12, 13, 24, 25
Tejie	H	306	13, 14
	M	8	13
Teli	H	38	12, 14, 27
	M	2	13
Tháp	H	980	J. except (8), 15, 44
	S	2	25
Thatal	H	15	24
Thind	H	25	50
	S	6	48
Thora	H	21	51
Thori	H	96	1, 6, 10, 51
	M	50	12, 51
Thothwál	H	161	2, 9
Tindalwál	H	12	48
	S	2	48
Tode	H	71	48
Túr	H	86	25
	M	16	4, 10, 12
Ude	H	733	12
Udewál	H	462	48, 50
	S	11	50
Untwál	H	952	1, 2, 6, 9, 48
Uppál	H	24	50
	S	4	13
Usal	H	173	11
Uthwal	H	217	50
	S	4	50
Vadhaki	H	14	12
Vadhwá	H	55	10
Vágri	H	76	13, 24, 26
	M	154	24, 25
Vaháh	H	226	25
Váhan	H	16	12, 44
	M	20	24, 27
Váhi	H	94	2, 10, 27
Váich	H	15	9, 14
Vains	H	31	15, 25
Váiras	M	18	29
Váldhia	H	28	9
	M	2	25
Valotiá	M	64	29
Vangra	H	20	12
Variáh	H	64	11, 12, 17, 25
	M	29	12, 13, 21, 27
Varián	M	29	24

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIII.—

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.	Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.	Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Varwál ...	M	11	25	Vedi ...	H	81	10, 12, 46	*Minor ...	H	2,999	
Vasír ...	M	45	13, 24		S	1	25		S	316	
Vátal ...	H	210	16, 17, 18, 19, 47	Vedu ...	H	24	11		M	328	
	M	128	16, 17, 18		S	1	12	Unspecified ...	H	112,878	
Vattu ...	H	42	12, 13, 25, 51	Virk ...	H	322	12, 13, 14, 17		S	4,886	
	M	14	12, 13, 25		M	20	13		M	17,249	
									J	1	

* DETAIL OF MINOR.

Ábi 5, Ablás 3, Ablú 2, Adarní 4, Ader 1, Adháp 8, Ádiál 10, Adráo 2, Agáhi 7, Agarwál 9, Agwání 2, Ailán 1, Ajiál 2, Ajráti 5, Aloma 1, Alpa 1, Alwán 1, Alyás 6, Amáni 1, Amín 2, Amráwál 10, Amrúke 1, Andási 6, Andgal 2, Angre 1, Ankwál 1, Anmal 1, Anni 4, Anpat 8, Apoj 5, Ari 2, Arjanwál 3, Arlál 2, Aroja 1, Arwále 3, Arwání 1, Ashman 1, Asnáni 4, Asoda 4, Athora 2, Atwár 7, Awál 10, Awál 5, Bábiá 1, Babne 5, Badan 9, Badhálái 1, Badher 2, Badhwál 10, Badla 1, Badoja 8, Badrak 1, Badtán 7, Bagoche 6, Bagwál 1, Bahlar 2, Bábri 1, Bájí 1, Bakální 2, Bakánia 9, Bakhwání 6, Baknáth 8, Bakostar 1, Bákrí 2, Balánia 1, Baldás 2, Bálehán 1, Bálgoya 1, Balkat 1, Balkí 6, Balote 4, Balparia 1, Balta 3, Balwin 3, Balyání 1, Bamal Jhar 5, Bambú 3, Bamotrí 3, Bán 7, Bandhwár 8, Bandoklí 2, Banjwára 4, Banotí 6, Bargújar 4, Barhár 3, Barokh 2, Baráya 7, Bardhala 2, Barji 2, Baroche 3, Barote 1, Barsí 8, Barsmdhar 1, Barwán 8, Bashárí 2, Basmár 1, Batária 5, Bataur 6, Batián 2, Batsarí 1, Báwalí 8, Bawáne 10, Bedí 6, Bedra 1, Belang 7, Belotri 1, Bepál 9, Berraj 7, Betgohta 1, Bhábre 6, Bhái 2, Bhak 9, Bhalwál 2, Bhamal 3, Bhambar 9, Bhamí 8, Bhamra 1, Bhandál 5, Bhandárí 2, Bhanghnáth 1, Bharanda 3, Bhardán 1, Bhárdawájí 1, Bharlán 2, Bharmál 9, Bharola 1, Bhárú 7, Bháwna 6, Bhawánd 5, Bhigása 3, Bhoi 4, Bhojrak 1, Bhokal 2, Bhol 6, Bholmán 5, Bhonthe 1, Bhorwáli 1, Bhos 9, Bhúkal 2, Bhúlálan 2, Bhúmán 5, Bhúmás 1, Bhúnde 3, Bhúpárí 1, Bhuteli 6, Bigal 1, Bijáltí 1, Birbal 4, Bíya 9, Bodí 4, Bohrí 4, Bonid 3, Borak 2, Boribánd 3, Bosiya 1, Brah 9, Búja 1, Buniani 1, Búrákhal 2, Chadál 1, Chador 3, Chagorí 1, Cháhal 5, Chakal 1, Chakan 3, Chakoria 6, Chakrádí 1, Chaláne 3, Chalohar 3, Chamaria 2, Chamia 7, Chandál 1, Chandarma 1, Chándli 4, Chándua 8, Chandohar 1, Chandohí 2, Chandrál 2, Chang 5, Changáníye 3, Changon 8, Chanjotri 7, Charál 2, Charámal 1, Chárgotie 2, Charói 1, Charsáin 1, Charewál 1, Chat 1, Chhábre 4, Chhabrú 2, Chhachhárú 5, Chhajal 7, Chhajrú 7, Chháleti 5, Chhanjhari 8, Chhára 6, Chhárália 7, Chhatanda 2, Chháwan 1, Chhigat 1, Chho 1, Chhote 1, Chhúmat 1, Chímí 1, Chirimár 3, Chitoria 5, Chohta 5, Choja 3, Chokra 1, Chonbar 6, Chopli 1, Chorián 1, Chúkate 7, Chutrál 2, Dágas 2, Dagjága 4, Dagji 5, Dahgarí 2, Dahi 2, Daíer 3, Dáig 5, Dakanj 6, Dákar 3, Dákati 10, Dakolia 3, Dalální 3, Daldí 1, Dalgan 1, Daljotra 5, Dalkotra 10, Damal 5, Dandíwál 1, Dánejap 1, Dangar 1, Dantú 2, Dapoch 8, Dardof 1, Darmrája 1, Darna 1, Darvesh 1, Darya 8, Darzí 5, Dasathra 6, Datrol 5, Daulká 1, Dawál 9, Dawání 2, Dega 3, Degána 8, Degpár 2, Degta 2, Dehíya 7, Dekchí 1, Dem 6, Deráman 5, Deyáe 1, Dháb 2, Dhádania 5, Dhají 2, Dhajwál 1, Dhakad 5, Dhakiás 6, Dhámmi 1, Dhanda 9, Dhanga Pawár 6, Dhangohar 3, Dhanj 5, Dhánoe 2, Dhánsar 3, Dharálí 2, Dharanjí 1, Dhargán 1, Dhargotri 2, Dhátar 2, Dhaten 3, Dhaulán 5, Dhaun 3, Dher 1, Dhingat 8, Dhogar 4, Dhogee 10, Dhokad 2, Dholak 1, Dholikhokhar 2, Dhonkal 2, Dhontrá 7, Dhúlewána 1, Dhundra 1, Dígat 5, Dikan 2, Dikhárú 6, Diwálá 9, Dodas 8, Dokhána 1, Dokhar-1, Domande 4, Donáli 2, Dorí 10, Doria 10, Dosnáj 2, Dota 1, Dúsra 1, Faráhí 2, Farwáin 2, Fattú 2, Gabi 2, Gabirá 1, Gachrá 1, Gadiaji 2, Gadlán 4, Gádri 4, Gágá 10, Gagathana 1, Gagián 9, Gagna 1, Gagrán 1, Gágwán 3, Gaidar 2, Gaigi 4, Gáji 4, Gajlet 9, Gajutan 6, Galál 9, Galántá 5, Gálar 9, Galgawári 4, Galhore 5, Gali 7, Galirá 1, Galoniá 2, Galre 2, Galsí 7, Gan 1, Gandár 6, Gandi 5, Gandlál 6, Gandli 3, Gangál 8, Gangarabri 2, Gangasari 1, Gángiá 4, Gangotri 2, Gangriá 1, Gangwáni 3, Ganso 1, Gaphar 5, Gardáliá 1, Gárt 5, Garte 2, Gárwán 5, Gáshak 3, Gatáru 10, Gathárá 1, Gatoi 1, Gaur Brahman Khákrub 6, Gawáliá 7, Ghagar 3, Ghalli 1, Ghamárchandi 9, Ghamchalá 2, Ghamirá 7, Ghamniá 3, Ghanáti 1, Ghandsi 1, Ghaniár 4, Gharot 4, Gharwalá 6, Ghírath 1, Ghomare 4, Ghomarya 4, Ghonsal 2, Ghoriwáh 8, Ghosanwál 1, Ghowará 4, Godbalá 7, Godhi 4, Gogá 8, Gogach 1, Gogal 1, Gogsmalía 7, Gogri 7, Gojgiá 4, Goje 1, Gokhá 4, Goli 8, Gomal 2, Gomir 3, Gon 5, Gonah 9, Gonsá 1, Gopáhar 1, Gopáng 6, Goram 1, Gorgal 1, Goriál 1, Gormal 1, Gorkha 4, Gorsiá 1, Gosh 10, Got 3, Gujar 6, Gulábdási 1, Gurg 1, Gurmaki 3, Gurne 8, Guryaná 3, Haderán 2, Hádi 1, Hadiál 1, Hadlál 1, Hadriá 1, Hagáu 2, Hakmáre 2, Haktan 10, Halálkhor 5, Haliáná 2, Hamdáni 6, Hamman 6, Hamni 5, Hánd 1, Hándo 1, Hanzá 4, Hanir 2, Hánji 6, Hanswál 6, Hardwárá 5, Hargan 3, Harhár 2, Hariti 1, Harnáwe 4, Harochi 9, Harswál 6, Hartkhokhar 1, Baru 8, Harwáji 2, Hatti 2, Hatton 1, Hele 2, Hindal 3, Hirhání 1, Hiwa 2, Hos 7, Hoski 6, Hatre 4, Hukma 2, Huseni 2, Jabal 2, Jadurá 5, Jagáne 5, Jagot 2, Jalghori 8, Jalhore 10, Jalyár 2, Jamásage 1, Janádar 4, Jánáhar 1, Janglá 3, Jangrá 4, Janjan 1, Jankaná 5, Janoi 9, Janole 10, Jaralia 10, Jarwáná 3, Jatále 3, Jáwal 6, Jawándhe 3, Jawáre 9, Jawáse 2, Jedhar 4, Jhájar 7, Jhajotá 3, Jhandhál 5, Jhokar 1, Jhokhá 1, Jhongar 4, Jhotre 3, Jiná 7, Jobá 8, Jogi 1, Johal 1, Jokanko 2, Jonare 3, Jonch 1, Jondar 4, Jondi 10, Jonji 5, Jorán 2, Joribhatti 3, Joriki 5, Josh 2, Jotra 8, Kábans 1, Kachan 10, Kachli 7, Kachhára 4, Kachhwe 2, Kachnawe 1, Kadhári 8, Kagáe 1, Kágat 2, Kághal 3, Kabir 8, Káith 1, Kakariá 2, Kalábán 8, Kalank 6, Kaliáli 6, Kalit 1, Kalji 3, Kalotá 5, Kalsán 3, Kalsiá 4, Kálthe 1, Kamrú 9, Kampora 1, Kandolá 10, Kandri 2, Kangwál 2, Kankot 9, Kánsal 6, Kansi 8, Kantori 7, Kapar 7, Kaptál 2, Kapuri 5, Karáhú 1, Karban 5, Kard 3, Karil 1, Kariál 4, Karkoria 1, Karnál 8, Kartari 1, Karyáo 1, Kásab 1, Kasbira 5, Kasrota 10, Káswal 5, Katle 1, Katwar 5, Kesi 1, Khakhaná 3, Khal 5, Khanak 5, Khani 2, Kharoki 1, Khatánwári 1, Khawáli 2, Khawári 3, Khesri 4, Khish 1, Khokhala 1, Khokrae 1, Khopra 4, Kirat 5, Kohawati 1, Korsi 2, Kort 5, Kosarni 2, Kot 7, Kotal 5, Kuldesi 1, Kungabe 1, Ládwál 5, Lágat 6, Lakhará 6, Lakhiáná 3, Lakhpatti 2, Lakhrá 4, Lálan 2, Lálaryá 2, Lálra 2, Lálú 1, Lánbá 1, Lang 9, Lánsar 1, Laryán 7, Lás 1, Latmár 2, Latti 1, Lawat 1, Lesrá 1, Liakarob 10, Librangi 9, Loriá 4, Luná 1, Meadharrán 1, Mádi 9, Mághi 2, Magnobir 4, Magu 3, Mahans 1, Máhar 2, Máhi 1, Mahioná 1, Máhli 7, Mahmia 3, Makhána 3, Makher 7, Makhi 3, Makhotre 2, Mako 5, Malang 2, Malgár 1, Málgoná 1, Maloti 7, Malpura 6, Málre 1, Málsi 2, Malwar 6, Mamak 4, Mámai 7, Manárwál 7, Manás 2, Mangoliá 5, Mangwáná 4, Maniáre 1, Manai 6, Maráchá 1, Márana 3, Maráti 3, Mare 5, Marghe 2, Mariáli 5, Markand 5, Martoi 1, Masand 5, Matarwál 6, Mathiáni 1, Mawákhá 3, Megni 8, Mewáti 10, Mezwál 3, Mirg 1, Mohni 8, Mohri 5, Mohte 5, Molchand 1, Moli 1, Momibeg 6, Munjdhária 3, Musi 1, Nágriá 6, Náhab 2, Nábaná 10, Náhothiá 1, Náhran 9, Nahre 2, Nahtál 10, Náich 1, Naihrije 6, Náikbádsháhi 2, Nakir 2, Námimanár 1, Nanà 6, Nánakpanthi 8, Nandáliá 5, Nandwi 1, Nángá 2, Nángli 6, Nangpál 7, Nánki 1, Nansá 1, Náráh 3, Narán 10, Nári 5, Narkat 6, Narlái 3, Narlál 10, Narnáli 7, Násia 1, Natri 1, Natyái 2, Náwdháwá 2, Negi 4, Nihang 8, Niharman 8, Nil 10, Nimán 6, Nir 5, Nirákári 2, Nosáhar 1, Nosáhiká 8, Notak 2, Nothná 7, Nuniyán 3, Oditwár 3, Pábsain 6, Pachur 1, Padesi 1, Pádhe 1, Pagháne 9, Págopáni 3, Pagul 8, Páhote 7, Pakániá 9, Pakhidás 2, Palambi 2, Pálde 1, Palirwál 2, Pálou 3, Pálwi 6, Pambari 2, Pami 1, Panab 9, Pandháre 4, Pándwári 1, Panet 4, Panhár 10, Panjábe 7, Panjethá 1, Panjohar 3, Pánpal 1, Pánsur 9, Pantálie 1, Páposh 8, Parail 4, Paránd 1, Pardári 2, Pardiá 1, Parmákhokhar 2, Parsan 10, Parseháwe 1, Párehá 6, Páru 1, Pásal 1, Patharchohán 3, Pathwál 1, Patráe 2, Pátre 2, Patrur 8, Patun 1, Pannbandiál 2, Páwen 1, Payán 7, Phagwáná 2, Phail 8, Phalgan 3, Phalrá 1, Phámi 2, Phand 3, Phank 4, Phankár 1, Phar 2, Pharwál 9, Phikan 2, Pholarwán 1, Photak 1, Pinons 7, Piplán 1, Piriban 2, Pohari 2, Poská 3, Pubri 3, Punián 7, Purji 3, Rádhadat 1, Radiwál 7, Ráhal 2, Rái 6, Rái Dás 2, Rájal 6, Rájanwál 5, Rájewál 2, Rájmoto 1, Rajotá 4, Rájrá 1, Rakshpál 7, Rál 1, Rámsar 1, Rándal 8, Randalán 9, Ráng 5, Ranganá 1, Ranghar 9, Rángroliá 4, Rangroti 1, Rangwári 1, Rar 4, Rasoti 7, Ratan 3, Ráthor 6, Rawán 1, Rawri 10, Rekhi 7, Relokatar 7, Rihan 10, Rochandi 4, Rolu 1, Ropilá 1, Sabri 6, Sachni 4, Sadeli 10, Sadhan 1, Sadiqi 3, Sagáre 3, Sagi 5, Sagini 4, Sagwáni 1, Sahádi 4, Sahli 4, Sáhmal 4, Sahnár 1, Saholi 4, Sahwárá 9, Sajan 8, Sajark 10, Sajju 6, Sajli 6, Sakhná 6, Sakariá 1, Sakriban 5, Salári 2, Salatin 2, Sallah 2, Salpat 1, Salsat 2, Salwán 1, Samak 9, Saman 9, Sambo 1, Samgari 2, Samti 2, Sanáli 7, Sanámal 1, Sanátal 3, Sandariá 5, Sandhore 4, Sándíwál 3, Sangáyan 4, Sanginá 3, Sangu 5, Sanipat 9, Sanjal 1, Sankalás 3, Sáns 1, Sánsas 4, Sanski 1, Sansona 5, Sánuriá 4, Sapádhá 1, Sapal 1, Sapar 3, Sárában 2, Saráo 1, Saraut 1, Sarbangi 2, Sarchohán 9, Sarháni 4, Sarhwál 4, Sarinwál 2, Sarkal 6, Sarkandi 3, Sárli 4, Sárochi 1, Sársar 6, Sarson 9, Sarswáni 2, Sarwáh 10, Sarware 1, Saunsal 9, Segal 2, Seiri 6, Seti 1, Shahoke 2, Shám 2, Shashgor 5, Shadhá 8, Sián 6, Sikári 2, Sikhu 3, Silwál 10, Simár 1, Sindal 3, Singal 6, Singá 8, Sink 2, Sispál 7, Siyána 7, Sodhari 10, Sogáni 10, Sohan 9, Sorbandi 3, Sotá 4, Sukar 3, Sumra 1, Surá 6, Surja 4, Suthwál 1, Tabanmár 2, Tádar 3, Tahmiál 4, Táhrá 1, Tahriá 3, Tajutri 3, Takar 2, Tálimál 3, Talipargál 10, Tallá 2, Támochar 1, Tanan 1, Tandol 3, Tangar 1, Tángari 1, Takálá 10, Tarájar 1, Tarang 6, Taranjwá 1, Tárar 8, Tardás 6, Tári 4, Tarkhán 3, Taror 3, Tasámrá 6, Tatbar 2, Taunkrá 4, Tellan 1, Tes 9, Thad 1, Thagári 7, Thaj 3, Thak 2, Thakar 1, Thandliá 2, Thánewál 3, Tharal 2, Thathmak 7, Tholor 10, Thori 3, Thotha 1, Tit 1, Titri 3, Toánál 3, Tolkhe 1, Torná 4, Tun 8, Udási 10, Ugal 1, Undar 1, Vachhal 3, Vadotre 1, Vajun 1, Vál 1, Valáná 6, Valu 3, Varáich 7, Varkaloi 3, Varki 1, Vasián 9, Vazirpuri 3, Vech 4, Ves 2, Vidwán 9, Vikhu 6, Voghe 5.

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Faqir	H.	30,561	
	S.	16,103	
	M	232,978	
	J.	80	
	279,722		
Abási	M	23	16, 27
Abdáli	M	53	8, 13, 14
Abrá	M	13	16
Achnit	H	167	9, 11, 44
	S	52	1, 9, 10, 11, 13
Afgán	M	155	15, 27
Agrúl	H	24	5, 9, 14, 44, 45
'Ahdi	S	3	45
	M	11	1
Abír	H	5	1
	M	67	16, 25, 26
Ahmadí	M	15	2, 11
Aibzai	M	22	17
Aipanthi	H	14	1
Ajiál	H	15	4, 9
Akálí	S	36	9, 44, 48
	M	5	26
Almast Sáhib	M	26	10
Amámsháhi	H	3	1, 9
	M	59	3, 8, 12, 19, 25
Amír	M	30	16, 28
Amlí	M	12	3, 15
Angadnámi	H	148	6
Ansári	M	80	19, 27, 51
Apári	M	21	16
Apárnáthí	H	15	3
Aráín	M	51	16, 17, 45
Arbí	M	175	28, 29
A'rifsháhí	M	32	4, 14
A'shqán	M	39	2, 49
Askarí	M	25	3, 12, 45
Atal	H	24	11
	M	21	9, 12
Atlas	H	19	9, 11
Atmal	M	13	3
Augar	H	220	1, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 42
	S	1	12
	M	231	13
Augarnathí	H	34	50
	S	35	50
Aulakh	H	1	15
	M	72	13, 14, 16
Awán	H	12	8, 11, 13
	S	7	11
	M	1,483	L. R. M. 8, 9 46, 51
Azl	M	20	17, 25
Badan	H	1	10
	M	10	11, 23
Baddú	H	3	8
	M	19	6, 8
Bad-gujar	S	8	11
	M	42	1, 3
Bád-kan	M	14	49
Badri	M	31	19, 26
Bagál	H	7	1
	M	31	8, 11, 15, 16
Bágariá	H	1	1
	M	47	14, 16, 20, 44
Bagdádí	M	56	2, 26
Bagorná	M	12	1
Bains	H	89	9, 15, 51
	M	491	L. 19, 24, 29
Bairágí	H	3,316	J. R. M. 13, 15, 50, 51
	S	125	12, 14, 25, 50
	M	2	13, 22
Bájwá	H	10	11
	M	433	L. 25
Bal	H	20	1, 3, 5
	S	2	11
	M	8	15, 16, 25
Balgán	M	30	16
Balím	H	4	11, 14
	M	259	5, 11, 16, 25
Bálke	S	3	12
	M	17	11, 17
Balorí	M	27	13, 28, 39
Bálut	H	25	3
Baná	M	13	18
Bándí	H	1	11
	S	5	11
	M	209	2, 11, 16
Bangálí	H	115	11, 40
	M	100	3, 11, 51
Bánkí	H	2	1
	M	21	1
Bánwá	H	66	5, 11
	M	10,389	D. 9, 11, 12, 32, 33, 45, 48, 49, 50
Bappar	M	29	51
Bárá	H	3	14
	S	14	25
	M	58	1, 15, 25, 40
Bráich	M	903	2, 18, 25, 44
Barán	H	2	1
	M	24	9, 15
Barar	H	5	1
	M	41	15, 17, 18, 28, 51
Barkhá	M	14	9
Barlás	M	31	13, 25
Barwále	M	69	9, 16, 17, 25
Baryár	M	87	16, 17
Basrá	H	1	10
	M	153	11, 12, 15, 16, 17
Basrái	M	56	16, 17, 25
Báth	M	81	16, 17
Batrí	H	1	27
	S	7	24, 44
	M	37	13, 16
Batt	H	5	45
	M	326	11, 16, 26
Báwá	H	112	13, 23, 51
	S	1	50
	M	26	16, 45
Báwariá	H	4	12
	M	127	6, 11
Bázigar	M	56	27, 42
Bedi	H	14	13, 44
	S	19	13, 26
	M	14	11
Began	H	1	27
	S	25	25
	M	10	18, 25, 28
Bewán	S	17	11
	M	1	17
Bhadal	H	5	29
	M	74	14, 17
Bhágí	M	12	16, 25
Bhagwána	M	36	11, 29, 51
Bhái	S	44	10
Bhákrí	S	1	45
	M	89	8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 44
Bhanb	H	40	12
	M	9	45
Bháude	H	5	14
	S	13	51
	M	47	23, 25, 51
Bhangu	M	40	12
Bhánmatí	H	12	1, 9
Bharáí	H	1	11
	M	44	12, 14, 17,
Bhárdwáj	H	20	8, 9, 12
	S	1	44
	M	3	17
Bhárthí	H	62	1, 21, 26, 27
	S	1	45
Bhátre	H	26	10
Bhatt	H	49	27, 28, 45
	M	35	13, 15, 24, 27, 29
Bhattí	H	22	5, 11, 12
	S	5	11
	M	12,591	L. M. 1, 8, 9, 12, 44, 51
Bhirrá	M	16	1, 25
Bholá	M	66	9, 10, 14, 44
Bhorí	H	25	13
	M	27	9
Bhullar	M	69	15, 16, 17, 44
Bhutta	M	625	L. 11, 30, 26, 27
Bilbhana	M	13	3, 18, 24
Biloch	M	308	11, 16, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 51
Bishanswami	H	23	1, 5, 8, 9, 10, 14
Bodla	H	17	1, 9, 12
	S	1	9
	M	110	6, 12, 13, 15, 17 18, 19, 21
Bohar	H	6	1, 27
	M	34	6, 9, 12, 14, 16, 18, 25, 33
Bothana	M	18	27
Brahman	H	24	2, 27, 28
Brahmchárí	H	59	J. 13, 14, 15, 26, 28, 33, 48
	S	12	12
Bukhárí	M	303	L. 9, 11, 25, 26, 44, 49, 51
Bustaní	M	30	13, 24
Chadhar	M	715	17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27
Chákil	M	326	1, 13, 17, 25, 26, 45, 51
Chamrí	H	1	10
	M	12	26
Chanan	M	58	9, 51
Chanawar	M	16	51
Chand	H	5	11
	M	6	19, 24, 34
Chandal	H	20	12, 40, 51
	M	59	6, 8, 9, 13, 40
Chander	H	5	12, 25
	M	217	1, 13, 16, 17, 26, 28
Chandíla	M	44	8, 9
Changar	M	91	13, 16, 28
Chapre	H	17	11, 27, 45
	M	164	9, 12, 14, 44
Chárak	H	11	13
Charandási	H	101	1, 3, 5, 11, 48, 49
	S	7	4, 49
	M	4	10
Chator	M	82	27, 29
Chaudri	M	52	6, 27, 51
Chauhán	H	157	3, 8, 42, 43, 51
	S	1	12
	M	3,718	D. J. L. M. 18, 19, 44, 45, 49, 51
Cháwli	M	149	6, 24, 25, 27, 51
Chetrámi	M	12	17, 25
Chhab	H	3	15
	M	79	11, 15, 18, 21
Chhallar	M	15	25
Chharimár	M	98	11, 12, 24
Chhattar	M	79	9, 11, 16, 17, 18
Chhínbá	M	377	14, 15, 17, 19, 25, 26
Chirimár	H	1	2
	M	18	6, 10
Chishtí	M	8,326	P. except 35, 36, 37, 41
Choí	M	68	10, 17
Chotia	M	35	8, 12, 18
Chugatta	M	273	9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 27
Chubra	H	6	14, 15
	M	11	10, 16, 24
Dadrae	M	40	10, 16, 19
Dádúpanthí	H	459	1, 2, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 48, 49, 50
	S	39	10, 12, 48
	M	8	19, 28
Dafiá	M	11	50
Dalwán-kám	M	58	5, 13, 33, 43, 45
Dáu	H	5	9, 14
	M	18	13, 16, 51
Dandí	H	11	8
Dángráh	M	54	9, 12, 25, 27
Dánje	M	33	25, 26
Darijá	M	15	8, 9, 27
Darnáth	M	14	15
Darshaní	H	21	2, 8, 49
	M	52	1, 10, 16, 17
Darvesh	H	19	1, 2, 14
	M	924	L. 1, 8, 10, 11, 43, 44, 51
Dátáshahí	H	23	42
	M	13	15, 44
Daurká	M	11	51
Dawál	H	4	11
	M	113	5, 10, 25, 26
Deswálí	M	16	5, 6
Dhakkú	M	38	51
Dhalíwál	H	8	8
	S	18	12
	M	201	10, 11, 12, 13, 44
Dhamani	M	48	12, 13, 14, 17
Dhamrá	M	110	21, 26, 27, 50

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Dharár ...	H	11	1
	M	33	9, 12, 17, 28
Dháríwál ...	H	1	1
	M	325	8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 25
Dhaul ...	M	37	14, 17, 27, 51
Dhaunkal ...	M	44	3
Dhillon ...	H	1	33
	S	2	25
	M	731	L. 25, 46
Dhobí ...	M	32	10, 26, 27
Dhodí ...	M	774	M. 1, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17, 46, 51
Dhor ...	M	11	14, 25
Dhúnd ...	H	1	11
	M	53	8, 9, 21
Dhundiá ...	J	20	48, 50
Díndár ...	H	1	9
	M	56	16, 26, 27, 28, 51
Díng ...	M	36	9, 14, 27
Díwáná ...	H	301	12, 13, 45, 48, 49, 50
	S	568	10, 12, 45, 48, 49, 50
	M	16	9, 14
Díwará ...	H	5	M. 45
	S	3	1
	M	13	13, 16, 28
Doáng ...	M	63	9
Dográ ...	H	12	11
	M	243	1, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 23, 25
Dúdh-dhárí...	H	24	1
	M	12	9, 18, 24
Dúndal ...	H	2	1
	M	9	1, 21
Faqírsháhí ...	H	17	51
	M	233	19
Fárúqí ...	M	49	23, 28
Fazalsháhí ...	M	13	14, 15
Gadágar ...	H	16	2, 27
	S	2	12
	M	92	8, 13, 25
Gadaríá ...	M	56	1, 8
Gadhí ...	H	29	2, 11
	S	2	6
	M	26	15, 18
Gadí-naráin...	M	13	44, 45
Gagar ...	M	269	L. 26, 51
Gaidrí ...	H	22	12, 51
	M	13	13, 26, 34
Gakkhar ...	M	370	15, 16, 17, 25
Galotar ...	M	16	26
Gandárá ...	H	1	1
	M	13	9, 10
Gandu ...	H	3	11
	M	9	16
Gang ...	M	13	11, 15, 17
Gar ...	H	14	5, 51
	M	11	8
Gáríwál ...	H	107	21
	S	3	9, 10
	M	6	12, 17
Garíbdási ...	H	221	2, 5, 6, 48
	S	41	10, 12, 48
Gashkori ...	M	40	6, 28, 44
Gaur ...	H	7	2
	M	12	1, 39
Gaurí ...	H	194	8, 9
	S	2	45
	M	683	L. 1, 8, 51
Gazuawí ...	M	52	1
Ghakar ...	M	108	17, 18, 19
Ghalote ...	M	18	11
Ghamman ...	M	294	16, 17, 18, 25
Ghaní ...	M	48	10, 16, 51
Ghariáli ...	H	5	5, 45
	M	172	16, 27, 28
Ghorewáhá ...	M	551	10, 11, 25, 44
Ghumbár ...	M	52	14, 15, 25
Gil ...	H	11	1, 5, 16
	S	1	13
	M	1,074	L. 12, 25, 27
Gílání ...	M	119	12, 15, 25, 28
Gilgo ...	H	23	51
	M	55	17, 26
Girí ...	H	488	5, 6, 8, 12
	S	7	13
	M	82	28
Gondal ...	H	8	6, 42
	M	1,166	L. M. 3, 18, 51
Gorsíá ...	M	452	9, 14, 15, 16
Gorakhnáth ...	H	43	6, 12, 13, 19
	M	5	9
Gormáná ...	M	15	2, 11
Gornang ...	M	44	27
Gosáin ...	H	590	1, 5, 12, 50
	S	5	1, 6, 11, 50
	M	2	9, 19
Granthí ...	H	8	11
	S	36	4, 9, 14
Gujar ...	H	9	2, 27
	M	54	9, 13, 15, 28
Gujrátí ...	H	16	8
	M	1	8
Gulábdási ...	H	41	1, 9, 13
	S	66	12, 13, 48
Gurjmár ...	M	464	J. L. 24, 46, 48
Haidrí ...	M	13	L. 19
Hajanwálá ...	M	28	19, 45
Hamdí ...	M	18	4, 16, 18
Handal ...	M	30	51
Hansí ...	M	15	1
Háns ...	H	1	9
	M	195	13, 15, 24, 28
Háral ...	H	21	27
	S	2	11, 12
	M	119	16, 17, 44
Hinjrá ...	S	8	11
	M	304	16, 17, 24, 26
Hír ...	H	6	25
	S	1	25
	M	32	17, 23, 24
Hot ...	M	57	28
Husaini ...	S	1	13
	M	313	J. 14, 15, 16
Ichhánathi ...	H	13	1
Jad ...	H	9	9
	M	5	17
Jafrí ...	H	17	1, 22
	M	28	14, 16, 33
Jainmi ...	M	14	12, 14, 18
Jajak ...	H	57	27, 51
	M	26	8, 17, 44
Jajohan ...	M	23	27
Jaláli ...	H	6	1, 4, 9
	M	8,412	B. 44, 48, 49, 50
Jali ...	H	2	12
	M	30	8, 51
Jalip ...	M	72	17, 18, 33
Jamáli ...	M	56	50
Jamún ...	M	11	9
Jandál ...	M	66	10, 13, 17, 51
	J	1	15
Jandír ...	M	144	16, 26, 28, 29
Jandrán ...	M	98	13
Jangam-jogí...	H	81	12, 20, 29
	M	49	14, 25
Janjná ...	H	2	50
	M	1,006	16, 17, 18, 21
Jarmál ...	H	6	11, 47,
	M	9	8, 9, 10, 18
Jasiál ...	S	2	11
	M	77	8, 10, 18, 25
Jaswál ...	M	17	16, 17
Ját ...	H	5	1, 9
	M	390	1, 8, 9, 10
Jatáshálí ...	H	2	1, 5
	M	10	8, 10, 18
Jatoi ...	M	85	25, 27, 28
Jaun ...	M	32	13, 25
Jhakar ...	M	66	12, 15, 28
Jhamat ...	M	49	8, 20, 26
Jhatwál ...	M	12	16
Jholíchak ...	H	21	27
	M	92	24, 25, 26
Jíláni ...	H	2	9
	M	155	9, 10, 12, 13
Jindáshúhí ...	H	6	9, 9
	M	13	3, 19
Jíwán ...	M	19	15, 25, 40
Jogí ...	H	809	M. 13, 21, 50, 51
	S	9	50
	M	666	R. 19, 27, 50
Jogí-Rawal ...	H	132	51
	M	267	51
Johar ...	M	26	25
Joiá ...	H	4	12
	M	1,026	M. 1, 13, 15, 17
Joriye ...	H	6	27, 45
	M	46	15, 19
Kabírpanthí...	H	38	1, 2, 5, 12
Kachhi ...	M	92	25
Kachhwáyá ...	M	157	5, 15
Kahár ...	M	17	51
Kahl ...	H	9	1, 12, 45
	M	58	10, 15, 51
Káhlon ...	M	67	14, 15
Káisth ...	H	1	51
	M	164	15, 16
Kakezaí ...	M	31	8, 14, 18
Kakreli ...	S	2	9
	M	39	8, 13, 18
Kakuáná ...	M	22	25
Kalál ...	H	5	8
	M	326	12, 24, 25, 27
Kaler ...	M	107	16, 25, 29
Kalhorá ...	H	3	12, 26
	S	4	11
	M	294	9, 24, 26, 28
Kaliáná ...	H	3	6, 26
	M	14	9
Káliposh ...	M	860	6, 10, 48, 50
Kalorá ...	M	19	27
Kálu ...	M	31	16, 25
Kamángar ...	M	13	15
Kamboh ...	M	24	16, 19
Kandi ...	H	4	5, 9, 45
	S	3	44
	M	14	25, 51
Kánju ...	M	164	16, 19, 25
Kankar ...	H	1	12
	M	138	3, 16, 25
Kanpárá ...	H	153	2, 5, 13
Kánwán ...	M	50	26, 27
Kapur-khatrí	M	45	9
Karmsháhí ...	M	18	14, 19, 44
Karwal ...	H	8	1
	M	136	3, 12, 14, 22
Kashmírí ...	H	2	8
	M	136	15, 16, 25
Kashoh ...	M	14	15
Kasíal ...	M	112	11, 15
Katárí ...	H	40	1, 4
	S	5	17
	M	50	1, 11, 13, 15
Káthwál ...	H	5	1
	M	16	1, 2, 21
Kátib ...	M	11	16
Khákí ...	M	76	21, 27, 28
Khalang ...	M	31	29
Khalífá ...	M	13	16
Khalwárá ...	M	12	50
Khámbrá ...	M	39	16, 25
Khanálidás ...	M	38	21, 27
Khangrí ...	M	26	27, 29
Kharáliá ...	H	6	2
	S	6	12
	M	199	12, 13, 18, 44
Kharl ...	M	390	16, 17, 24, 26
Khatiál ...	M	84	27, 51
Khere ...	H	1	1
	S	1	20
	M	289	14, 15, 23
Khichi ...	M	162	24, 26, 27, 51
Khohár ...	H	1	27
	M	23	13, 24, 29
Khojá ...	H	8	24, 25
	M	107	23, 29, 51
Khokhar ...	H	90	43
	M	6,291	J. L. M.
Khotgar ...	S	2	45
	M	53	11, 12, 15
Khwájá ...	M	139	13, 51
Kingarí ...	M	68	29, 51
Kíral ...	H	1	11
	S	2	13
	M	59	1, 18, 25
Koriá ...	M	20	28
Kukárá ...	S	1	17
	M	386	12, 17, 24, 27
Kunjídár ...	M	22	28
Kurtáná ...	M	22	51
Labáná ...	M	16	11

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Ladhar ...	H	10	9
	S	13	6, 25
	M	131	12, 16, 17, 44
Ladhiáná ...	M	32	26
Láesan ...	H	12	9
Lakeshí ...	M	11	26
Lákhe ...	M	34	27
Lálbegí ...	M	141	16, 28
Lalerá ...	M	42	17
Lál Husain ...	M	31	19, 22
Láli ...	M	56	1, 14, 25
Langáh ...	H	13	51
	M	992	L. M. 44, 51
Lángrí ...	M	12	25
Langriál ...	M	109	10, 16, 25
Lár ...	M	171	25, 27, 28, 51
Lodí ...	H	3	45
	S	2	9
	M	314	9, 10, 12, 44
Lohán ...	M	18	12, 15
Lohár ...	H	8	27
	M	21	10, 15
Lol ...	M	21	27
Londí ...	M	130	10, 13, 42
Loniwál ...	H	6	1
	M	10	18, 47
Lorí ...	M	129	28
Lotí ...	H	4	9
	M	50	10
Ludhar ...	H	12	14
	M	250	16, 17, 29
Madárí ...	H	51	2, 3, 45
	M	64,768	P. except 35, 36, 37, 41
Madho-Lál Husain	M	32	9, 13
Mahbúbsháhí	M	54	26
Mahesh ...	M	33	15, 25
Máhí ...	H	3	45
	S	3	11
	M	73	8, 16, 17
Máhígír ...	M	133	11, 14, 15, 16
Majáwar ...	M	3,318	17, 25, 26, 29
Makhansháhí	M	246	27, 28, 29
Makhdumání	M	14	19
Makhdumsháhí	M	435	25, 26, 51
Makhianá ...	M	79	24, 26, 51
Maláh ...	S	4	51
	M	27	10, 45, 25
Malak ...	M	194	13, 13, 16, 18
Maláná ...	M	152	26, 27, 28, 51
Malang ...	H	11	51
	S	1	1
	M	2,497	J., 27, 46, 48
Malanhás ...	H	1	10
	M	61	25
Malká ...	M	76	15, 16, 28
Malotre ...	M	69	16
Malwáná ...	M	72	26
Mamerá ...	M	25	26, 27
Mán ...	M	38	26, 49
Manaute ...	H	16	9
Mándi ...	B	6	44
	S	2	12
	M	127	1, 10, 12, 16
Mangrá ...	M	23	51
Mangrál ...	M	37	21
Manhás ...	H	7	1, 27, 51
	M	1,354	L. 6, 8, 22
Manj ...	M	1,057	9, 10, 11, 42
Manj-bhatti ...	M	16	15
Mánjhu ...	M	86	1, 19, 27, 31
Marai ...	M	105	19, 28, 51
Marár ...	M	44	17, 25
Marás ...	M	212	9, 10, 15, 25
Marí ...	H	4	2, 51
	S	1	12
	M	21	11, 27
Martiá ...	H	1	2
	S	4	5, 24
	M	36	17, 18, 26
Mashahdí ...	H	3	45
	M	37	12, 26, 51
Mathrás ...	H	6	14, 44
	M	137	9, 14, 18, 44
Maulá ...	S	1	27
	M	58	2, 3, 16, 25
Maulá-Dastgír	M	24	24
Maulá Husain	H	2	27
	M	13	12, 51
Mazhabí ...	H	21	13, 14
Mekan ...	M	53	17, 19, 20
Miáná ...	H	28	16
	M	24	5, 26, 28
Miánsáhib ...	H	9	12
	S	8	44
Mirásí ...	H	3	24
	M	244	8, 9, 27, 51
Mítlá ...	M	74	15, 16, 28
Mochí ...	M	113	28, 51
Modí ...	M	11	8
Mohal ...	M	90	8, 24, 51
Moman ...	M	19	26
Mughal ...	M	2,474	L. 10, 21, 25
Mughal-barlás	M	16	17
Mughlání ...	M	754	9, 17, 18, 44
Muhammadí	M	30	5, 6, 16
Muqímsháhí	M	144	9, 10, 12, 44
Muridá ...	M	26	36
Mussalí ...	M	45	16, 17
Mustaqímshábi.	M	17	17, 50
Nagáí ...	H	24	1, 2, 9
	S	1	9
	M	57	11, 16, 17
Nagárchí ...	H	5	1
	S	2	1
	M	33	1, 13, 26
Naggle ...	M	17	9
Náhar ...	M	38	9
Najumí ...	M	13	9
Námdhárí ...	S	28	13, 27
Nánakpanthí	H	69	3, 10, 12
	S	75	9, 27, 50
	M	53	11, 24, 25
Nángá ...	H	35	1, 3, 5, 9
	S	34	5, 9, 33
	M	249	16, 24, 26
Nangpál ...	M	48	21
Naqshbandí ...	H	6	50
	M	443	L. 6, 9, 48
Nárá ...	M	906	J. 15, 16, 17
Naráiní ...	H	4	12
	M	130	6, 44, 50
Nárdí ...	M	12	44
Náru ...	S	16	5, 11
	M	142	16, 25
Nat ...	M	78	16, 27
Náth ...	H	119	1, 5, 12, 14
	S	1	50
	M	90	8, 15, 51
Naumuslim ...	M	15	13, 16, 44
Naurangsháhí	M	57	27
Naushábí ...	H	5	25
	S	2	14
	M	7,116	B. 44, 46, 48, 50
Nazámí ...	M	24	29
Niázi ...	M	175	10, 12, 19, 51
Nihang ...	H	4	1, 9, 10
	S	116	6, 9, 12, 18
Nikokárá ...	M	280	20, 25, 26
Nirankárí ...	H	115	5, 26, 48, 50
	S	130	14, 21, 48
	M	9	1, 3
Nirmalá ...	H	189	4, 9, 12, 14
	S	1,680	9, 12, 14, 44, 48
	M	16	14, 25
Nitiánand ...	H	89	1, 50
	M	17	25
Núrí ...	M	71	24, 27
Ojan ...	M	74	51
Pákrahmání ...	M	17	44
Pakrí ...	M	14	9
Pandit ...	M	26	16, 25, 27
Pangá ...	H	4	12
	M	36	2, 3, 15, 27
Panjetá ...	M	12	16
Pánuri ...	H	33	12
Panwár ...	H	9	25, 27, 51
	S	1	12
	M	435	1, 25, 27, 51
Páolí ...	M	14	10, 24
Parhár ...	M	198	24, 27, 28, 29
Parmhans ...	H	8	3
	S	1	50
	M	2	51
Pársái ...	M	62	28
Paswál ...	M	20	2, 11, 16, 45
Pathán ...	M	1,698	J. R. L. M. 44, 51
Patwá ...	M	61	9
Pawár ...	H	10	1, 5
	M	544	9, 15, 16, 25
Phiphrá ...	H	3	19
	M	340	10, 16, 17, 24
Pír ...	M	29	16, 24, 25
Poslá ...	M	43	12, 20, 28
Pothohárí ...	M	56	15
Práín ...	M	38	27
Púrí ...	H	396	1, 4, 5, 9, 12
	S	3	9
	M	51	15, 16, 28, 46
Qádrí ...	H	57	50
	M	6,728	B. 44, 48, 50
Qalandar ...	H	8	49
	M	3,456	3, 5, 13, 19, 24
Qandhárí ...	H	19	1
	M	21	43
Qází ...	M	110	26, 27, 28
Qureshí ...	M	2,685	J. L. M. 1, 6, 44
Rághubansí ...	M	40	1, 2, 51
Rájá ...	H	4	9
	S	2	10
	M	30	10, 13, 27, 44
Rájásháhí ...	M	21	9, 15
Rájpál ...	M	11	1, 10, 21, 47
Rájput ...	M	1,239	J. L. 18, 25, 44
Rámadat ...	H	442	1, 50
	S	1	50
Rámánandí ...	H	241	9, 12, 13, 14, 45
Rámdásí ...	H	108	1, 2, 12, 25
	S	101	11, 12, 27
	M	1	12
Rámke ...	H	17	9, 12
Ramle ...	H	22	29
Rammál ...	H	26	31
	S	1	20
	M	39	13
Rán ...	M	40	16, 19, 25, 51
Randhawá ...	H	15	2, 12
	S	5	11, 12, 14
	M	302	L. 8, 20, 25
Ránggrán ...	H	1	2
	M	144	9, 14, 17, 25
Ránjhá ...	M	256	15, 19, 17, 28
Rásha ...	M	21	8
Ratannáth ...	H	36	9
Ráthal ...	M	29	16
Ráthor ...	H	18	51
	M	16	9
Ráwal ...	H	39	2, 8, 50
	M	69	8, 12, 13, 16
Rawalpír ...	H	16	33, 51
Rodí ...	H	5	1, 10
	M	66	1, 24, 44, 51
Sábariá ...	H	2	26
	M	66	3, 6, 10, 14
Sádh ...	H	2,982	L. 12, 13, 46, 48
	S	2,175	L. 10, 24, 46
	M	57	16, 19, 26
	J	11	5, 12
Sádh-faqír ...	H	50	13
Sádh-jogí ...	H	19	13
Sádh-nirmala	S	54	17
Sádh-saniásí ...	H	12	13
	S	1	42
Sádh-suthrá ...	H	53	13
Sádhu ...	H	765	4, 10, 16, 18, 39
	S	90	15, 16, 20
	J	4	40
Sádh-udásí ...	H	37	17
Sadí ...	H	5	9
	S	25	25, 26
	M	11	12, 18, 50
Ságí ...	H	1	33
	S	10	6
	M	64	9, 16, 19
Sabáwan ...	H	8	1
	S	17	44
	M	54	13, 16
Sahota ...	M	138	16, 17, 24, 28
Saidártái ...	M	58	1, 10, 17, 18

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Shilání ...	F	1	1
	M	10	21, 45
Saint ...	M	11	9, 19
Sakhárí ...	H	3	2
	M	10	16
Salehriá ...	H	4	9, 27
	M	318	15, 16, 17, 25
Salotre ...	M	39	1, 15, 18, 19
Samande ...	H	20	20, 44
	M	217	10, 27, 28, 51
Samrái ...	M	22	10
Samráná ...	H	2	2, 26
	M	58	14, 17, 25, 27
Sanádá ...	H	1	27
	S	137	44
	M	84	9, 12
Sandal ...	H	19	43
Sangatsabhá	H	7	12, 44
	S	10	10, 12, 44
	M	1	16
	J	7	44
Sangráh ...	H	1	1
	M	155	5, 18, 28, 44
Saniási ...	H	5,020	B. 44, 49, 51
	S	143	12, 14, 15, 48
	M	135	14, 19, 27
Saniásigirí ...	H	18	10
Sant ...	H	19	1
Sapal ...	H	2	2
	M	72	17, 18, 25
Sarál ...	H	37	12, 27, 51
	S	1	11
	M	53	10, 27, 44
Sarárí ...	M	147	12, 17, 20, 28
Sarbhangí ...	H	43	3, 6, 49
	S	12	11, 48
	M	5	3, 9
Sargáná ...	M	38	16
Sárwán ...	H	19	12, 51
	M	53	16, 19, 34
Sárwangí ...	H	17	1, 2, 3, 5
	M	10	11
Sarwí ...	H	28	1, 27
Satdhárí ...	H	8	9
	M	20	8
Satsáhibá ...	H	10	5, 50
	S	4	48, 49
Sawántí ...	M	82	9, 15
Sayad ...	M	185	1, 12, 11, 45
Sewápanthí ...	H	37	19, 23, 26, 28
	S	71	19, 26, 27
	M	47	19, 45
Shahábí-gaurí	M	41	24, 34, 45
Shahgadá ...	M	85	8, 9, 14
Sháhí ...	H	13	26
	S	16	10, 44
	M	86	4, 10, 16, 17
Sháh Madár ...	H	5	5, 44
	S	1	25
	M	6,878	J. L. 1, 25, 45
Sheikh ...	M	383	M. 10, 14, 16
Sheikh-háshmi	M	89	15, 17, 18, 28
Shámí ...	H	1,873	1, 2, 43, 48
	S	2	19
	M	18	19
Shamsi ...	M	24	27, 51
Shibnáth ...	H	14	1, 9, 11, 44
	S	1	9
Shidí ...	M	73	13, 28, 45, 51
Siál ...	M	313	15, 24, 26, 51
Siddíqí ...	M	86	1, 2, 27, 29
Sikhú ...	M	58	17, 19
Sikhí ...	M	13	1
Sindhar ...	M	40	9
Sindhu ...	H	68	9, 12, 13, 16
	S	30	10, 12
	M	2,178	L. 25, 29, 44
Sínmár ...	M	73	10, 26, 28
Siprái ...	H	2	9
	M	255	16, 17, 25, 26, 27
Sirichand ...	H	18	11
Soharwardí ...	S	1	10
	M	32	17, 18, 46
Somrá ...	M	90	17
Soní ...	M	80	16, 20
Soyal ...	H	4	12, 51
	S	7	10
	M	245	13, 17, 25, 27
Subáhkhezí ...	M	118	33
Sufí ...	S	1	9
	M	209	3, 5, 9, 10, 45
Sulemání ...	M	16	2, 16
Sundarnagr ...	H	15	12
Sundarsháhí	S	10	12, 14
	M	9	6
Surajbansí ...	H	6	12, 20, 33
	M	5	14
Surastí ...	H	30	5, 25, 51
	M	7	13, 51
Surí ...	M	111	9, 10, 14, 26
Suthrá ...	H	234	12, 13, 14, 24
	S	75	10, 22, 24
	M	64	13, 24, 51
Suthrásháhí ...	H	52	12, 26, 48
	S	80	48
	M	5	48
Swámí ...	H	287	50
Tabqáí ...	M	25	3
Táhar ...	H	1	44
	M	44	9, 13, 19
Tahím ...	H	4	9
	M	70	16, 24, 25, 27
Tajrá ...	H	13	11
Tánbrí ...	H	3	2
	M	59	12, 15, 25, 41
Tanur ...	H	11	1, 34
	M	357	1, 12, 28
Tárar ...	H	1	21
	M	296	16, 17, 19, 25
Telí-thakar ...	H	34	27
	M	25	6, 11, 16, 25
Thákrí ...	M	17	9
Thamsháhí ...	M	60	11, 19, 25
Tur ...	H	5	8, 12
	M	871	J. 1, 5, 16, 17
Uchchat ...	H	33	5, 12
	S	18	9, 25
Udásí ...	H	3,465	P. except 35
	S	8,644	P. except 2, 7, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 43, 47
	M	37	12, 13
	J	5	10
Ulmáí ...	M	18	17, 26
Upárnáth ...	H	132	1
Uppal ...	H	3	11
	M	111	9, 14, 44
Vagan ...	M	14	27
Vahan ...	M	185	23, 51
Vaidánti ...	H	1	8
	M	86	16, 17, 25
Vaishno ...	H	43	1, 9, 44
	S	2	9
Válot ...	M	29	27
Vangar ...	M	11	51
Variáh ...	H	1	9
	S	35	50
	M	225	J. L. 25, 26
Vasir ...	M	22	24
Vehá ...	M	230	51
Virk ...	M	302	16, 17, 27
Yalgár ...	M	79	1
Yusafzai ...	M	33	6, 11
Ziudápir ...	M	25	17, 45
Minor* ...	H	382	
	S	105	
	M	1,137	
Unspecified ...	H	2,597	
	S	793	
	M	18,823	
	J	32	

*DETAIL OF MINOR.

Abhiágat 6, Abrais 1, Abuljar 1, Achbráná 2, Adál 4, Afrid 8, Aghoriá 4, Agnihotri 8, Aiwái 8, Alifzí 1, Ali Mohammad 1, Alírá 3, Alkh 7, Allah 1, Almík-sáhib 1, Amardási 1, Ambárái 4, Amrotí 4, Anandí 10, Angosháh 3, Antál 6, Antrí 6, Anujá 6, Arái 7, Arthí 2, Ashok 6, Asli 5, Atú 6, Aujít 1, Aukánáthí 5, Auliá 1, Aurár 3, Aure 8, Auspál 1, Awankárí 7, Bábá 6, Bachít 2, Bad-goriá 2, Badmán 3, Badohe 10, Bage 10, Bagote 7, Bahiál 1, Baid 3, Baidáwat 4, Bákarmangal 1, Bakarmár 1, Bakwáná 3, Bálázai 2, Bálbasuá 10, Bamrení 8, Bandechá 5, Bangá 5, Bánia 8, Banjárá 7, Banmánas 1, Bánslá 6, Bánwál 4, Banwátab 6, Baráq 6, Bareli 1, Barid 6, Barkná 4, Barmanshánf 4, Bárwí 10, Báwá-kálu 2, Bechak 3, Bedhár 1, Behlolsháhí 8, Beldár 1, Belí 2, Bhábre 8, Bhagírthí 1, Bhagtí 5, Bhagwál 2, Bhagwánpurí 6, Bhaje 3, Bhalái 7, Bhale 3, Bhandárí 2, Bhandiál 3, Bhangrá 6, Bhanot 5, Bháonáth 4, Bhatrá-Telí 7, Bhatríje 4, Bhígam 3, Bhingam 7, Bhojkí 4, Bhokahe 9, Bholi 7, Boholsi 7, Bhorbhosiá 2, Bhuchchar 2, Bhúrfwála 9, Biás 2, Bihágau 7, Bikhárí 1, Birájá 4, Bodí 6, Bohat 8, Boká 6, Bopárái 8, Brahmbans 1, Brahmdhári 8, Brahmsáhí 4, Brahmvásti 1, Bukanshái 6, Chakrání 1, Chamarwá 8, Chándíwále 6, Chanor 1, Chatie 2, Cháwle 2, Chhabíldás 1, Chishtiá 8, Choie 9, Chokhá 2, Chorále 7, Dadí 8, Dadpotra 9, Dádugarh 1, Dadwai 9, Dáhi 5, Dáhra 2, Dáia 8, Dákaut 1, Dakhnáwál 2, Dakhne 7, Dalálí 10, Dámgí 8, Damodrí 3, Dandesar 8, Darbán 7, Dargáhí 1, Darkhán 2, Darmál 1, Dasádh 8, Deo 6, Dev 1, Devnandi 7, Dhágar 6, Dhakpuj 9, Dham 4, Dhámí 7, Dhandke 8, Dhandolá 1, Dhamiál 3, Dharche 6, Dhasí 5, Dhaun 1, Dhindsá 2, Dhingrá 2, Dhodrí 10, Dhot 10, Dhotí-mandá 1, Dhotrá 10, Diálnáthí 1, Dínápanthi 1, Dírath 8, Ditarwál 1, Diwat 4, Dokhar 4, Dolat 4, Droch 5, Farídi 6, Gaikálá 3, Gamániá 3, Gandá 9, Gangáras 2, Garhán 9, Gariálí 4, Garim 1, Garm-chár 4, Garnár 4, Garwáh 1, Gaur-beri 1, Gawáliá 1, Gawánsi 2, Ghalar 8, Gharál 1, Ghattí 5, Ghísapanthí 1, Ghorcharhe 6, Gobindsingh 2, Gogí 7, Gohálíá 5, Goí 1, Goil 1, Gopírái 8, Gosal 4, Gulábsháhí 6, Gurbakhsh 8, Gurjí 1, Gurú 8, Habíbsháhí 9, Hafizí 6, Hajám 7, Hamdání 10, Hamzá 2, Hangam 2, Harchand 3, Háru 9, Háshmí 10, Hawárzí 5, Holá 4, Imámí 8, Imámjafar 1, Isrám 8, Jadugar 2, Jágá 1, Jakharwá 6, Jalálí-malang 6, Jaloke 2, Jamwal 3, Jándí 2, Janhal 4, Janjushádí 3, Jánsháhí 5, Jástar 1, Játgil 5, Jathol 8, Jhabel 4, Jhám 3, Jhanbar 2, Jhaujke 6, Jhar 6, Jodh 7, Jotshi 3, Kachání 5, Kákrí 9, Kálíe-brahman 3, Káluká 1, Kálwán 9, Kanaute 8, Kánbar 6, Kandal 7, Kandráná 3, Kandúrí 5, Kanere 1, Kápe 8, Karmán 4, Kásam-mái 10, Kathá 8, Katoch 9, Káwá 3, Khajwál 10, Khálsá 10, Khamál 6, Khángí 2, Khatrí 7, Khiljí 4, Kiálí 6, Koshal 1, Ladhmán 5, Laharía 2, Lakb 8, Lál-hussain 1, Lassan 1, Láthí 4, Latre 2, Lodhrá 2, Lohám 6, Lonbárí 2, Luchá 8, Machhí 4, Madáhar 6, Magní 4, Magotrí 6, Magrál 3, Mahant 7, Máher 3, Máhi-sáhib 5, Máh-jal 5, Mahmfsháh 7, Mair 2, Málí 10, Maliál 8, Malí-sayad 2, Malodí 1, Manan 1, Manbhád 5, Mangal 4, Mangásrá 3, Maniárá 3, Mánol 4, Maroch 8, Masérí 2, Masror 9, Mast 10, Mathrás 1, Matoí 4, Mehra 4, Mekh 8, Melo 1, Miánálí 6, Mital 8, Mohána 5, Momí 1, Mor 8, Mullán 2, Multání 8, Murlí 8, Nágarsháhí 10, Nand 4, Nepálí 5, Niárí 9, Nonárí 8, Olag 4, Páliá 2, Parhár 1, Parkayá 8, Parmalái 4, Parmánandi 3, Parsutí 7, Pattí 2, Payá 1, Phamman 7, Phíká 6, Phosar 8, Pushkarná 1, Qásám 1, Radhnáth 4, Rámánandí 6, Rámráyá 2, Raaulshahí 5, Rishi 2, Ruhání 5, Sádh-rámdásiá 1, Sagwál 6, Saif-rahmání 6, Sakandrí 6, Sarájí 1, Sardípiá 6, Sársudh 5, Sarupiá 9, Satmon 1, Shekh-galof 5, Singh-sabhiá 9, Sodhbans 1, Sonkhiá 4, Sultáni 4, Táruk 6, Telí-rájá 2, Torí 5, Udási-nanakshái 5, Ulví 3, Uradnáth 3, Vidiárthí 1.

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Jat	H	1,057,932	
	S	1,619,408	
	M	2,279,158	
	J	38	
Abaháa	M	35	12, 23.
Abáliání	M	49	51
Abdáli	M	115	8, 28
Abhál	S	18	10
Abí	M	519	7, 17, 27, 29, 50
Abráh	H	108	8, 11, 14
	M	592	8, 13, 18, 19, 26, 28, 51
Abrí	H	14	16
	S	2	51
	M	1,125	27, 28, 29, 51
Abrín	M	277	51
Achaháa	M	269	29, 51
Achhál	H	659	6, 11, 14, 25
	S	59	1, 48
	M	308	15, 20, 23, 24, 51
Achláná	M	118	28
Achrá	H	36	12, 13
	M	531	9, 10, 15, 16, 18, 19, 25
Achrál	M	19	19
Ad	M	212	13, 17, 29
Adái	H	1	12
	M	57	12
Adan	H	88	4
Adarkar	S	11	48
Adham	H	46	19
Adhárí	H	5	11, 25
	S	3	5
	M	72	13, 23
Adhí	H	17	9, 11
	S	6	48
	M	13	12, 27
Adhián	H	18	9, 19
	M	499	26, 27, 29, 51
Adhrá	H	3	1, 10
	M	223	27, 28, 29
Adhwál	H	697	4, 9, 12, 13, 14, 25
	S	5	9
	M	288	13, 18, 27, 28 44, 46
Adláná	M	61	51
Admál	H	9	9
	S	64	6
	M	20	16, 51
Adní	H	14	2
	M	1	25
Adohána	M	1,327	27, 28
Adolí	M	55	28
Agáli	H	15	3, 25
	M	113	25, 28
Agar	M	118	12, 15, 19, 25, 26, 28
Agarwál	H	84	1, 9, 10, 12, 15, 27
	S	2	11
	M	160	1, 10, 13, 27, 28
Agbián	H	45	6
	M	13	27
Agwál	M	18	11, 14
Ahál	H	15	2, 15
	S	269	9, 11, 12
	M	10	15, 27
Ahand	M	15	25
Ahang	M	201	24
Ahir	H	1,509	6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 24, 43, 46, 51
	S	1,143	9, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, 27, 45
	M	2,647	9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 44
Ahláwat	H	7,473	1, 3, 4, 12, 19, 31, 39, 49, 51
	S	95	
	M	26	2, 4
Ahler	M	33	9
Ahlúwáliá	H	5	10, 48
	S	132	10, 13, 18, 17, 51
	M	3	10
Áhúláná	H	7,534	4
Ahwá	M	17	14, 24
Ai	H	65	4
Aidoo	S	31	48
Aidwál	S	20	48
Ajaká	M	59	19
Ajáli	H	4	10
	S	26	44
	M	9	25, 26
Ajarái	M	79	15, 27, 44, 50
Ajhál	M	59	20, 24
Ajli	H	1	44
	S	1,134	44
	M	25	11, 17, 51
Ajrá	H	17	31
	S	306	10, 25
	M	276	14, 20, 27, 29
Ajrál	H	2	9
	M	15	20
Ajwál	H	15	2
	M	6	27
Akáli	H	2	9, 18
	S	28	48, 50
Akar	H	52	9, 10, 25, 48
	S	248	6, 9, 25, 48
	M	18	11
Akerá	H	103	6
	M	239	23, 25, 26
Akhrá	S	1	26
	M	272	13, 16, 26
Ako	M	47	28
Akor	M	22	51
Alada	H	12	19
	S	4	3
	M	4	15
Alán	H	3	49
	S	1	13
	M	29	11
Aleki	S	8	27
	M	3	14
Alí	M	1,497	9, 12, 17, 19, 24, 26
Aliáli	H	28	1
Alkorá	S	43	16
Alo	H	1	27
	M	180	10, 22
Aloní	H	33	10, 11, 51
	S	19	11
	M	122	10, 11, 25, 26, 48
Alpá	S	26	25
	M	221	26, 27
Alpiál	M	88	20
Alsi	H	1	49
	M	36	11, 26
Altá	M	486	23
Alvi	S	11	2, 15
	M	633	25, 27
Alwál	H	228	9, 10, 30
	M	61	6, 14, 23
Alwár	H	2	50
	M	182	9, 29, 51
Amán	H	2	25
	S	17	12, 25, 27
	M	7	13
Amár	S	4	19, 48
	M	78	17, 26
Amiál	H	2	15, 49
	S	20	9
Amir	H	60	2, 12, 27
	S	10	40
	M	130	49, 25, 26, 29
Amrál	M	138	18, 20, 25
Amwáná	M	111	27
Anál	H	90	1, 2
	S	2	49
	M	116	2
Anáná	H	47	1, 33, 39, 48
	M	396	24, 27, 48, 51
Anandí	H	1	10
	M	66	18
Anárá	H	63	28
Anbarí	H	26	16
	M	16	12, 19
Anbhál	H	3	9
	M	29	18
Anchaláná	H	3	2, 9
	S	20	12, 48
And	S	2	10
	M	37	12, 13
Andar	H	41	1, 16, 25
	S	6	5, 25
	M	641	17, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29, 51
Andhí	H	157	8, 15, 16
	S	41	9, 10, 13, 19, 25
	M	32	11, 51
Andlo	S	24	9
Ando	H	354	6
	M	21	16
Andolá	M	23	14, 15, 27
Angar	S	6	27
	M	61	51
Angí	H	2	19, 24
	S	23	12
Aniá	S	3	9
	M	228	16
Anjal	S	130	9, 11, 13, 47
	M	54	9, 11
Anjan	H	140	2, 3
	S	87	11
Anjatr	M	47	16, 19
Anjhái	M	96	51
Ankaráh	H	30	16
Anlí	H	91	3
Anojáh	M	31	27
Anotrá	M	838	23
Ansári	M	654	24, 25, 27, 29,
Ansrám	H	32	1
Antál	H	5,671	2, 4, 6, 9, 33, 48, 49
	S	1,347	5, 6, 25, 39, 48
	M	716	2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 24, 48
Antar	M	2,365	23, 27
Antwál	H	37	2, 48
	S	7	48
Anuái	M	3,105	28
Anwál	H	94	9
	S	14	9, 10, 34
	M	167	9, 13, 19, 26, 27
Anwá	H	165	1, 12
	S	20	12
	M	173	16, 28
Apár	H	3	8
	M	14	9
Ar	H	22	2, 49
	S	2	9
	M	216	10, 17, 25, 28
Arab	S	84	10
	M	112	6, 17, 27, 29
Aráín	H	277	9, 11
	S	128	9, 11, 13, 25
	M	2,492	9, 12, 13, 23, 26, 27, 29, 51
Arak	H	433	9, 10, 25, 39, 48, 50
	S	259	9, 48, 50
	M	54	10, 25, 44, 49
Aránjá	H	14	10
	S	3	10
Arar	H	3	1, 10
	S	81	10, 16
	M	1,858	19, 20, 24, 26
Arawi	M	48	27
Arbál	H	65	6
	M	16	20, 27
Arbání	S	15	25
Arbí	H	12	10, 47
	M	1,119	11, 25, 26, 28, 29
Ardhádhí	S	46	9, 19, 25, 45
	M	3	11
Argan	S	11	9
	M	10	27, 46
Arí	H	18	11
	M	124	9, 24
Ariách	H	14	11
	S	126	11
	M	22	11
Aríká	M	45	23
Arjí	S	1	9
	M	55	24, 27
Arkal	H	24	9
Arkhar	H	180	10
	M	8	16, 28

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Armal ...	M	50	29
Armání ...	M	11	10, 23
Arní ...	M	72	11, 29
Arora ...	H	2	9
	S	43	9,11
	M	1,511	17, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27
Aroríkhel ...	M	34	23
Aru ...	H	48	1, 11, 48
	S	12	44, 48
	M	26	11, 48
Arwál ...	S	4	19
	M	169	19, 27
Arwídogar ...	M	52	16
Áryá ...	H	3	2
	M	625	13, 20, 27, 51
As ...	M	14	18
Asal ...	S	8	13
	M	143	12, 13, 17
Asám ...	M	27	28
Asar ...	H	153	9, 16
	S	1	25
	M	1,911	19, 23, 25, 27, 28
Asboni ...	M	67	51
Ashtál ...	M	99	51
Así ...	M	569	17, 19, 25
Asír ...	M	289	28
Askharé ...	S	17	17
Aslí ...	M	28	13, 18, 19
Aso ...	M	205	16, 17 25, 26
Aspál ...	H	7	1, 12, 24
	S	94	12, 48, 50
	M	18	17, 48
Asrám ...	M	1,158	23, 25, 28, 51
Astar ...	M	628	16, 18, 19, 26
Astoráh ...	H	68	16
Aswál ...	H	3	2, 16
	M	19	4, 17
Atákh ...	M	837	23
Atal ...	H	766	8, 9, 11,39
	S	712	11, 25
	M	322	5, 11, 13, 18
Atar ...	H	8	47, 48
	S	4	25
	M	107	21, 25, 27, 29
Ataráh ...	H	401	28
Atarkhel ...	M	31	25
Atarmá ...	S	15	48
Athán ...	H	76	4
	S	2	9
	M	1,080	27, 29
Athwál ...	H	237	1, 8, 9, 10, 15, 25, 44, 49
	S	2,463	9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 18, 44, 49
	M	3,850	L. M, 10, 12, 44, 51
Atián ...	H	1	10
	S	6	27
	M	19	9
Atrá ...	H	1	9
	M	2,162	19, 26, 28, 51
Atran ...	H	4	48
	M	500	51
Atreawáchál	H	151	4
Attar ...	S	1	10
	M	981	17, 23, 24, 25, 51
Atwál ...	H	103	1, 6, 9, 10, 39
	S	582	11, 19, 25, 51
	M	37	6, 9, 19
Atwán ...	S	4	48
	M	12	9, 10, 46
Atwár ...	H	11	48
	S	1	10
	M	746	9, 17, 29, 48, 51
Augar ...	S	364	48
Augh ...	M	266	16
Augrá ...	H	1	24
	S	96	9, 48
	M	1,331	19, 23, 26, 28, 29
Aujale ...	H	154	1, 8, 11, 39, 49
	S	1,452	20, 49
	M	962	9, 13, 27, 28, 49, 51
Aujaryá ...	H	27	49
	M	16	49
Aujhanrá ...	M	705	16
Auki ...	H	1	33
	M	18	19
Aulá ...	H	21	48
	S	7	48
Aulakh ...	H	1,158	1, 9, 10, 15, 17, 44, 48, 50
	S	12,673	J. 1, 4, 5, 16, 17 24, 25, 27, 48, 49, 50
	M	4,486	15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 28, 29, 50
Aulhán ...	H	13	2, 12
	S	170	9
	M	74	27, 46
Aumáli ...	S	32	20
Aunak ...	H	12	9
Aunchalá ...	S	2	48
	M	80	51
Aunjha ...	M	64	51
Aur ...	H	12	8
Autará ...	M	1,912	23
Awal ...	H	21	1, 9, 13
	S	5	4, 25, 48
	M	80	10, 20, 46
Awán ...	H	47	8, 10, 16, 44
	S	73	6, 13, 27
	M	21,098	L. B. M. 12, 44, 51
Awár ...	M	1,108	9, 19, 23, 26
Awármal ...	H	92	1
Ayar ...	S	106	9, 17, 25, 51
	M	151	19, 27
Bábá ...	H	78	5
Bábal ...	H	392	2, 5, 30
	S	134	2, 5, 11
	M	23	12, 17
Babarwán ...	S	14	5
Bábbar ...	H	3	5
	S	9	6
	M	5,257	29
Bábeki ...	M	16	17
Bábhar ...	M	82	17, 27
Babranak ...	S	22	25
Báchal ...	H	1,027	1, 5, 6, 16, 48
	S	404	6, 33, 48
	M	63	6
Báchar ...	H	529	1, 2, 6, 10, 16
	S	510	11
	M	35	5, 10, 15
Bácharái ...	H	138	1, 4
Bachrí ...	H	314	1, 2, 5, 10
	S	298	10
Báchhí ...	H	37	48
	M	1	48
Bachiá ...	H	229	1, 5
	S	187	6, 14
Bachtá ...	S	626	48
Bád ...	H	77	1, 10, 27, 44
	S	290	10, 15
	M	4	15
Badái ...	S	22	5, 22
Badal ...	H	70	1, 6, 32, 50
	S	325	6, 9, 12, 25, 44, 50
	M	23	6, 10, 14, 41, 50
Badaljí ...	H	14	6
	S	103	5, 12, 45
Badalsí ...	H	170	6
Badán ...	H	495	1, 2, 5, 6, 15, 48
	S	414	5, 6, 11
	M	1,814	9, 18
Badánia ...	H	429	1, 2, 5
Badár ...	H	571	1, 2, 10, 34
	S	461	5, 44
	M	134	15
Badartiá ...	H	2	48
	S	292	48
	M	21	48
Badbral ...	S	38	48
Bade ...	H	210	11, 25
	S	135	1, 9, 25
	M	2	13
Badech ...	H	47	48
	S	1,176	48
	M	10	48
Bad Gújar ...	H	1,605	2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 48
	S	1	48
Badh ...	H	1	1
	S	1	6
	M	17	17, 51
Badhái ...	H	15	1
	S	14	6, 33
	M	19	17
Badhál ...	H	84	1, 2, 50
	S	1,070	50
	M	209	17, 22
Badhan ...	H	216	5, 10, 17, 30, 48, 49
	S	84	10
	M	424	5, 10, 21, 27
Badhár ...	H	199	1, 2, 5, 48
	S	41	25, 48
	M	251	17
Badhí ...	H	1	2
	S	14	6, 25
	M	23	6, 23
Badhián ...	H	23	4, 5, 39
Badhna ...	H	15	3, 5
Badhor ...	H	16	2
	S	2	27
	M	86	27
Badhráo ...	S	39	6
Badhú ...	H	5	5
	M	171	15, 17
Badhwár ...	H	150	2, 4, 49
Badiálí ...	M	1,173	6, 21
Badkar ...	H	2	7
	M	86	6, 23
Bádle ...	S	38	6, 25
Badrá ...	H	24	5
	M	15	6, 27
Badsará ...	H	684	1, 2, 3, 48, 49
Badwál ...	H	123	1, 6, 30, 49, 50
	S	43	12, 24, 44, 49 50
	M	2,406	14, 23, 28, 51
Badwán ...	M	44	6
Bagáh ...	S	11	8
	M	502	2, 27
Bagáná ...	S	28	27
Bágar ...	H	85	48
	S	599	48
	M	21	48
Bagbálol ...	S	159	6
Baghbán ...	H	50	5
Bágho ...	H	2,913	1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 25, 48
	S	314	6, 48
	M	25	6
Bághwá ...	M	15	14, 17
Bági ...	H	43	5, 6, 10
	S	2	48
	M	2,900	14, 17, 27
Bagír ...	H	99	1, 12
	S	5	5
Bagojái ...	M	46	10, 14
Bagrá ...	H	550	5, 10, 13, 32
	M	2	14
Bagráhtí ...	H	378	1, 17
	M	21	44
Bágrí ...	H	1,109	1, 2, 6, 10, 12, 25, 33, 45, 49, 51
	S	1,532	6, 10, 12, 25, 44, 45, 49, 50
	M	18,070	15, 16, 18, 27, 44
Bagsarwá ...	H	129	1, 2
Bagwál ...	H	7	14
	M	514	14, 21, 27
Bahál ...	H	2,027	1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 31, 48
	S	1,251	5, 9, 10, 17, 26
	M	16	8
Báhan ...	H	135	1, 3, 4
	S	1	45
Báhar ...	H	371	1, 9, 49
	S	1,036	8, 11, 12
	M	753	3, 15, 27, 51
Báhe ...	S	184	48
Bahráwal ...	H	873	1
Báhrí ...	H	43	1, 14,49
	S	34	44, 45
	M	1,668	29, 51

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Bái	H	2	6
	S	164	16
	M	867	10, 27, 28
Baigal	S	43	48
Bains	H	2,133	10, 11, 13, 17, 39, 40, 43, 44, 48, 50
	S	9,286	7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 25, 34, 48, 49
	M	1,515	5, 9, 10, 15, 48
Bairí	H	1	48
	S	669	48
	M	9	48
Bajá	H	42	1
	M	7	45
Bajál	H	10	15, 41
	S	52	1, 5
Bájan	H	67	1, 2, 5
	S	29	6, 27
Bajárí	H	1,419	1, 2, 4, 5, 40, 48
	S	146	10, 45, 48
	M	295	23, 26, 48
Bajaut	H	59	48
Bajhó	H	1,751	1, 14, 16, 25
	S	1,419	25
	M	9	14
Bají	H	63	1, 2, 4, 30
	M	101	15, 26
Bajíra	H	38	2
Bajohal	H	63	33
Bajon	H	311	1, 6, 48
	S	89	2, 6, 25, 48
	M	176	26
Bajran	H	56	30
	S	4	24
	M	265	2, 9, 27
Bájre	H	88	10, 25, 48
	S	95	27, 48
	M	644	48
Bájwá	H	6,065	4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 17, 20, 39, 44, 48, 50
	S	13,650	5, 6, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25, 44, 48, 49, 50
	M	6,956	1, 6, 10, 23, 27
Bajwál	H	19	51
	S	35	24, 44
	M	43	14, 44
Bakhár	H	93	10, 16
	M	161	28
Bakrál	H	2	10
	S	7	6
	M	73	28, 51
Bákrí	H	522	6
	M	403	23, 27
Bak	H	947	5, 6, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 44, 46
	S	3,912	1, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 25, 48
	M	713	5, 6, 11, 14, 15, 17, 44, 46, 48
Bálá	H	2,237	1, 2, 25, 50
	S	161	1, 6, 25, 50
	M	202	14, 17, 20, 46
Baláde	H	303	1, 48
Balágal	S	201	6
Balágat	H	117	6
	M	15	6
Balágan	M	199	6
Balahar	H	1,931	2, 4, 5, 39, 49
	S	17	49
Baláhí	H	2	44
	S	3	1
	M	16	14, 27, 44
Bálak	H	83	4, 10, 44
	M	121	23, 26
Balál	H	20	4, 5, 49
	S	4	45
	M	232	14, 23, 28
Bálán	H	938	2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 30, 48
	S	243	10, 48, 49
	M	458	6, 9, 26, 44
Balang	H	1,695	5, 11, 15, 16, 48, 50
	S	2,316	6, 11, 25, 45, 48
Balaserí	H	618	2, 4
Balát	H	26	6
Baldrán	H	12	48
	S	7	48
Balgar	H	67	15, 17, 39
	S	15	17
	M	292	15, 17
Balhorí	H	334	2, 6
	S	5	33
	M	103	6, 51
Báli	H	685	1, 3, 6, 27
	S	84	6, 12, 45
	M	702	23, 26, 27, 28
Bálián	H	592	4, 5, 6, 10, 33
	M	43	10, 27
Bálmhí	M	15	26
Balo	H	206	1, 10, 49
	S	91	49
	M	90	17, 49
Baloch	M	167	26, 24
Baloda	H	107	48
Balrán	H	12	1
Balre	H	13	1, 5, 33, 44, 48
	S	164	44, 48
	M	6	48
Balsarí	H	64	6
	S	236	6
Balwán	H	236	1, 3
	S	2	6
	M	4,741	20, 29
Bámal	H	49	1
	S	145	1, 27
	M	10	17
Bamariyá	H	20	48
Banal	H	36	3
Banáná	H	5	1, 40
	S	29	1, 6, 22, 29
Banás	H	416	1, 5, 15, 39
	S	12	4, 33
	M	1,017	4, 10, 15, 21
Banchhari	H	46	1, 3, 44
Bandáh	H	2,808	1
	M	109	27
Bandal	H	107	6, 16, 45
	S	1,819	1, 6, 9, 10, 44, 46, 48, 49
	M	968	9, 10, 14, 15, 28, 48
Bandan	H	128	1
	M	9	14
Bandar	H	688	10, 15, 16, 17, 44, 48
	S	2,289	17, 23, 48, 49
	M	5,703	9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 23, 44, 48, 51
Bandhejí	H	45	17, 46
	S	11	17, 20
	M	1,468	14
Bandhíro	M	15	6
Bandí	H	48	6, 10, 33
	S	6	6
	M	38	10, 27
Bandíchá	H	544	11, 16, 45, 50
	S	137	49, 50
	M	5	17
Bándo	H	14	1, 5
	S	133	50
	M	12	15
Bándoí	H	1,159	2
	S	53	6
Bandol	H	27	5, 39
Bandrol	M	13	23
Bandsál	H	527	2, 6, 45
Bang	H	241	2, 33, 45
	S	14	50
	M	99	6, 14, 50
Bangalá	H	2,657	2, 9, 33, 46, 48
	S	272	27, 48
	M	16	23, 46
Bángar	H	3,773	2, 5, 16, 29, 48
	S	148	5, 6, 44, 48
	M	448	9, 27
Bángat	H	1	31
	S	63	11
Bángí	H	187	2, 10, 15
	M	275	26, 27
Bangiál	H	388	1, 16, 18
	M	586	18
Bangorí	H	79	1, 30
Bangrida	H	164	2, 30, 49
Bángriá	H	56	1, 3
	S	51	10
Bángrá	H	44	48
	S	55	48
Bangú	H	47	13, 34
	S	1,318	9
	M	654	9, 11, 27
Bánhal	H	82	48
Banhoá	H	322	48
	S	2	48
Banhwál	H	311	3
	M	10	5, 15
Bániá	H	183	1, 2, 5, 6, 10, 15, 40, 42
	S	78	5, 12
	M	29	1, 13
Baniál	H	405	1, 2, 5, 6
	S	13	6
Banidár	H	1	49
	S	427	25
	M	140	17
Banídat	H	48	1
Bánidí	H	93	1, 30
Bánil	H	148	1
Banírá	H	11	7, 30
	M	290	14, 15, 27
Banía	S	18	4
Banníwál	H	3,721	1, 2, 3, 8, 12, 30, 45, 48, 49, 50
	S	2,521	1, 13, 14, 34, 45, 48, 49
	M	1,266	1, 28
Banjan	H	82	12
	S	8	4
Banjárá	H	193	1, 27
Banjí	M	42	15
Banjúra	H	96	1, 24
Baukián	H	84	4, 6
	M	1,620	16, 17
Bano	H	195	1, 2, 5, 6, 14
	S	594	1, 10, 44, 48
Bánon	H	229	49
	M	280	17
Bánowáliá	H	24	5, 30
Bánoyá	H	31	48
Bans	H	18	6
	S	1,097	6
	M	432	48
Bánsal	H	1,671	1, 5, 6, 12, 14, 33, 39, 48, 49
	S	1,679	5, 6, 9, 10, 48, 49, 51
	M	89	6
Bansanwál	H	541	1, 5, 6, 49
	S	67	1, 5, 6
Bánsarí	H	116	5, 6, 48
	S	239	6, 48
	M	403	27
Bánsí	H	142	48
	S	847	48
Bansráo	H	99	48
	S	233	48
Banswár	H	1,640	1, 5
Bánte	H	1	48
	S	1,400	48, 51
	M	70	10
Banthán	H	10	39
	S	21	51
Banwála	H	310	48
	S	1	48
Banwán	H	1,610	48
	S	81	48
	M	8	14, 48
Bára	H	2,527	1, 2, 4, 5, 12, 30
	S	207	1, 10
	M	1,973	15, 17, 26, 27, 51
Barag	H	110	1, 10, 45
	S	127	10, 12, 33
	M	21	10, 14
Baráb	H	168	1, 2, 6
	S	108	10, 16
	M	773	51
Baráich	H	577	10, 44, 45, 48, 50
	S	975	12, 44, 45, 48, 50
	M	60	45, 48, 50

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Barak	H	773	1, 2, 4, 10, 39
	S	268	9, 25, 45
Barál	H	226	1, 2, 11, 12, 33, 35, 48
	S	6	42, 45
	M	1,257	11, 23, 26, 27, 48
Baran	H	121	1, 5, 44, 48
		7,070	44, 48
	M	1,718	17, 23, 28, 44
Barang	H	761	1, 5, 6, 10, 44, 45, 50
	S	1,314	1, 10, 44, 45, 50
	M	348	1, 6, 43, 44, 50
Barár	H	276	1, 15, 48
	S	758	9, 16, 48
	M	1,815	15, 23, 26, 27, 28
Barárai	H	47	1, 48
	S	4	48
	M	465	15, 17, 26, 51
Barchan	H	21	4, 5
	M	2	6
Bardáí	H	637	1, 4
Bardal	H	13	1, 3
Bardán	H	14	5
Bardár	M	460	18
Bargán	H	50	48
Bargí	H	189	6, 33
	S	8	33
	M	32	5, 23
Bárhar	H	16	45
	M	126	14, 23
Barhat	H	8	1, 2
	M	53	17
Báriá	H	1,513	1, 5, 44, 48
	S	1,165	1, 12, 48
	M	654	9, 11, 14, 16, 23, 44, 48
Bariál	H	17	17, 20
	S	1	20
	M	657	14, 17, 20, 23, 26
Barián	H	28	1, 20
	S	110	6, 10, 43
	M	265	17, 20
Barjiá	H	24	2, 5
	S	6	5
Barjiál	M	62	20
Bark	H	619	2, 11, 44
	S	411	5, 6, 9, 44
	M	303	1, 10, 26
Barkasí	H	19	1
Barkát	H	26	1, 48
	S	106	6
	M	2	20
Barkhán	S	43	48
Barmá	H	110	32
	M	1	14
Bárne	S	17	5
Baroch	H	146	6
	M	55	27
Baroda	H	14	48
Baroge	M	596	14, 23
Barolá	H	1	2
	M	558	6, 10, 27
Baror	H	923	5
	S	56	17
Barota	M	215	51
Barsání	M	57	6, 26, 46
Barsarí	H	77	2
	M	24	11
Bart	H	20	50
	S	80	50
	M	217	26, 50
Barwála	H	73	14
	S	1	48
	M	236	13, 14, 48
Barwí	H	1,217	D. 44, 48
	S	549	9, 27, 48
	M	70	48
Baryár	S	79	48
	M	22	20
Basahwál	H	9	1, 2
	S	4	6, 34
Basain	H	93	4, 14, 25
Básal	H	28	1, 5
Basan	S	295	14
	M	976	5, 26

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Basáti	H	287	3, 5, 6, 33, 34, 45, 48
	S	1,609	6, 11, 25, 33, 48
	M	196	6, 23, 48
Basdá	S	16	5
Baser	H	152	1, 2, 4, 10
	S	22	10, 44
	M	1,048	26, 27, 40
Basethá	H	90	5, 40
Basgal	H	8	6
	S	5	48
Basí	H	779	5, 10, 25, 45, 46, 48
	S	3,642	1, 6, 10, 11, 12, 25, 45, 50
	M	115	6, 13, 26, 44
Basiál	H	222	4, 11, 46
	M	14	14
Basíní	M	203	10
Baskí	H	30	12
	S	587	12
Basor	H	22	2
	S	12	5
	M	172	12, 27
Basrá	H	857	10, 16, 17, 42, 44
	S	3,807	5, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 44
	M	4,417	1, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 44, 46
Baswál	H	47	1
	S	6	21
	M	3	20
Bat	H	353	8, 15
	S	177	5, 33
	M	279	9, 14, 27, 44
Bátar	H	234	4, 5
	S	31	1
	M	21	5, 10, 26
Báth	H	2,442	6, 9, 10, 17, 24, 45, 46, 48, 50
	S	4,724	6, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 20, 24, 27, 45, 48, 50
	M	3,550	9, 13, 14, 16, 17, 23, 26, 27, 46
Bathiár	H	37	1, 4, 44
	M	304	15, 27, 45
Batiál	H	814	9
	S	1,429	1, 5, 11, 50
	M	219	14, 50, 51
Batoe	H	3	48
	S	624	48
	M	32	48
Batrái	H	3	38, 50
	S	5	50
	M	10	50
Batwál	H	1,396	2, 15
	S	28	20, 36
	M	1,182	1, 14, 20, 27, 28
Batwár	H	1	2
	S	12	48
	M	114	48
Báwaliá	S	191	5
Báware	H	555	1, 2, 4, 15, 17, 30
	S	210	12, 17, 44
	M	1,141	17, 26, 44, 51
Báyal	H	1	5
	S	44	25
Báyar	M	231	17, 27
Bedan	H	438	5, 39, 48
	S	6	48
Bedechí	S	297	10
Bedhá	H	348	1
Bedwán	H	163	1, 5, 33, 48
	S	569	33, 48
	M	1,976	48
Begí Ráe	H	1	44
	S	6	1
	M	32	17, 44
Begnál	H	104	1
Ber	H	478	12, 27, 50
	M	3,048	9, 10, 17, 27, 50
Besrí	H	42	33
	S	159	25
Bhábí	H	45	48
Bhábiú	H	182	1, 5, 12
	S	36	51
	M	190	20, 23, 27

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Bhábra	H	1,067	1, 46
	S	2	24
	M	2,560	15, 17, 27
Bhadah	M	254	26, 51
Bhádál	H	48	5
Bhadlál	H	484	1, 10
	S	1	48
	M	564	6, 17, 27
Bhádon	H	690	1, 12
	M	6	1
Bhádrí	S	185	5, 48
	M	552	15, 17
Bhadro	H	1	30
	S	531	1, 12
	M	118	1, 20, 27
Bhagái	H	509	3
Bhagat	H	1,146	1, 9, 20, 48
	S	5	44, 48
	M	1,062	4, 16, 17, 20, 27, 28, 48
Bhagiál	H	17	39, 49
	M	149	17, 27
Bhágna	H	199	1, 5
	S	3	44
Bhagor	H	4,654	1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 44, 46, 49
	S	256	1, 9, 10, 24
	M	397	27, 46
Bhágú	H	660	1, 7, 14, 16, 33
	S	1,550	1, 12, 17, 24, 25, 33, 48
	M	163	1, 15, 27, 51
Bhagwál	M	12	48
Bhagwat	H	116	4, 48
	S	5	4, 48
	M	55	15, 27
Bháiá	M	13	51
Bhail	H	2	46
	S	17	11
Bhainiwál	H	775	1, 5
Bhaje	H	25	5
	M	121	1, 23, 27, 51
Bhajwál	H	33	24, 48
Bháká	H	3	48
	S	4	48
	M	41	6, 10
Bhákar	H	400	1, 2, 27, 30, 46, 48, 49
	S	8	6, 20, 44
	M	1,343	8, 20, 51
Bhakaria	H	11	1
	S	11	17
	M	12	20
Bhakarwál	H	26	10
	M	2,480	20, 51
Bhál	H	855	1, 2, 5, 6, 14, 46
	S	145	10, 24, 34, 44
	M	263	17, 26, 27
Bhaláha	H	24	1
	M	310	17
Bhálak	M	28	20
Bhalán	H	216	4, 6, 48
	S	88	48, 49
	M	321	5, 9, 27, 48
Bhalar	H	307	5
	S	444	6, 25
	M	105	4, 5
Bhalonka	H	53	1
Bhalot	H	77	2, 5
	S	94	1
Bhálotiá	H	139	1, 12, 30
	S	7	6
	M	242	11
Bhalúriyá	H	115	48
Bhalwán	H	7	1, 2
	M	25	2
Bham	M	74	10, 14, 23, 26
Bhamái	H	28	1, 33
Bhamál	H	9	1
	S	3	1
	M	1	22
Bhammar	H	6	48
	S	32	6, 15, 48
	M	95	17
Bhan	H	344	1, 11, 12, 44
	S	298	1, 20, 44
	M	363	1, 12, 20, 44
Bhanb	M	1,452	23

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Bhánbar ...	H	54	48
	S	2	48
Bhanbare ...	H	90	49
Bhandar ...	H	185	5, 6
Bhandwá ...	H	26	6
	M	1,299	13, 14, 20, 46
Bhangar ...	H	297	1, 2, 10, 17, 31
	S	618	6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 25, 34, 50
	M	1,208	6, 10, 17, 23, 28
Bhangí ...	H	40	5, 6, 25, 45, 49
	S	36	12, 24, 44
	M	61	26
Bhangiál ...	H	444	5, 10
	M	1,349	20
Bhangú ...	H	798	5, 10, 46, 48, 49, 50
	S	6,464	1, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51
	M	1,827	10, 15, 17, 18, 26, 46, 48
Bhangwálí ...	H	18	30
	S	28	44
	M	3	6
Bhangiáu ...	H	444	48
	M	1,349	48
Bhankaryá ...	H	287	1, 3, 4, 5
	M	256	51
Bhánkú ...	M	23	1
Bháno ...	H	1,126	1, 2, 12
	S	3	1
	M	324	28
Bhanolí ...	H	999	1, 10, 48
	S	1,471	10, 48
	M	115	48
Bhánoriya ...	H	2	48
	S	294	48
	M	21	48
Bhánri ...	H	4	48
	S	13	48
Bhanswál ...	H	1,207	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 12
	S	80	5, 12
	M	6	26
Bhanwár ...	H	208	1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 15, 33
	S	111	1, 10
	M	37	5, 17
Bháo ...	H	25	48
	S	21	48
Bhápot ...	H	53	48
Bhar ...	H	306	1, 19, 34
	S	86	1, 48
	M	137	17, 51
Bhára ...	H	334	1, 2, 3, 10, 48
	S	846	9, 44, 48
	M	470	6, 10, 17, 20, 26, 40, 42, 48
Bharán ...	H	8,980	1
	S	2	5
	M	142	10, 23
Bharánjí ...	S	169	10
	M	1	20
Bharáo ...	M	33	48
Bhárdwáj ...	H	7	14, 39
	S	267	25
Bharg ...	S	130	6
Bhárí ...	H	243	1, 24, 48
	S	55	48, 51
	M	253	14, 23, 26
Bharkú ...	S	11	48
Bharle ...	H	53	21
	S	25	26, 42, 48
	M	79	25, 26
Bharmáú ...	M	23	26, 33
Bharmár ...	S	74	11
Bharnwál ...	H	55	1, 4, 30
Bharocha ...	S	487	6
	M	86	17, 51
Bharog ...	M	89	26
Bharwána ...	H	263	1
	M	443	17, 20, 26, 51
Bhas ...	H	14	15, 30
	S	44	10
	M	637	14, 20
Bhat ...	H	17	2, 27, 30
	S	3,322	12, 13, 14, 48
	M	1,292	6, 9, 20, 26, 28, 44, 48, 51
Bhátan ...	H	105	1, 2, 6
	S	2	48
	M	850	33, 50, 48
Bhatere ...	H	365	8, 14
	M	252	17, 51
Bhathal ...	H	385	6, 10, 33, 39, 48
	S	2,120	6, 10, 24, 39, 48
	M	333	10, 26, 46, 47, 48
Bhathan ...	H	36	5, 48
	S	114	48
Bhátiá ...	S	22	48
Bhatoí ...	M	419	11
Bhatrárí ...	H	18	1, 41
	M	369	51
Bhattewad ...	H	216	15, 16
	S	1,507	14, 15, 17, 25
	M	3,731	14, 15, 16, 51
Bhattewál ...	H	662	1, 2, 4, 5
	S	19	5, 14
	M	1,026	9, 51
Bhattí ...	H	1,483	1, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 25, 33, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51
	S	2,189	1, 6, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 33, 48, 50
	M	41,529	P. except (3, 4, 9, 23, 24, 25, 44, 46, 48, 49 50, 51)
Bhátú ...	H	122	48
	S	3	48
	M	633	27, 51
Bhawálí ...	H	7	48
	S	32	48
Bhawán ...	M	508	23, 26
Bhawániá ...	H	9	48, 49
	S	53	48, 49
	M	582	27
Bháyal ...	H	575	48
	S	178	48
Bhechar ...	M	1,516	23
Bhede ...	H	311	48
	M	11	48
Bhero ...	H	20	1, 10
	S	5	10, 33
Bhíl ...	H	10	1, 34
	S	4	1
	M	373	23
Bhindí ...	M	64	11
Bhod ...	H	62	4, 49
	S	68	36
	M	359	23
Bhodwál ...	M	268	23, 26
Bhogal ...	H	38	2, 48
	S	277	10, 45, 48
	M	2	48
Bhogar ...	H	10	5
	S	2	6
Bhogat ...	H	541	2, 31
	M	1,262	27
Bhoiál ...	H	11	14
	S	283	7, 10, 12, 26
Bhojia ...	M	11	17
Bhojkí ...	H	9	48
	S	1	48
	M	1	48
Bhok ...	H	17	10
	S	300	10
	M	872	10, 11, 18, 23, 26
Bhokan ...	H	27	10, 30
Bhokáre ...	H	381	1, 5, 33
	S	26	33
	M	225	10, 23
Bhokat ...	H	350	4, 5
Bhokhal ...	M	96	23
Bhokre ...	H	381	48
	S	26	48
	M	225	48
Bholá ...	H	323	2, 9, 49
	S	224	9, 51
	M	439	14, 17, 20, 27, 44, 51
Bholiá ...	H	95	1, 49
Bholi Ráe ...	H	4	6
	S	47	5, 45
	M	172	11
Bhoman ...	H	14	48
	M	4	48
Bhon ...	S	49	6, 10
	M	7,010	17, 18
Bhondá ...	H	11	2, 49
	S	30	5, 45, 49
	M	764	14, 17, 28
Bhondiál ...	S	215	6
Bhoniá ...	H	67	6
Bhonkar ...	H	71	2, 49
	M	53	23
Bhor ...	H	1,199	2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 31, 48
	S	161	6, 48, 50
	M	491	9, 15
Bhosan ...	M	127	10, 11, 17
Bhosariá ...	S	49	6, 17, 24
	M	49	17
Bhot ...	H	644	5, 10, 49
	S	1,063	5, 10, 14
	M	584	10, 17, 23, 49
Bhotián ...	H	466	27 50
	S	4	20, 50
	M	170	20
Bhullar ...	H	1,107	10, 11, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50
	S	24,983	J. L. 1, 19, 20, 33, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51
	M	4,358	1, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 23, 27, 29, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51
Bhúndal ...	S	14	48
Bhundher ...	S	24	48
Bhunsalá ...	M	26	48
Bhuttá ...	H	291	10, 17, 48, 50,
	S	1,349	9, 14, 48, 50
	M	16,772	14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23, 28, 29, 46, 48, 51
Bhuttar ...	H	1,233	11, 46, 49
	S	2,098	1, 11, 14, 27, 38, 49
	M	2,526	L. 12, 22, 23, 46, 50
Biáno ...	S	9	5
	M	291	1
Bijná ...	M	14	49
Bilon ...	H	182	5
Birk ...	H	77	11, 44, 48
	S	4,618	10, 11, 12, 45, 48, 49
	M	9,738	27, 48, 50
Birm ...	M	32	48
Bírwál ...	H	1,019	1, 3, 5
Bisálí ...	H	116	51
Bishnoí ...	H	186	12, 48
Bobak ...	H	1	5
	M	285	14, 15, 17, 51
Bodáh ...	H	34	30
	S	19	51
	M	965	28
Bodí ...	H	100	30
	S	8	27
Bodlá ...	S	57	48
Boh ...	H	249	4, 5, 15, 49
	S	382	5, 10, 12, 15, 51
	M	2,669	17, 27, 28, 51
Bokáti ...	H	11	48
Bole ...	H	719	5, 12, 48, 49
	S	1,031	18, 48
	M	1,349	5, 10, 14, 15, 27, 28, 44, 48
Bolo ...	H	77	6, 7, 10
	S	3	5
	M	35	1
Bonín ...	M	769	12, 27
Bonkal ...	H	124	48
	S	1	43
	M	1	48
Bonsre ...	H	128	5
Bopá Rái ...	H	1,767	9, 10, 15, 45, 46, 48, 50
	S	7,458	11, 14, 15, 17, 45, 48, 49, 50
	M	1,779	10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 27, 51
Bor ...	S	457	6, 11, 33
	M	6	17, 46

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Borák ...	H	16	33
	S	2	33
	M	4	33
Bore ...	H	3,186	1, 5, 10, 33, 48
	S	1,396	1, 10, 15, 48, 49
	M	120	3, 14, 15, 48, 49
Boríwál ...	H	66	14
	S	502	10
Brahman ...	H	819	1, 2, 4, 10, 49
Brahmi ...	H	9	15, 24
	S	10	10, 48
	M	453	11, 48
Brijiá ...	H	11	5
Búntí ...	S	7	48
	M	10	48
Chách ...	H	6	18, 25
	S	8	18
	M	1,408	18, 19, 20
Chachákar ...	M	775	27
Cháchal ...	H	30	48
	S	9	48
Cháchar ...	H	365	1, 2, 3, 9, 30
	M	3,324	13, 16, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 51
Chachhán ...	H	132	1
	M	733	19, 26, 28, 29,
Chadá ...	H	69	18
	S	86	6
	M	477	L. 20, 29
Chadhán ...	H	108	6
	M	9	9
Chadhár ...	H	160	6, 8, 9, 13, 17
	S	45	6
	M	17,748	12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 23 to 26, 29, 51
Chágal ...	H	6	16
	S	653	6
	M	485	9
Cháhar ...	H	567	49
	S	6	49
	M	656	51
Cháhari ...	H	1,388	1 to 5, 9, 10, 12
	S	3,895	9, 10, 11, 14
	M	3,007	6, 25, 28
Chábil ...	H	12,234	D. J. L. 20, 31, 39, 45, 49, 50
	S	17,579	L. 1, 4 to 7, 9, 12, 18, 19, 20, 25, 33, 44 to 46, 49, 50, 51
	M	6,914	L. 1, 6, 9, 19, 24, 25, 27, 44, 46, 49, 51
Chahurwál ...	S	13	51
Chaji ...	H	109	9, 38
	S	888	9, 10, 11, 25, 45
	M	981	25, 27, 28
Chakal ...	H	121	6
	S	44	6
Chakrál ...	M	40	19
Chakri Khel	M	35	23
Chala ...	H	2	33
	M	37	19
Chamal ...	H	24	4, 33
	S	2	14
	M	509	21, 27
Chamiál ...	S	10	6, 10
	M	653	13, 15, 20
Chamkate ...	H	122	16
	M	20	16
Chaná ...	M	69	23, 27, 29, 51
Chanáb ...	H	2	15
	S	2,146	14, 15
Chanan ...	H	193	15, 27
	M	3	18
Chanayá ...	M	55	12
Chanchal ...	H	90	6
Chand ...	H	176	1, 12, 19, 51
	S	115	10, 17, 25, 49
	M	7,694	12, 13, 16, 25, 26, 27
Chandáliá ...	H	34	6
	M	43	12
Chandan ...	H	4	6
	M	4,100	19, 24
Chandarasiá	H	15	4
Chander ...	H	16	2, 49
	M	612	17
Chandiál ...	S	11	51
	M	1	42
Chandor ...	H	70	8, 10, 16
	S	37	12, 16, 17
	M	549	11, 16, 26
Chandrán ...	H	16	2, 49
Chandrár ...	M	24	24, 51
Chandu ...	M	64	27
Chandwáná ...	M	179	19, 51
Cháne ..	H	109	2, 3, 10, 12
	S	670	5, 12, 25, 46
	M	1,123	28, 29
Chang ...	H	196	11
	M	7	10
Changrí ...	H	253	4, 9, 10, 12, 25, 45
	S	673	5, 9 to 13, 45, 46
	M	3,570	M. 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 23, 44, 46
Changu ...	S	231	6
Channár ...	M	87	23, 26
Chapál ..	H	83	5
	S	30	12, 45, 46
	M	10	10
Chapparwál ...	H	15	12
Charáin ...	H	34	4
Charál ...	H	74	1, 2, 25, 33
	S	48	25
	M	364	13, 18, 20, 25, 27, 29
Chárega ...	M	15	23
Chariá ...	H	1179	1
Charmará ...	M	51	26
Chárni ...	M	17	12
Charsatí ...	H	6	12
	M	430	51
Chartar ...	M	21	6, 14
Cháru ...	M	54	23
Chasá ...	M	80	16
Chashho ...	M	42	26
Chashmá ...	M	48	13, 26
Chasmi ...	S	67	6
Chaspál ...	M	502	18
Chat ..	S	11	51
	M	55	19, 25
Chatak ...	H	492	4
Chatal ...	S	4	6
	M	113	26
Chatar ...	H	183	1, 4, 9, 10, 12
	S	174	6, 9, 14, 15, 27
	M	1,911	9, 13, 15, 19, 20, 25, 26, 28
Chateri ...	H	33	2, 6, 9
Chatiál ...	M	15	11
Chattarwál ...	H	28	30, 51
Chatthá ...	H	564	5, 8, 10, 12, 16, 17, 33, 44
...	S	2,105	1, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 25, 34, 49
...	M	4,667	13, 15 to 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 44
Chaughatta ...	H	105	16
	S	53	16
	M	4,201	M. 13, 17, 18, 19, 23, 51
Chauhán ...	H	5,313	L. 1, 2, 6, 25, 30, 33, 45, 49
	S	1,422	1, 12, 18, 25, 33, 46, 49
	M	8,213	6, 13, 17, 18, 19, 23, 27, 28, 29, 33
Chávak ...	M	54	27
Cháwalá ...	H	10	9, 12, 17
	S	40	3, 6, 25
	M	517	12, 27, 28, 46
Chedi ...	H	44	8, 10
	M	531	1, 18, 20, 27, 29
Chehallá ...	M	231	23
Chell ...	M	16	26
Cheniá ...	H	8	6
	M	151	16
Chhab ...	H	61	17
	S	44	25
	M	341	23, 28
Chhacherok ...	H	73	6
Chhácharyá	H	13	9
Chhag ...	H	8	11
	S	340	11
Chháhá ...	H	163	1, 9
	M	383	51
Chháharwál ...	H	179	1
Chhajechám	M	62	26, 48
Chhajir ...	H	117	1
Chhalá ...	H	11	6
	S	916	6, 9
	M	60	26
Chhami ...	H	44	8, 17
	S	134	9, 17, 19
	M	28	6, 13, 23
Chhán ...	H	253	2, 9, 18, 25
	S	277	12, 15, 16, 27
	M	3,415	13, 16, 20, 27
Chhand ...	M	51	16
Chhangal ...	M	38	9
Chharwál ...	H	14	49
	S	382	19, 46
Chhathá ...	M	184	18
Chhewah ...	M	15	23
Chhiál ...	H	191	1, 2, 5
	S	117	1, 14
	M	322	15, 20
Chhillar ...	H	1,512	2
Chhimba ...	H	32	16
	S	792	12, 19
	M	2,075	11, 17, 18
Chhiná ...	H	265	10, 11, 12, 15, 45
	S	3,266	1, 10, 11, 13, 15, 25, 44
	M	19,135	L. M. 11, 23, 44
Chhod ...	H	19	1
Chhoriá ...	H	20	2, 12
	S	4	51
	M	629	12
Chhote ...	H	16	2
	S	5	4
	M	145	1, 13
Chhunerái ...	H	57	6
Chiá ...	M	496	23
Chichá ...	M	1,467	13, 18
Chikára ...	H	2,079	2, 4, 5, 11, 12
	S	443	5, 9, 11, 44
	M	868	4, 11, 27, 29, 44, 51
Chilár ...	H	152	49
Chilkí ...	H	15	2
Chimá ...	H	3,793	J. L. 18, 19, 25, 45, 50
	S	10,828	J. L. 5, 19, 25, 33, 44, 49, 50, 51
	M	17,632	L. 12, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25 to 28, 44, 46, 50
Chimár ...	H	134	2, 13, 45
	S	108	1, 10, 18, 35
	M	1,030	13, 18, 24, 25, 27, 28
Chináwah ...	M	146	28
Chishti ...	M	112	17, 23, 26
Chohang ...	H	14	9
...	S	14	15
Chohar ...	H	300	2
...	S	15	1, 12
...	M	1	13
Chokar ...	H	408	2, 10, 12, 30, 33, 42, 44
	S	1,668	6, 10, 12, 25, 44
...	M	4,191	11, 1 4, 25
Cholakh ...	M	31	19
Choli ...	H	410	1, 5, 9, 39
	S	2	12
	M	65	29
Choná ...	H	15	1
Chondráni ...	H	1,044	2
	M	49	23
Chong ...	H	359	9, 10, 50
	S	663	1, 9, 12, 13, 49, 50
	M	29	10, 46
Chopal ...	H	7	2
	M	5	18

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Chopre	H	160	1, 3, 49
	S	255	11, 46
	M	42	6, 9
Choráne	H	24	3, 12
	M	40	11, 26
Chorang	H	54	1
Chorás	H	69	9, 19
	M	1,438	13, 17, 27, 44
Chozan	H	17	9
	M	511	28, 51
Chuchak	M	26	18
Chughwál	M	37	23
Chuki	M	214	51
Chunia	M	17	9, 12
	S	20	1
Churá	H	24	8, 51
	M	32	8
Churwáhah	M	38	12
Chutiá	S	16	46, 50
	M	462	12
Dabbo	H	61	39
	S	25	25
	M	191	20, 24, 26, 29
Dabdál	H	1,315	1, 5, 6, 48
	S	28	5, 49
	M	173	1, 5, 48
Dábdár	M	288	28
Dábbojá	S	1	12
	M	67	19
Dabír	H	71	5, 44
	S	18	5, 14, 48
	M	3	10, 19
Dablán	H	198	49
Dablí	H	66	48
	S	5	48
	M	22	19, 44
Dabot	H	1,171	2, 12
	M	26	25
Dádá	H	36	18, 33
	M	146	9, 28
Dadál	M	24	18
Dadán	H	88	1, 8
	S	14	1, 48
	M	34	1
Daddí	H	1	44
	S	144	6, 9
	M	24	9, 15
Dádoná	H	254	6
	M	40	29
Dádpotra	M	404	27, 29
Dádrá	H	3	30
	S	16	16
	M	303	6, 10, 11, 26
Dádram	H	11	1, 25
Dáduka	H	55	1
	M	211	26, 27
Dadyál	H	14	12, 30
	S	1	10
	M	29	10, 25
Dág	S	59	6, 11
	M	440	27, 29
Dágal	S	4	9
	M	285	16, 17, 18, 19
Dagán	H	17	2, 5
Dágar	H	9,694	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30, 32, 49
	S	160	10, 15
	M	363	13, 14, 16, 27
Daggi	H	14	2, 3
	M	3	15
Dagh	M	12	17, 25
Dagharwál	H	44	1
Dagrá	H	19	1, 12
	M	144	16
Dáhá	H	14	25
	M	2,370	8, 28, 29
Dáhal	H	335	1, 2, 9
	M	6	4, 20
Dáhar	H	144	6, 7
	S	220	10
	M	4,391	M except (25), 11, 18, 17, 20, 29, 50
Dahdes	H	9	18
	M	95	28
Dahegi	M	37	11
Dáhil	H	366	1, 9, 12
	S	65	5, 9, 25
Dáhír	H	10	12
	S	411	16
	M	250	19, 24
Dáhlí	H	277	1, 9, 13
Dáhoi	H	26	9
Dahráiá	H	3	34
	M	18	29
Dáiá	H	2	25
	S	298	9
	M	161	27, 29
Dailwáh	H	450	48
	S	138	25
Dáit	S	4	20, 48
	M	20	20
Dájwán	H	39	1, 25
	M	72	25, 29
Dáká	H	161	1, 9
	S	12	4, 9
	M	908	11, 12, 16, 26, 27
Dákar	H	198	1, 4, 5
	M	24	28
Dákhal	M	84	13, 26
Dakhaná	H	14	12
	S	1	6
	M	1,700	28, 29, 51
Dakwár	S	18	48
Dál	H	25	2, 46
	S	31	12, 48
	M	1,002	10, 26, 27, 28, 29, 51
Daláh	H	53	1, 2
	S	2	14
	M	182	17, 29
Dálaka	H	7	1
	M	79	17
Dalál	H	15,331	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 16, 21, 31, 48, 49
	S	108	1, 9, 16
	M	33	2, 5, 19, 21
Dalán	H	51	1, 5, 28
	S	140	24
	M	483	16, 17, 18, 19, 46
Dalar	H	11	25
	S	6	6, 12
	M	55	20, 29
Dalerá	H	4	10
	S	499	25
Dalewál	H	14	1, 48
	M	147	15, 44
Dálgi	H	680	48
	S	54	48
	M	8	48
Dalla	H	212	1, 9, 18, 48
	S	1,200	6, 10, 17, 48
	M	2,168	16, 17, 24, 26, 27, 28
Daloi	H	7	48
	S	15	12
Dalot	M	167	9, 18, 44
Dalt	S	238	12, 14, 15
Dalwá	H	57	1, 6
Damal	H	723	2, 3, 4, 5, 48
	S	540	9, 10, 12, 48
	M	57	19, 21
Damán	H	6	48
	S	20	15, 48, 51
	M	5	13, 44
Damára	H	114	48
	S	5	21, 48
	M	331	22, 28
Damás	H	8,458	2, 3, 4, 5, 49
	M	50	2, 3, 29
Damb	M	102	26
Dáná	H	2	25, 45
	S	23	1
	M	95	17, 19, 20
Dándá	H	1,346	1, 5, 7, 12, 34, 48
	S	113	5, 6, 25, 48
	M	34	1, 10, 48
Dandal	H	31	5, 14, 29, 44
	M	180	17, 20, 28, 27, 29, 49
Dandalwál	H	9	5, 24
	M	16	26
Dándar	H	11	2, 12
	S	122	12, 13
	M	552	17, 27
Dandasá	H	114	2, 5
Dandíwál	H	1,362	1, 30, 32, 49
	S	1,055	1, 5, 12, 15, 46, 48
	M	6	11, 46
Dándmán	H	1	33
	S	14	5, 49
Dandolí	H	45	1, 6, 24, 48
Dandor	S	39	9
	M	43	29
Dandu	H	13	18
	S	4	47
	M	4	13
Dang	H	819	1, 2, 5, 9, 30, 49
	S	24	12, 19
	M	276	14, 17, 18, 19, 26, 51
Dangal	H	37	1, 4
	S	5	14
	M	38	11
Dangar	H	33	30
	S	88	6, 9, 10, 14, 16, 27
	M	1,189	13, 24, 27, 29, 51
Dániá	H	9	1
	S	23	9, 14
	M	325	14, 28
Daniál	M	423	4, 12, 21, 24
Dániwál	H	8	3
	M	4,581	20
Dánorá	S	5	9
	M	11	18
Dáns	H	152	3, 48
	S	8	48
	M	105	48
Dansar	M	105	16
Danterwál	H	411	48
	M	10	9, 25
Danwáná	H	10	1
	M	176	28, 29
Dapoti	H	279	48
Dapta	H	14	48
Dár	H	127	1, 12, 18, 48
	S	130	14, 48
	M	1,368	14, 16, 27, 47
Daráian	H	4,390	48
	S	230	48
Darájh	H	8	1, 48
	S	33	48
	M	2,165	16, 17, 26, 29
Daral	H	675	4, 31
	S	8	13
	M	147	10, 19, 23, 28
Daram	H	71	49
	M	30	28
Daráná	H	101	2, 3, 48
	S	55	48
	M	123	1, 48
Darang	H	19	5
	S	4	13
	M	2,330	18, 20, 23, 27, 28
Darhan	H	60	1, 16, 30, 39
Dariá	H	42	2, 9, 25
	S	175	16
	M	307	9, 12, 51
Darka	H	142	1, 9, 16, 48
	S	221	1, 9, 25, 48
	M	10	29
Darkará	H	2	48
	S	11	48
Darochí	H	13	16
	M	284	17, 44
Darsi	H	5	10, 12
	S	37	25
	M	594	16, 19, 27, 29
Daruna	H	8	12
	M	6	13, 17
Darwál	H	44	1, 10
	M	75	19, 50
Darwán	S	1	29
	M	12	48
Daryái	S	11	10
	M	214	19, 29
Dasádal	H	15	3
	S	2	48
Dasiál	H	9	12
	S	33	1, 13, 27
	M	21	11, 16
Dasrát	H	8	8, 48
	M	258	18, 29

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Dasaiwál	H	293	4, 11, 12, 25,
Datarlí	H	17	2
	S	27	9
	M	125	29
Datas	H	261	4
Datháwán	H	64	2, 5
	S	8	13, 16
	M	6	20
Dati	M	42	13, 18
Datoná	S	43	48
	M	30	16
Datrá	H	43	9, 30
Daurá	H	18	30, 45
Dawál	H	71	11, 12
	S	50	6, 9, 11, 13
	M	148	14
Dawánsá	M	1,291	6, 19, 27
Dawári	H	71	12, 18
	S	50	48
	M	148	11, 16, 17
Dáyá	H	1,184	1, 5, 27
	S	41	9
	M	121	23, 27, 28
Debái	H	79	9, 10
	S	6	6
	M	50	1, 10, 12
Dedah	H	69	8
	S	33	10
	M	210	10, 27, 28
Dedar	H	5	1
	S	8	6
Dedwál	H	1	45
	S	1,449	1, 30, 49
Deg	H	42	1, 12
	S	10	4, 7
	M	55	2, 8
Degar	H	17	2, 9
	S	16	9
	M	34	27
Dehiá	H	16,637	2, 3, 4, 5, 11, 25, 49
	S	77	5, 10, 48, 49
	M	92	4, 9, 12, 28
Dehmí	H	1	8
	M	52	9
Dehr	H	1	9
	S	44	23
	M	143	9, 19, 27
Del	H	18	25
	S	101	9
	M	533	11, 12
Delon	H	49	8, 12, 34
Demáni	H	2	48
	M	955	29
Den	H	1,372	1, 49
	M	3	29
Dendi	H	306	16, 17, 25
	S	72	25, 30, 48
	M	223	23, 29
Dendwál	H	34	1
Dengri	H	11	9
Deoli	H	9	11
	S	1,635	11, 48
Deorá	H	38	1
	M	7	13
Deotá	S	70	16
	M	38	1, 29, 44
Der	H	538	16
	S	1	17
	M	557	15, 19, 26, 29
Dersa	H	72	6
	S	6	48
Desi	H	24	8, 9
	S	450	9, 25, 48
	M	512	9, 10, 12, 19, 23, 29
Deswál	H	9,624	D. except (7) 8, 31, 33, 48
	S	98	5, 48
	M	507	2, 5, 18, 27
Det	H	6	9, 44
	M	898	19, 28
Dev	H	725	6, 9, 10, 13, 16, 17, 40, 49
	S	4,770	1, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 49
	M	1,679	L. 12, 19, 49
Deval	H	113	4, 5, 44, 45, 48
	S	3,544	10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 30, 48, 50
	M	1,226	9, 10 12, 15, 17, 48
Devar	H	29	4, 9
	S	16	25
	M	49	9, 29
Dewá	H	16	9, 10, 12, 44
	S	202	19
	M	38	19, 48
Dewán	H	2	49
	S	282	12
	M	226	10, 18, 20, 49
Dewat	S	8	12
	M	69	9, 19
Dhá	H	38	9, 10
	S	189	9, 25
	M	3,603	15, 24, 26, 51
Dhabbí	H	1	44
	S	191	9
	M	134	13, 19, 29
Dhábbu	M	63	17
Dhadá	H	38	8, 9
	S	169	9, 15, 33, 40
	M	558	10, 11, 17, 26
Dhaddar	M	247	23
Dháddi	H	15	5, 10, 18, 29
	S	89	10, 12, 24, 27
	M	1,388	13, 16, 17, 24, 28
Dhadherá	S	21	10, 17
	M	841	13, 17, 18, 27, 28
Dhágá	H	28	25
	S	372	6, 9
Dhágal	M	57	17
Dhaggarí	H	251	1, 6, 9, 51
	S	324	5, 25
	M	1	45
Dhágí	H	6	9
	S	48	44
	M	40	23
Dháháli	H	79	1
Dhái	H	1,009	4, 5, 6, 10, 21, 49
	S	494	6, 9, 12, 44
	M	34	13, 27
Dhaind	H	29	48
	S	1	48
Dháíwál	S	131	11, 12
Dháj	S	30	10, 17
	M	784	27, 51
Dháká	H	3,161	1, 2, 4, 12, 49
	S	8	1, 48
	M	2,682	19, 25, 51
Dhákal	H	386	1, 2, 12, 30
	M	188	24
Dhakalíwál	H	56	1, 49
	S	643	49
Dhákan	H	11	1, 2, 12
	M	10	14
Dhákar	H	695	2, 4, 5, 31, 43
	M	12	26
Dhákki	H	35	4, 51
	M	147	26
Dháku	H	79	1, 2, 24, 48
	S	6	24, 48
	M	833	9, 17, 24
Dhal	H	5,587	1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 13
	S	1,014	1, 10, 13, 46
	M	147	13, 25, 26
Dhálam	M	65	9, 13
Dhaláu	H	1,131	3, 10, 45, 48
	S	1,635	9 to 12, 24, 44, 48
Dhálans	H	32	3
Dhaláti	S	19	1, 9
	M	60	33
Dhaler	M	23	19
Dhalla	H	1,834	1, 9, 16, 47, 51
	S	5,361	9, 12, 19, 27
	M	5,099	13, 16, 17, 19, 23, 27, 48
Dhalwál	H	1,745	J. 1, 2, 25, 45, 46, 50
	S	35,343	J. 1, 14, 44, 45, 50, 51
	M	561	10, 11, 14, 46, 50
Dhalwán	H	121	2, 3, 9, 30
	S	425	3, 25
	M	445	5, 12, 13, 14, 25
Dham	H	51	2, 4, 10, 44
	S	55	8, 10, 14, 48
	M	26	11, 13, 21
Dhamál	H	66	1, 12, 13
	S	11	6
	M	103	5, 9, 42, 47
Dhamán	H	66	4, 25
	S	53	10, 14, 19, 48
	M	13	23, 26, 27, 29
Dhamar	H	18	4
	M	1,258	M. 23
Dhámi	H	723	8, 9, 10, 16, 44
	S	975	6, 19, 44, 45
	M	9	10, 17
Dhamiál	H	41	1, 13
	S	712	6, 45
	M	1,595	14, 19, 21
Dhamián	H	19	6, 9, 50
	S	42	20, 51
	M	10	9
Dhamrái	H	28	4, 8, 47
	M	305	19, 51
Dhan	H	421	5, 9, 14
	S	788	1, 12, 44, 46
	M	28	9, 13, 14
Dhanda	H	2,362	1, 3, 6, 10, 48, 49
	S	6,907	6, 10, 19, 48
	M	742	18, 28, 44, 48
Dhándal	H	173	1, 9, 17, 33, 39
	S	219	9, 10, 44, 48
	M	1,637	14, 15, 16, 27, 28, 29
Dhándarie	H	48	50
	S	677	18, 45, 50,
	M	187	9, 50
Dhandás	H	18	48
	S	417	10, 17, 25, 48
	M	50	48
Dhandholá	H	1,410	1
	S	577	48
Dhándi	H	1,290	1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 50
	S	431	11, 12, 14, 19, 45, 48
	M	187	10, 12, 19, 27, 44
Dhandiál	H	365	1, 10, 48
	S	305	34, 48
	M	18	10
Dhandoi	S	632	6, 12, 25
	M	844	51
Dhandol	H	99	2, 45
	S	9	44
	M	321	10, 16, 29
Dhándu	H	13	6
Dhandwál	H	2,187	10, 44, 48, 50
	S	4,452	12, 14, 45, 48
	M	268	15, 28, 48
Dhandwár	H	23	44
	S	4	45
Dhanerá	S	12	51
	M	179	6
Dhangá	H	5	12, 16
	S	256	12
	M	364	11, 14, 24, 27
Dhangar	H	455	1, 4, 50
	S	432	6, 48, 50
	M	207	27, 50
Dhángrián	H	41	9
Dháni	H	1,222	3, 5, 6, 9, 25
	S	26	1, 12, 13, 27
	M	79	13, 14, 19
Dhániwál	H	872	6, 9, 33
	S	527	5, 9, 12, 33
	M	176	6, 21, 26, 33
Dhankar	H	6,463	2, 3, 4, 5, 48, 49
	S	11	2, 48
	M	45	2
Dhanoí	H	164	5, 10, 12, 45
	S	2,650	10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 45, 48
	M	408	16, 17, 51
Dhánon	H	144	9
	M	106	11, 24, 28
Dhanpál	M	218	12, 18
Dhansí	H	445	42, 44, 48, 49
	S	1,067	9, 48
	M	102	29, 48
Dhanu	S	467	48
Dhánun	M	16	18

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Dhanwá ...	H	9	25
	S	1,931	1, 11, 48, 49, 50
Dhanwáliá ...	H	10	12, 19, 27
	M	21	9, 46
Dharán ...	H	276	1, 5, 12, 49
	S	5	12
	M	30	26
Dhárar ...	S	2	19
	M	2,027	9, 16, 17, 18, 27
Dhárie ...	H	356	2, 9, 10, 25, 33
	S	1,267	6, 8, 14, 17, 27, 40, 49
	M	1,524	6, 11, 14, 19, 23, 27
Dháríwál ...	H	3,529	D. except (7), 8, 9, 12, 16, 17, 20, 40, 48, 49
	S	29,930	E. 1, 6, 12, 19, 25, 34, 48, 51
	M	3,939	L. 6, 11, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27, 45, 48, 49
Dháríwán ...	H	8	8
	M	4	8
Dhariyá ...	M	717	14, 23, 24, 28, 51
Dháriyál ...	H	5	8
	M	124	11, 26
Dhárli ...	H	104	9
	M	3	24
Dhárn ...	H	131	6, 9, 26
	M	13	24
Dharrá ...	S	7	44, 51
	M	1,074	51
Dháru ...	H	260	1, 8, 12
	S	15	9
	M	513	18, 44
Dharwái ...	H	50	1, 12
	M	24	17
Dharwál ...	H	564	1, 4, 6, 9, 11
	S	996	46
	M	247	1, 26
Dhás ...	H	56	1, 44
	S	10	44
Dhássi ...	H	46	9, 11
	S	47	9, 12
	M	559	14, 15
Dhat ...	H	377	9, 10
	S	457	9, 10, 11, 27
	M	376	23, 28
Dhatíwál ...	H	537	1, 3, 49
	S	19	49
	M	3	49
Dhatre ...	H	4	5
	S	11	13, 25
	M	49	13, 26
Dhátun ...	H	28	1
	S	146	2, 25
Dháwal ...	H	339	6, 44
	S	245	12, 24, 25
	M	41	11,
Dháwi ...	H	205	8, 9, 16, 19, 48
	S	1,809	1, 7, 9, 10, 48
	M	304	10, 11, 29, 48
Dháyá ...	H	141	2
	S	1	44
Dháyal ...	H	38	48
	M	2	48
Dhayán ...	H	28	1
	S	1,418	44
Dheru ...	H	583	2, 4, 9, 10, 12, 17
	S	869	1, 10, 14, 16, 25
	M	461	14, 24, 27, 44
Dheti ...	H	45	9
Dhetrí ...	H	147	9
Dhi ...	H	6,586	2
	S	116	9
	M	74	27, 29
Dhil ...	H	79	2, 3, 5, 19
	S	9	20, 33, 40
	M	288	16, 26
Dhillon ...	H	7,096	1, 10, 11, 16, 30, 48
	S	41,405	L. 1, 6, 10, 11, 12, 24, 45, 48, 49
	M	7,506	1, 10, 11, 15, 17, 28, 48
Dhím ...	H	22	12, 25, 44
	S	9	20
	M	753	16, 17, 18, 20
Dhíndsá ...	H	1,823	6, 10, 11, 16, 45
	S	3,897	1, 5, 10, 11, 16, 45, 49
	M	163	17, 18, 49
Dhingá ...	H	2	45
	M	948	15, 16, 17, 19, 45
Dhingar ...	H	554	3, 9
	M	243	17, 19, 27
Dhiní ...	H	11	9
	M	2	15
Dhirk ...	M	39	12
Dhírwál ...	H	42	30
Dho ...	H	333	1, 9, 11, 25, 48
	S	420	1, 6, 25, 48
	M	81	19, 48
Dhobí ...	H	152	5, 6
	S	815	5, 6
	M	698	19, 27, 44
Dhochak ...	H	360	1, 5, 6, 49
	S	3	6
	M	374	17, 29
Dhodál ...	H	6	1
	M	143	17, 24
Dhodi ...	H	109	25, 30, 33, 40
	S	93	1, 16, 25
	M	7,193	12, 18, 19, 23, 28, 51
Dhogá ...	H	5	9, 27
	S	76	10, 20
	M	15	9, 24
Dhogal ...	H	7	1, 12
	M	16	14
Dhogar ...	H	12	6, 16
	S	7	48
	M	1	20
Dhogi ...	H	11	9, 42
	S	66	9, 44
Dhoi ...	H	41	5, 8, 50
	S	505	6, 14, 25, 50
	M	37	14, 25, 45
Dhokiá ...	H	187	1, 2, 12
	M	59	23
Dholán ...	H	146	4, 5, 25, 48
	S	670	11
	M	128	11
Dholar ...	S	5	13
	M	101	18, 29, 44
Dholia ...	H	1,201	1, 5, 6, 8, 27, 48, 49
	S	300	6, 9, 12, 16, 20, 48
	M	10,643	12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 28, 29, 48
Dholiár ...	H	11	42
Dhon ...	H	700	4, 5, 6, 12, 15, 49
	S	13,032	6, 14, 15, 25, 48, 49
	M	1,082	14, 19, 23, 28
Dhond ...	H	60	1, 4,
	M	275	17, 20, 24, 27
Dhonoi ...	H	41	8, 16
	S	4	17
	M	5	12
Dhonta ...	S	5	9
Dhor ...	H	49	1, 3, 6, 13
	M	822	17, 19, 27, 28
Dhosi ...	S	184	11, 12, 48
	M	4	9
Dhot ...	H	433	9, 44, 48
	S	1,351	9, 13, 44, 48
	M	668	9, 15
Dhotar ...	H	206	10, 17
	S	1,365	10, 17, 25, 44
	M	2,012	9, 17, 18, 19, 28
Dhoyá ...	H	29	6
	M	8	17
Dhude ...	H	84	12, 50
	S	343	25, 46
	M	12	44
Dhullar ...	H	824	49
	S	2	49
	M	23	46
Dhum ...	H	16	1
	S	256	50
	M	11	17
Dhuná ...	M	228	1, 27
Dhundálá ...	H	13	6, 25
	S	46	5, 25
	M	1	11
Día ...	H	135	1, 4, 49
	S	10	1
	M	274	24, 29
Diál ...	H	1,731	9, 10, 30, 39
	S	1,325	6, 9, 10, 48
	M	357	11, 19, 28, 29
Dián ...	M	87	28
Díbá ...	H	32	1
	S	65	48
Dída ...	H	89	9
	S	97	1
	M	15	27
Dídaráh ...	H	18	1, 12, 25
	S	132	25
Dídwál ...	H	155	1, 6, 9, 49
	S	51	9
Didwán ...	S	12	48
Dighra ...	H	7	12
	S	1	10
	M	5	11
Dílho ...	H	15	1, 9
	S	104	1
	M	2	19
Dilli ...	H	30	9
	S	287	11
	M	15	9, 18
Díngrí ...	H	70	9, 10
	S	59	9, 10
	M	1,385	18, 26, 28
Dípál ...	M	845	27
Dithiwál ...	S	42	1
Díwál ...	H	25	10, 12, 25
	S	68	9, 50
	M	280	11, 26, 29, 50
Diyár ...	H	245	9
	M	1	10
Dod ...	H	1,749	40, 47
	S	128	16, 25, 48
	M	1,242	6, 10, 29, 29
Dodál ...	H	70	1, 2, 6
	M	84	18, 20
Dodániá ...	H	206	2
Dodhá ...	H	45	10, 12, 15
	M	65	17, 18
Dodwál ...	H	64	1
	S	518	10, 14
	M	103	11, 14
Dogal ...	S	5	10, 14, 17
	M	944	9, 17, 44, 45
Dogar ...	H	251	1, 18, 31, 48
	S	1,701	15
	M	1,548	11, 17, 28, 51
Dogi ...	H	14	1, 12
	M	48	28
Dohal ...	H	20	2, 24
	S	37	13, 24
	M	81	27, 29
Dohán ...	H	3,333	1, 2, 3, 5,
	S	5	6, 15
	M	549	2, 18, 28
Dohar ...	H	7	11, 18
	S	17	9, 19
	M	893	13, 23, 24, 29
Dohtar ...	H	3	5
	S	80	13
	M	272	24, 28, 29
Doí ...	M	229	14, 29
Doká ...	H	9	9
	S	7	12
	M	40	17, 20, 26, 51
Dokar ...	H	15	2, 31
	M	220	51
Dolak ...	H	2	4
	S	51	10, 48
	M	74	17, 21, 29
Dolam ...	S	1	14
	M	82	23, 42
Dolar ...	H	32	1, 14
	M	3	13
Dolat ...	H	602	1, 5, 6, 14, 48
	S	1,884	1, 6, 9, 14, 48, 50, 51
	M	328	9, 10, 17, 24, 44
Dolí ...	H	189	11
	S	76	10, 17
	M	38	17, 20, 24

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Dolín	H	530	10
	M	3	11
Domarí	H	1	7
	M	90	15, 28
Domrál	M	335	19, 28, 51
Don	H	28	2, 5
	S	104	10, 44
	M	95	15, 27
Dong	H	34	6
	S	2	47
	M	24	29, 34
Doráí	H	15	1, 17
	S	23	15, 17, 44
	M	450	16, 17, 23
Doráná	H	40	1, 4
	M	17	27
Doru	H	66	11, 13, 25
	S	23	13, 18
	M	775	1, 9, 19, 20, 28, 29
Dosádh	H	121	1, 2, 12
	M	10	1
Dosái	S	45	9, 15
	M	21	17
Dosárá	H	1	2
	M	119	28
Dosláh	H	3	1, 12
	S	43	12
Dotáshara	M	19	29
Duj	H	37	1, 9, 15
	M	6	17
Dusáhi	H	18	1
Dusánjh	H	113	9, 10, 44, 48
	S	2,461	9, 10, 14, 25, 48
	M	12	14, 29
Esráh	M	35	29
Faqír	H	7	2, 8
Farásh	M	260	20, 29
Farrdal	H	99	3
Fojdár	H	18	3
Gabará	H	11	8, 25
	S	4	14
	M	223	25
Gábhír	H	19	21
	M	1	27
Gabír	H	54	5
	M	5	28
Gadá	H	105	1, 4, 5
	S	76	14
	M	33	28
Gadábá	H	51	1
	M	48	27, 51
Gadán	H	23	5
Gádar	H	7,469	1
	S	43	1, 25
	M	455	25, 26, 27, 28
Gádaráh	H	291	2, 12, 25, 49
	M	316	14, 24
Gadare	H	1,028	D. 30
	S	238	6, 14, 21
	M	2,129	M. 19, 46, 51
Gáddí	H	6	2
	M	117	9, 11, 25, 27, 28
Gadhí	H	28	8
	S	4	19
	M	604	9, 17, 18, 28, 29
Gadhwál	H	1,155	1, 2, 4, 12
	M	535	20, 24, 25
Gádrán	H	66	5
Gádre	H	95	4, 10, 25, 48
	S	978	12, 25, 48
	M	2,071	9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 25, 27, 48
Gadwál	H	19	2, 8, 12
	M	328	27
Gág	S	2	10
	M	220	17
Gagáí	M	24	14, 24
Gagal	H	20	8
	M	225	23
Gáganí	H	3	8
	M	287	24, 51
Gágar	H	52	1, 9
	S	10	14, 27
	M	378	18, 19, 20, 25, 27, 29, 51
Gagarí	H	33	5, 27, 42
	S	50	44
	M	303	16, 23, 25, 27, 51
Gágat	H	109	5
	M	86	23
Gáhí	H	62	8
	M	333	19, 27
Gáhín	H	14	5
	S	1	20
	M	37	24
Gahlan	H	3,893	5
	S	2	12
	M	6	17
Gáhún	M	13	18
Gailú	H	11	6
Gainá	H	42	12, 19
Gáir	S	22	9
	M	1	14
Gajoriá	H	19	48
	S	1	48
Gajrú	H	42	1, 8, 25
	S	4	27
	M	604	10, 18, 19, 20, 26
Gákhal	H	57	9, 10
	S	607	9, 10
	M	104	14, 19, 29
Gakhar	H	1	16
	S	18	10, 15
	M	1,425	10, 14 to 21, 25, 26, 29
Gál	H	7	18
	S	36	9, 22, 26, 50
	M	223	13, 28, 29, 45
Galál	H	12	5, 44
	S	1	6
	M	7	29, 51
Galan	H	57	1, 6
	S	2	13
Galant	H	180	50
Gálárí	H	180	5, 8, 48
	S	53	6, 13, 48
	M	42	10, 17, 48
Galaru	H	126	5, 34
	S	7	16
	M	196	27, 28, 29
Gale	H	1	9
	S	5	9
	M	1,498	26
Galgal	H	5	48
	S	41	48
	M	69	19, 26
Galhat	H	255	4, 49
	S	22	10
Galiá	H	891	1, 2, 4
Galiál	S	34	9, 10
Galián	H	82	3, 5, 48
	M	36	25
Galkálá	M	30	51
Galotar	H	83	6, 9
	S	44	13, 44
	M	967	17, 19, 25, 26, 27, 51
Galtí	H	30	1
	S	93	6
Gálú	H	19	8
	S	12	6, 25
	M	445	6, 23, 25, 29
Galuwál	S	539	6, 12, 13
	M	8	9
Gamal	H	14	13
	M	107	27
Gan	H	7	5
	M	49	51
Gandal	H	382	6, 8, 9, 13, 15
	S	8	9, 10
	M	24,189	6, 13, 14, 18, 27
Gandan	M	108	9, 25
Gandáre	S	275	5, 9, 12, 13
	M	82	3, 11, 13, 14, 25, 51
Gandás	H	521	1, 2, 3, 5, 32, 48, 49
	M	55	28
Gandhá	H	185	44
	M	2	25
Gandhan	H	15	9
Gandhár	H	30	11
	S	1	45
Gandhase	H	133	6
Gándhi	H	385	5, 6, 9, 33, 48
	S	45	9, 24
	M	97	15, 20
Gandhú	H	1,349	5, 11, 25, 33, 48, 50
	S	7,388	1, 6, 9, 25, 48, 49, 50
	M	795	5, 11, 16, 48, 50
Gandiá	H	282	1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 18
	S	1,967	1, 8, 9, 11, 13, 19, 25, 26, 45
	M	73	11, 28, 29
Gandoh	H	13	40
	M	66	51
Gandwále	S	26	9
	M	4	51
Gang	H	269	8, 9, 13, 15, 25, 45
	S	434	5, 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 25, 51
	M	1,681	9, 11, 12, 17 to 21, 27, 51
Gangán	H	347	5, 25
	S	302	5, 14, 25, 48
	M	2,232	11, 17, 18, 20, 25, 51
Gangar	H	18	5
	S	59	5, 12
	M	348	14, 23, 25, 26, 51
Gangas	H	4,492	1, 2, 3, 5, 30
	S	140	9, 25
	M	1	3
Gagoní	S	1,280	6, 48
	M	1	11
Gangoti	H	13	9
	M	8	17
Gangra	M	151	17, 28
Gangráwat	S	64	12
	M	30	17
Gangu Sháhí	H	50	1
	S	5	13
	M	19	1
Gangwálí	H	220	2, 18
	S	30	15
Ganírá	S	3	9, 13, 45
	M	57	25, 27, 28
Ganjá	H	2	5
	M	138	19, 20, 27, 29
Ganjál	S	14	18
	M	160	19, 21, 23, 24
Ganjar	H	4	8
	M	350	19, 26
Ganrálí	M	37	23, 24
Ganwárí	M	160	13, 15, 23, 27, 29, 51
Gáohar	H	134	13
	M	12	11
Gárá	H	171	2, 5, 8
	S	33	5, 45
	M	519	M. 17
Garáiá	H	378	13, 44
	S	1	44
	M	563	13, 24, 27
Garálí	H	520	2, 6, 9, 21, 45, 48
	S	380	9, 14, 15, 21, 45, 48
	M	59	13, 14, 21, 24
Garalwál	H	4	12
	S	1,608	9, 11
	M	965	11
Garan Bhawál	H	88	9
	M	146	28
Garang	S	40	48
Garárí	H	412	1, 59
	S	55	5, 9
	M	203	10, 27
Garbál	H	70	4
	S	27	15
Garchí	H	717	6, 9, 10, 11, 25
	S	52	9
	M	1,054	23
Gárd	H	217	1, 49
	M	61	19, 27
Gardan	H	1,169	1, 2, 25
	S	6	21
	M	185	19, 51
Gardána	H	237	1
	M	46	15, 17, 51
Gardezí	H	2	5
	M	10	17

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Gardiá	H	80	9
	M	4	22
Garewál	H	5,520	8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 25, 33, 45, 48, 49
	S	22,408	J, 2, 3, 4, 6, 17, 19, 25, 33, 45, 48, 49
	M	1,158	6, 10, 17, 18, 24, 25, 29, 48
Garg	H	28	3
	S	163	6, 9
Gargas	H	4	6, 48
	S	14	13, 48
	M	34	16, 29
Garí	S	101	9, 44
	M	2	19
Gári	H	91	2, 19
	M	189	23
Gariál	H	137	9, 11
	S	70	5, 9, 10
Garícal	M	20	24, 25
Gariwá	H	2	10, 25
	M	360	6, 25
Garjáne	H	27	48
	S	33	48
	M	10	48
Garje	H	36	9, 45, 48
	S	346	5, 48
	M	61	6, 29
Garlú	H	6	8, 25
	S	89	25
	M	72	6, 9, 11, 25
Garmál	S	18	25
Garnú	H	48	1, 25
Garoh	H	25	1, 8
	M	3	19, 24
Garola	H	1	10
	M	55	24, 46
Garoní	S	35	25
Garot	H	956	4
Garpál	H	30	4, 9
	S	5	23
Garsá	H	102	1, 2, 4, 48
	S	17	48
	M	16	48
Garsoti	H	29	1, 4
Gart	H	477	4
Garur	H	28	45
	S	54	5, 25
	M	109	25, 28
Garwál	H	626	1, 3, 6, 13, 25, 48
	S	2,613	25, 44
	M	524	11, 19, 25, 27, 28, 29
Garwán	H	90	6, 12
	S	87	6, 9
	M	817	16, 17, 24, 28, 29
Garyál	S	10	47
	M	2	18
Gás	H	88	5
	M	8	28
Gasolá	H	17	2, 12
	S	13	6, 45
	M	502	24, 27, 29, 51
Gat	H	206	1
	S	48	27
	M	164	24, 28, 29
Gatána	H	2	13
	S	2	14
	M	7	18
Gathál	H	128	1, 2, 31
	M	74	18, 25
Gathwál	H	2,565	1, 2, 4
	S	11	6
	M	10	12, 49
Gatía	H	3	2
	S	42	50
Gatíál	H	242	8, 30, 33, 34
	M	28	5, 10, 24
Gatola	H	36	4, 48
	S	7	1
Gatwálí	H	33	4, 12, 33
	S	9	13
	M	9	5
Gaur	H	54	12
	M	7	24
Gaurí	H	271	2, 11
	S	12	6, 12
	M	25	27
Gáwá	S	2	6
	M	387	28
Gawálbansi	H	25	4, 16
	M	793	18, 19, 25, 51
Gáwandí	H	11	5
	M	601	24, 25, 26, 27
Gawáriá	H	423	1, 3, 4, 25
	S	1,026	9, 15, 25
	M	342	14, 17, 26, 27
Gázárí	S	54	9
	M	12	11
Gelí	H	1	9
	M	30	20
Gerí	H	2	12
	M	6	17
Geríwál	H	111	49
	S	223	49
	M	1	49
Ghabál	H	6	12
	M	137	26
Ghadarí	H	19	8
	M	70	27
Ghág	S	462	10, 14, 44
	M	593	9, 10, 13, 25, 26, 27
Ghágará	S	24	10
	M	1,239	17, 19, 20, 23, 26
Ghagiá	H	17	2, 12
	S	143	24
	M	189	20, 21, 25, 44
Ghágori	S	1	16
	M	67	23
Ghái	M	160	18, 23, 24, 28
Ghakar	S	9	6, 25
	M	485	M. 13, 19
Ghal	H	68	1, 5, 9
	S	208	9, 10, 16, 46
	M	163	16, 22, 24, 28, 29
Ghalán	H	93	4, 5, 9, 10
	S	522	M. 10, 13
	M	91	10, 23, 25
Ghalot	H	350	1, 2, 3, 4
	S	1	33
	M	101	20
Ghalú	H	18	1, 9, 47, 49
	S	65	5, 9, 20, 27, 49
	M	6,343	M. 13, 18, 19, 23, 51
Ghalwání	S	1	12
	M	301	27
Ghamál	H	35	1
	S	2,166	46
	M	33	13, 16
Ghamí	H	12	1
	S	2	6, 10
	M	16	16
Ghamíl	H	83	16
	S	2	1
Ghán	H	15	8, 25
	S	15	9, 10
	M	41	19, 28
Ghandilá	H	29	9, 11
	M	1,267	19, 51
Ghandú	H	16	25
	S	426	11, 33
	M	407	9, 25, 29
Ghanghas	H	725	2, 5, 6, 48
	S	720	11, 13, 48
	M	363	28, 51
Ghaní	H	1	5
	M	341	29, 51
Ghankí	H	11	11
	M	499	24, 29, 51
Ghans	M	2,519	8, 51
Ghanta	H	2	11
	M	114	1, 9, 51
Ghantwál	H	14	5
	M	4	17
Gharán	H	15	15
	S	1,022	5, 15, 27
	M	428	28, 29
Gharar	H	517	5, 48
	S	95	48
Gharat	H	23	12, 25
	S	12	45
	M	338	26, 27
Gharíál	H	64	5
	M	355	16, 23, 28
Gharir	H	139	5
Ghariwál	H	34	5, 12, 50
	S	125	13, 51
	M	629	23, 28
Gharola	H	21	24, 33
Gharthi	H	2	10
	S	81	24
	M	711	17, 20, 50
Gharú	H	42	2, 12, 16
	S	5	25, 51
	M	680	6, 19, 23, 25, 28, 51
Gharuní	H	12	9
	M	18	25
Gharwál	H	110	48
	S	93	17, 20, 45, 48
	M	319	11, 19, 26, 27
Ghás	H	41	1, 2
	S	5	6
	M	8	9
Ghasár	H	22	2
Ghatírá	S	69	46
	M	2	14
Ghatwál	H	22,461	1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 27
	S	656	4
	M	25	17
Ghatwán	H	93	1
Ghawál	H	983	1
	S	9	10, 27
	M	1,616	9, 23, 29
Ghawás	S	30	13, 50
	M	3	11
Ghelí	H	96	2, 12
	S	2	10
	M	52	19, 25, 27
Ghí	H	4	5, 12
	S	22	25
	M	158	12, 15, 25
Ghirt	H	21	1
	S	4	19
	M	2	9
Ghogarí	H	94	2, 48, 49
	S	1	48
	M	209	12, 17
Gholá	H	26	2, 4, 9, 12
	M	139	12, 16, 18
Ghonge	H	15	1, 5, 48
	S	223	9, 10
	M	118	20, 48, 51
Ghoní	H	4	12
	S	1	9
	M	76	26
Ghorí	H	272	1, 2, 5, 9, 45, 50
	S	10	9, 33
	M	614	4, 5, 15, 19, 25, 29, 42, 51
Ghosa	H	1,263	1, 11, 19, 30
	S	95	25
	M	94	5, 16
Ghotá	H	41	1
	M	237	23
Ghotál	H	745	5
Ghúlá	H	2	12
	S	43	48
	M	336	11, 23, 28, 29, 42
Ghulárí	H	1	11
	S	9	49
	M	3	15
Ghumman	H	5,497	6, 15, 16, 17, 19, 48
	S	14,735	11, 15, 16, 17, 25, 48
	M	10,859	15, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 48
Ghuna	H	5	4
	S	75	9, 12
	M	6	15, 27
Ghuwálá	H	113	6
	M	41	13, 27
Giál	H	39	6
	M	226	19, 25, 27
Gián	S	5	12
	M	121	29
Gidar	H	34	8, 48
	S	1	13
	M	10	29

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Gigari	H	158	8
Gil	M	9,810	J. L. M. 1, 2, 6, 19, 20, 33, 34, 39 to 46, 48 to 51
	S	110,424	B. 33, 34, 44 to 51
	M	25,146	B. 33, 36, 41, 44 to 51
Gilák	M	295	51
Gilání	H	27	2, 12, 34
	S	58	48
	M	26	8, 16, 25
Gild	H	164	2
	M	317	2
Gilt	H	1,902	2, 3, 30
	S	1	14
	M	28	2, 13, 19
Giri	H	60	12, 13
	S	9	16
	M	4,552	16, 28
Girjá	H	138	9, 39
	S	390	9, 10
Gobatí	H	13	5
	M	353	27, 29
Gobí	H	114	10
Gobrá	H	16	10
	S	2	19
Gocha	H	7	47
	S	6	47
Godá	H	75	4, 5
	S	4	44
	M	11	19
Godal	H	17	2, 4
	S	1	19
	M	251	11, 23
Godálfá	H	222	6, 9
Godamyán	H	152	48
Godar	H	140	2, 3, 5, 19, 25, 51
Godárá	H	2,122	2, 5, 11, 12, 25, 48, 51
	S	887	1, 19, 48, 51
	M	733	1, 18, 25, 27, 28, 44, 48, 51
Godaria	H	271	2, 49
	S	49	10, 49
	M	181	12, 25, 51
Godáwarí	H	27	2
Godhá	H	11	2
	S	9	1
Godíá	H	42	2, 4
	S	3	25
Godlái	M	43	29
Gogaí	H	12	2
	S	1	1
	M	436	17, 19, 25, 27, 29, 44
Gogarí	M	53	25, 27
Gohar	H	19	25, 48
	S	24	24, 25, 48
	M	142	19, 27, 51
Gohari	S	39	9, 50
	M	8	20
Gohat	H	2,275	1, 6
	S	51	1
	M	43	6
Gohfá	H	72	4, 5
	M	30	23
Gohil	H	42	1
	S	17	12
Gohlán	H	3	5, 47
	M	44	23
Goil	H	49	5, 12
	S	3	49
	M	34	12
Gojmán	M	26	5, 11
Goind	H	768	11, 49
	M	407	26
Gojá	H	2	25, 49
	S	9	14, 19, 51
	M	754	5, 12, 23, 26, 27, 29, 51
Gojrál	H	57	4
	M	1	15
Gokhá	M	17	10, 51
Golá	H	6,907	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 18, 25, 49
	S	22	1, 14, 39
	M	473	4, 9, 16, 29, 51
Golánu	S	62	9
Golar	H	5	10
	S	2	5
	M	50	13, 17, 20, 29
Goliár	S	77	12
	M	2	13
Golohorí	M	21	12
Gomála	H	25	9, 12
	S	8	10, 25
	M	63	5, 15
Gomárí	H	7	1
	S	5	12
Gond	S	1	10
	M	107	29
Gondál	H	61	9, 14, 16
	S	131	8, 13, 15, 25, 48
	M	37,630	M. 4, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21
Gondál	H	75	20, 46
	S	69	14
	M	7,031	8, 12, 14, 20, 28, 44, 46
Gondar	H	3	49
	S	85	12, 49
	M	27	11
Gondárí	H	79	4, 12
	S	144	12
Gondí	H	22	5, 9, 10
	M	249	15, 17, 19, 24, 29, 46
Gondwál	H	185	2, 46
	M	6	14, 46
Goní	H	211	5
	S	17	6
Gonin	S	8	12
	M	15	20
Gopál	H	2	13
	S	6	6, 27
	M	79	26, 28
Gopírái	H	50	1, 5, 12
	S	315	6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16
	M	519	16, 17, 24, 25, 26, 27, 51
Goprani	M	499	25, 27
Gor	H	401	1, 2, 5, 9
	M	163	17, 19, 27, 28
Gorábí	H	19	9, 16, 25
	S	2	14, 19
	M	1,137	10, 14, 16, 25, 27, 28
Goráe	H	116	1, 10
	S	73	10, 14
	M	847	9, 19, 26, 29, 51
Goráha	H	408	2, 15, 17
	S	4,012	15, 17
	M	1,576	19, 24, 25, 28, 29, 44
Gorál	H	23	10
	M	40	11, 12
Gorán	H	13	11
	S	400	11, 48
Goran	H	193	2, 14
	S	54	11, 13, 27, 43
	M	96	11, 14, 29
Goráná	H	6	18
	S	2	25
	M	193	13, 19
Goras	M	114	13, 19, 24, 25
Gorátah	H	73	2
	M	11	25
Goráwál	H	100	2, 3
	S	387	11, 48
	M	2	48
Goraya	H	255	2, 12
Gorchhá	H	3	6, 11
	S	36	11
	M	138	19, 26
Gorgí	H	22	1, 9
	S	15	6
	M	188	9, 23, 28
Gorí	H	89	9, 10, 12, 51
	S	97	5, 10, 17
	M	1,002	L. M. 9, 10, 19, 23
Goriá	H	1,437	9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 19, 24
	S	2,698	14, 16, 17, 25
	M	7,097	J. 14, 17, 19, 20,
Gorjap	H	240	48
	S	28	48
Gorliá	H	119	1, 42
	S	26	9, 24
	M	13	17
Gorú	H	9	12
	S	4	10
	M	3	17
Gorún	S	254	11
Goruwál	H	26	49
Gorwán	H	8	1
	M	19	14
Gos	H	7	5, 9, 33
	S	49	15, 14
	M	36	11, 12, 27
Gosal	H	141	1, 13, 15, 25, 48
	S	3,568	5, 6, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 20, 25, 45, 46, 49
	M	432	12, 27, 28, 48
Gosain	H	8	12, 51
	M	82	27, 28
Gosil	H	1	25
	S	82	11, 33
	M	104	27, 28
Got	H	46	1, 5, 12
	M	1,117	28
Gotaná	H	23	12, 38
Goterá	H	19	5, 25
	M	4	13, 19
Gotewál	S	41	47
Gowáliá	H	12	46
	S	24	5
Gowárá	H	397	4, 6, 27, 50
	S	161	50
	M	72	25, 50
Gral	H	130	9
	S	22	9
	M	2	14
Gujar	H	133	1, 12, 14, 24, 46
	S	163	42, 25
	M	3,653	10, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24 to 28, 51
Gujaru	M	21	6, 27
Gujrál	H	16	27
	S	13	17, 19
	M	1,020	20, 27
Gular	H	46	4
	S	40	15
	M	192	25, 27
Gulchí	H	2	11
	S	81	11
Guleriga	H	31	48
	M	1	48
Gulí	H	143	6, 9
	M	13	27
Guliál	H	524	4, 6
	S	1	50
	M	103	27, 50
Gulsher	H	91	8, 44
	S	146	44, 48
	M	272	6, 14, 27
Gundá	S	85	11
	M	301	23, 27
Gur	H	188	49
	S	6	49
Guralwál	H	7	6, 12
	S	5	34
	M	114	12, 18
Gurám	H	215	50
	S	664	13, 50
	M	89	10
Gurgí	M	15	12
Gurgaur	H	48	48
	S	51	48
Gurma	H	199	48, 50
	S	1,519	48, 49, 50
	M	48	48
Gursa	H	167	2
Gursál	S	86	6
	M	5	6
Guru	H	4	6
	S	196	6, 17, 49
	M	159	19

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Gurú Nának	S	71	18
	M	123	17, 29
Hachhar ...	H	1	16
	S	42	5, 16
	M	5	29
Haddirá ...	M	374	28, 29
Hadol ...	H	487	11, 16, 25
	S	852	6, 11, 12, 14, 16
	M	69	12, 13, 14
Hadwál ...	H	3	5, 25, 46
	S	45	25, 44
	M	38	17, 21
Haiál ...	H	17	27
	M	2	21
Hál ...	H	12	8
	M	75	12, 16, 20
Haláwat ...	H	85	1, 4, 9, 14
	S	2	45
Halch ...	M	119	20, 28
Haldar ...	M	81	23, 28
Hálgarmál ...	M	255	26
Háli ...	H	36	4, 8, 19, 25
	S	1,136	4, 12, 14, 16
	M	157	19, 23, 29, 51
Halir ...	H	1	5
	S	5	41
	M	181	11, 17, 23, 29
Hallá ...	H	16	4, 34
	S	4	12
	M	208	29
Hallál ...	H	10	1
	S	152	15
Hallar ...	M	107	19, 23
Halti ...	H	29	9, 44, 48
	M	76	23, 29
Halwál ...	H	749	5, 6, 9, 10
	S	170	4, 15
	M	33	51
Halwán ...	H	17	1, 25, 48
	M	40	5, 16, 29
Halyat ...	H	81	9
	S	59	9
Hamdáni ...	H	139	6
	S	1	9
Hamige ...	H	63	11
Hamirá ...	H	1	12
	S	1	10
	M	113	1, 29
Hammán ...	H	2	25
	M	318	11, 23, 27, 28
Hamoká ...	M	132	19
Hamrán ...	M	27	25, 27
Hámsar ...	M	165	23
Hámshiráh ...	H	4	47
	S	1	6
	M	481	29, 50
Hamzá ...	M	14	27
Hán ...	H	5	8, 25
	M	46	12
Hanchani	M	128	27
Hand ...	S	64	9, 11, 12
	M	82	13, 16, 24
Handál ...	H	195	5, 9, 12, 15, 19, 25, 46
	S	673	12,14,27,33,46, 48
	M	287	17, 21, 22, 24, 27
Hándi	H	3	17
	S	114	6, 50, 51
	M	18	50
Handrál ...	S	50	48
Hangá ...	S	1,479	11, 14, 17
	M	467	23, 24
Hángál ...	H	4	9
	S	53	12, 13
	M	182	16, 17
Hangú ...	H	31	3, 17, 34
	S	12	25, 44
	M	2,989	12, 14, 18, 28
Hanháns ...	M	51	13, 14
Hanj ...	M	80	28
Hanjlá ...	H	2	11
	M	185	9, 21, 25
Hanjúl ...	H	12	19
Hanri ...	H	2	9
	S	51	12
	M	127	27
Háns ...	H	2,714	4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 15, 44, 48, 50
	S	1,786	6, 11, 12, 15, 25, 38, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50
	M	4,019	M. 1, 12, 14, 17, 19, 48, 50, 51
Hánsi ...	M	691	23
Hansláh ...	H	54	4, 6, 9, 11
	S	61	25
	M	1,199	27, 28, 29, 51
Hánslin ...	H	3	25
	S	17	10, 25
	M	111	9, 10, 19, 26, 29
Hanerái ...	H	1	25
	S	448	6, 11, 12
	M	318	27, 29
Hanswál	M	262	27
Hanswáni	H	79	3
	M	152	12, 27
Hará ...	H	571	9, 11, 44, 50
	S	438	16, 49, 50
	M	504	9, 11, 19, 21, 23, 27, 28, 50
Haráich ...	H	104	8, 9, 11
	S	184	9, 11
	M	42	26
Haráji ...	H	4	11
	S	1	12
	M	19	24
Harák ...	H	107	9, 18, 46
	S	59	9
	M	37	16, 19, 39
Haráng ...	H	6	25
	S	11	12, 25
	M	548	19, 28, 29, 46
Harar ...	H	18	15
	S	9	9
	M	194	9, 17, 27, 29, 51
Hardawár ...	H	19	8
	S	6	8, 9
	M	508	12
Hardil ...	H	1	19
	S	55	46
	M	1	18
Hardol ...	H	1	48
	S	31	5
	M	34	1, 14, 28
Háre ...	H	168	5, 9, 40, 45
	S	11	5, 19, 25, 40
	M	113	9, 19, 23, 40
Hargan	H	2	48
	S	29	48
	M	16	23, 26
Haríá ...	H	840	5, 9, 11, 12, 16, 44, 48
	S	776	11, 12, 16, 48
	M	262	11, 19, 29, 44, 48
Harial ...	H	16	6, 19, 25
	S	256	15, 25, 46
	M	5,036	12, 13, 26, 27, 48
Hariáná ...	S	2	9
	M	472	29
Hariár ...	M	156	23
Hariharwán...	H	22	51
Harjá ...	M	74	28, 29
Harkár ...	S	1	11
	M	159	11, 18, 27
Harkhel ...	M	33	27
Hárli ...	S	117	1, 11
	M	364	11, 24, 28
Harná ...	H	19	9, 10, 48
	S	1	25
	M	67	9, 23, 24, 28, 48
Harnán ...	M	40	24, 29
Harnári ...	H	3	10
	S	16	15
	M	2	13
Harnáwá ...	H	11	2, 21
Hárni ...	H	2	1
	M	58	10, 23, 24
Harnwál ...	H	145	1, 13
Haroká ...	M	24	16
Harpál ...	M	22	11, 17, 27
Harrad ...	M	325	16, 18
Harrái ...	H	1,101	1, 8, 16
	S	21	1
	M	697	20, 26
Harrál ...	H	100	16, 48
	S	56	16, 45
	M	3,945	16, 17, 20, 27
Harrárá ...	H	1	19
	S	18	5
	M	98	16, 17
Harsáli ...	H	45	6, 24, 30, 48
	S	27	1
	M	363	18, 49, 51
Harwádi ...	S	19	4, 5, 44
Harwáh ...	S	4	13
	M	75	23
Harwálá ...	H	8	16, 19
	M	4	17, 19
Harwán ...	M	1,201	18, 24
Hasni ...	H	76	46
	S	1,075	46
	M	461	20, 24, 26, 27
Hathár ...	S	74	9, 25
	M	285	9, 18, 26, 27, 48, 51
Hatiár ...	H	15	10
	S	102	19, 25
	M	831	19, 21, 27
Hatin ...	H	1	9
	M	212	10, 27
Hatli ...	H	38	6
	M	142	51
Hattá ...	H	113	4, 8
	S	102	1, 6, 9, 10
	M	831	11, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26
Hattol ...	H	93	8, 16
	M	227	19, 20, 23, 51
Hawá ...	H	528	2, 6
	M	19	28
Hawáná ...	S	3	26
	M	2	24
Hazárá ...	H	144	6
	M	2	23
Her ...	H	4,872	J. 16, 17, 18, 25, 34, 39, 42, 45, 48, 49
	S	6,601	6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 25, 44, 46, 48, 49
	M	5,644	J. L. M. 18, 19, 34, 44, 48
Heri ...	H	30	1, 27, 38
	S	30	20
	M	271	24
Hesri ...	H	45	2, 38
	M	44	18, 19
Hidan ...	M	294	17, 23
Hidrás ...	M	105	19
Higu ...	H	27	1
	S	49	25, 51
Hijrale ...	M	1,033	18, 26
Hill ...	H	14	9, 34
	S	48	11, 25
	M	1,509	15, 23, 28, 29
Hillan ...	H	11	10
	M	10	29, 45
Hilor ...	S	3,797	9
	M	10	13, 44
Him ...	H	32	10
	S	14	16
	M	2	23
Hindin ...	H	2	24
	S	12	9, 25
	M	305	19, 27, 29
Hinjár ...	H	902	11, 12
	S	1,588	9, 10
	M	4,341	9, 13, 16, 17, 20
Hinjrá ...	H	716	5, 9, 15, 16, 17, 25, 46, 49
	S	1,017	3, 13, 16, 18, 19, 24, 25, 46, 48, 49
	M	5,452	12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26, 28, 46, 48
Hinjrál ...	H	1	19
	S	261	12
	M	1,270	13, 24
Hinora ...	H	13	5, 9, 25, 27
	S	259	25
	M	53	19

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Hitri	H	97	9
	S	14	9
	M	3	11
Hodá	H	7,579	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 12, 46
	S	297	4, 9, 49
	M	8	5, 44
Hodál	H	187	1, 9
	M	2	27
Hodár	M	777	16, 21, 27
Hogar	H	7	1
	M	1,448	16, 17, 18, 27
Hoi	H	71	10
	S	7	9, 12
	M	149	19, 27, 28
Holi	H	123	2, 16
	S	24	12, 15, 25
	M	652	17, 26, 27, 28
Honá	H	15	25
	S	11	10
	M	383	14, 16, 27
Horá	H	402	5, 9, 12, 15, 47
	M	552	9, 11, 20, 27
Hot	H	27	5
	S	3	9
	M	80	13, 19, 28, 29
Hothe	H	31	1, 9, 16, 44
	S	144	6, 19 25
	M	39	9, 14, 19, 44
Hujjhan	S	30	13
	M	935	17, 19, 24, 29
Húndal	S	136	13
Indrar	M	241	28
Isákhel	M	13	29
Isar	M	17	16, 17
Isázai	M	12	17
Ithwál	H	1	23
	S	23	15
Jabar	H	367	1, 9, 16
	S	106	15, 40
	M	396	16, 25, 27, 28
Jabo	H	268	9, 45
	M	4	17
Jadal	M	249	13
Jádam	H	49	4
Jadari	H	1	12
	M	103	17, 51
Jádh	M	160	51
Jádo	H	2	10, 12
	S	142	44, 45, 46
	M	209	15, 46
Jádú Bansi	H	831	3
Jádurán	H	480	4
	M	85	20
Jag	H	77	4
	M	1,703	17, 18, 19, 24, 27
Jagal	H	18	12, 48
	S	18	48
	M	80	13, 19
Jagan	H	295	48, 50
	S	41	48
Jagará	H	391	4, 5, 15, 48
	M	14	1, 12, 46
Jagi	S	38	50
	M	59	24
Jagiáná	H	32	2, 5, 44
	S	1	44
	M	50	5, 28
Jaglán	H	3,286	2, 4, 5, 49
	S	32	5
	M	25	1, 5
Jagupál	H	88	10, 44
	S	671	9, 15, 44
Jahái	H	19	50
	S	12	51
Jáhal	H	928	2, 4, 5, 15, 24, 25, 31, 39, 48
	S	1,203	5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 15, 25, 48
	M	740	6, 10, 11, 12, 19, 25, 28, 48,
Jahali	M	242	27
Jahángiri	H	4	40
	M	83	27
Jahmi	H	291	10, 11
	S	29	6
	M	95	11, 16, 17
Jaid	S	21	49
Jail	H	10	6
	M	36	44
Jaipál	M	63	12
Jaj	H	1,824	1, 9, 10, 25, 44
	S	673	5, 9, 10, 11, 25, 44
	M	434	9, 11, 17, 29, 51
Jáján	S	15	48
Jajohán	H	5	48
	S	16	48
	M	763	12, 27
Jajotre	H	19	16
Jajrán	H	16	5
Jajwán	H	32	6
	S	31	6
Jákhal	H	190	50
	S	2	50
Jákhar	H	9,024	D. 9, 11, 12, 19, 30, 31, 49, 50
	S	492	1, 4, 8, 12, 19, 25, 44, 49, 51
	M	1,670	5, 16, 19, 23, 27, 28, 29, 51
Jal	H	91	2, 9, 10
	S	299	9, 10, 12, 44
	M	28	9, 10, 17, 18
Jaláli	M	882	11, 23
Jaláni	S	19	29
	M	38	25
Jálap	M	276	16, 17, 18, 20, 21
Jáli	H	24	12, 13, 51
	M	2	18
Jalorán	S	105	6
	M	117	26
Jalroi	H	35	32
Jaluhán	M	1,642	19, 29
Jalukh	M	179	17, 24
Jám	H	3	9, 11
	S	4	10
	M	1,444	17, 18, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29, 51
Jámal	S	31	12, 24
	M	504	16, 19, 20, 29, 51
Jamat	M	1,094	9, 10, 16, 17, 25, 26, 27, 29, 51
Jamik	H	105	48
	S	283	48
Jammún	H	521	1, 12, 25, 48
	S	491	12, 25, 48
	M	2,784	16, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28, 46, 51
Jamrá	S	651	14
Jamud	M	352	27
Jáná	H	10	12, 15
	S	1,326	12, 14, 46
	M	232	6, 9, 10, 21, 28
Janari	M	62	51
Jándal	H	272	1, 5, 12, 45
	S	11	5, 49
	M	280	6, 10, 24, 25, 27, 28, 44
Jander	H	36	8, 10, 17
	S	284	9, 10, 11, 16, 25
	M	1,674	10, 13, 16, 26, 28, 29, 44
Jándi	H	79	9, 11, 44, 45
	S	1,075	5, 6, 10, 12, 44, 49
	M	1,212	9, 10, 15, 17, 18, 25, 27, 44, 48
Jandrál	H	3	47
	M	618	20
Jandrán	H	22	5, 13, 16
	M	454	10, 16, 17, 19, 21, 26, 27, 28, 51
Jáng	H	93	1
Jangá	H	1,501	4, 48, 49
	S	64	9
	M	1,508	19, 48
Jangál	H	137	1, 4, 8, 9, 15, 45
	S	1,305	9, 15, 20
	M	2,296	20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 51
Jangál	H	570	3, 6
	S	1	8
Jángar	S	243	6
	M	9	13
Jánglá	M	21	51
Jángoriá	H	10	8, 24
	M	30	24
Jánj	H	13	10, 40, 41, 48
	S	1,638	2, 48
	M	3,572	15, 25, 26, 48
Janjuá	H	195	5, 49
	S	12	12, 16, 19
	M	483	16, 25, 26, 44, 51
Janjúl	H	53	21
	S	3	3
Jánkará	H	54	4, 49
	M	279	27
Jansrá	H	185	40, 48
	S	1,164	48
	M	224	48
Jantari	H	4	9, 12
	S	8	12, 15, 45
	M	65	24, 28
Janwár	M	12	26
Japá	M	266	26
Japák	H	10	11, 19
	S	1	19
Jar	H	3	10, 12
	S	132	1, 10, 12
	M	1,829	M. 19, 23, 51
Járá	H	215	3, 30
	S	893	1, 10
	M	2,141	19, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29
Jarál	H	87	15, 16, 19, 24
	S	1	15
Jarán	H	1,885	48
	S	1,887	2, 4, 48
	M	3	48
	M	17	17
Jargá	M	165	13, 17, 25, 26
Jarki	M	210	1, 5, 31
Jaroiá	H	5	12
	S	62	48
Jarolá	H	7	48
	S	421	M 51
	M	305	5, 12, 48
Jaryá	H	309	48
	S	19	48
Jase	H	18	6, 48
	S	9	11, 48
	M	6	9
Jasid	H	131	9
	S	257	16
	M	18	6
Jaskol	M	11	15
Jaslin	H	13	9, 12
Jasota	H	378	9, 11, 12
Jaspál	H	636	10, 15, 18, 19, 20, 44
	S	107	9, 44, 48, 50
	M	1,364	9, 11, 13, 16, 48, 49, 50
Jassar	H	225	9, 11, 16, 18, 19, 48
	S	15	6, 11
	M	248	6, 9
Jastar	H	23	11
	S	28	48, 50
	M	56	12, 48, 50
Jaswál	H	62	48
	S	191	14, 16, 18, 25, 51
	M	11	13, 17
Jaswárá	H	5	10
	S	33	12, 13
	M	491	1, 10, 17, 21 26
Jatálá	H	839	1, 5, 6, 48, 49
	S	2,025	9, 12, 48, 49, 50, 51
	M	176	1, 5, 48
Jatáná	H	111	1
	S	454	13, 23
	M	295	4, 8, 11, 12
Játi	H	24	5, 6, 9, 12
	S	92	10, 15, 16, 27
	M	80	16
Jatoi	H	329	16, 49
	S	2,449	10, 13, 16, 20, 27, 28
	M	227	25, 48
Jatol	S	1,328	20, 21, 26, 48
	M	11	12, 30
Jatolia	H	151	12, 51
	M		

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Jator	H	104	1, 3, 9
	S	91	12, 15, 20, 45
	M	349	6, 9, 10, 24, 27
Jatráná	H	1,380	1, 2, 3, 4, 34 48
	S	45	6, 40
Jatsar	S	38	12, 46
	M	30	10
Játu	H	266	6, 18, 27, 29
	S	427	6, 10, 14, 27, 29
	M	4,031	12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 51
Jatuji	S	60	10
	M	40	27
Jatwál	H	61	2, 5, 8, 17, 30
	S	93	6, 17
	M	98	9, 10, 17, 29
Jawán	S	149	11
	M	98	29
Jawand	H	14	11, 15, 48
	S	701	45, 48, 49
	M	163	9, 11, 20, 48
Jawára	H	79	8, 11, 12, 15
	S	661	14, 15, 17
	M	830	13, 17, 27, 29
Jhadal	H	9	10
	S	8	9
Jhadar	H	3	9
	S	201	14
	M	87	9, 13, 17
Jhadu	M	11	26
Jhagal	H	5	5
	S	135	12, 13
	M	257	10, 13, 18, 24, 29
Jhagan	M	65	27
Jhagrán	H	56	2
Jháj	H	689	3, 9, 10, 11
	S	700	9, 11, 19
	M	346	11, 13, 16, 17, 26, 29, 44
Jhajáhan	H	9	5
	S	9	5, 33
	M	565	26, 28, 51
Jhajar	H	120	30
	S	36	1, 12, 19
	M	1,786	11, 27, 28
Jhaji	S	7	51
	M	168	16
Jhájra	H	466	2, 3, 12, 33
	S	3	12
	M	231	15, 28, 51
Jhajú	H	2	48
	S	147	48
	M	50	48
Jhakkar	H	2,559	1, 3, 25, 32, 49
	S	61	10, 12
	M	2,432	M. 11, 16, 20, 51
Jhála	S	42	9, 13
	M	384	17, 19, 20, 26, 29
Jhalan	H	4	29, 51
	M	91	51
Jhali	H	650	6, 10, 11, 12, 45, 50
	S	1,410	10, 11, 12, 19, 20, 25, 45, 50
	M	666	10, 11, 19, 26, 27, 28, 29
Jhals	M	75	26
Jhaman	M	241	12, 51
Jhammat	S	51	10, 45
	M	6,206	R. M. 13, 17
Jháná	H	469	1, 9, 11, 15, 16
	S	384	16
	M	75	16, 17, 26
Jhánar	H	39	9
	M	6	17
Jhandar	H	1	9
	S	516	9, 11, 45
	M	2,294	M. 6, 17, 18, 51
Jhándú	H	292	6, 8, 9, 10
	S	69	6, 10, 25
	M	527	19, 24, 25, 51
Jhángi	H	2,273	1, 6, 8, 9, 10, 15
	S	1,165	6, 9, 10, 45
	M	97	12, 51
Jhángri	H	599	1, 3, 9, 10
	S	172	7
Jhangú	H	64	49
	S	12	49
	M	1	17
Jhanjar	H	535	1, 49
	S	20	49
	M	19	11
Jhanjiál	H	45	48
	S	10	48
	M	84	13
Jhankor	H	1,491	3, 4
	S	26	10
	M	233	2, 3, 4, 28
Jhánsi	H	13	8, 9
	M	2	13
Jhár	H	357	1, 2, 9, 10, 13, 32
	S	77	44, 46
	M	648	16, 26, 48
Jhári	H	12	5
Jháro	H	75	12, 51
	S	8	1
Jhárwál	H	817	1, 6
Jhatak	M	12	16
Jhati	H	247	9, 11, 49
	S	47	6, 49
	M	159	16, 24
Jhatra	H	20	44, 49
Jháwali	H	255	1, 9
	S	7	12, 17
	M	747	12, 28
Jhawán	H	14	15
Jhiwar	S	29	15, 19
Jhoda	H	5	49
	M	152	23
Jhokar	H	162	9, 10
	S	271	9
	M	16	25
Jholi	H	252	8, 9, 11, 48, 50
	S	3,017	9, 10, 11, 12, 48, 50
	M	472	11, 16, 48
Jhomar	H	3	8, 10
	S	44	12
	M	290	27
Jhonaj	M	224	10, 29
Jhonglá	M	45	51
Jhotá	H	16	8
	M	22	20
Jhoyá	S	37	48
Jhugh	H	63	12
	M	539	16, 51
Jhún	H	543	16
Jiál	H	2	5
	M	692	20, 24, 29
Jid	H	13	50
	S	221	13, 50
Jidan	H	18	27, 48
	S	248	48
	M	2	48
Joba	M	352	6, 23
Jobanda	H	7	44, 50
	S	669	50
	M	217	27, 50
Jodká	M	32	51
Jodru	H	16	49
	S	1	49
Jogi	H	65	1, 11, 49
	M	21	46
Jogra	H	326	15
	S	73	9, 15
	M	1,874	12, 15, 24, 26, 28
Johá	M	331	24
Johag	S	6	1
	M	73	24
Johal	H	964	1, 9, 10, 15, 25
	S	7,57-	J. 14, 15, 16, 19, 25, 33, 49
	M	265	12, 15, 25, 29
Johar	H	272	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 12, 30
	S	575	5, 12, 14, 15
	M	145	17, 25, 28
Johbal	H	2	48
	S	19	48
	M	7	11, 48
Johta	H	5	30
	S	2	19
	M	298	27, 28
Jokar	H	16	4, 11
Jokar	M	244	27
Jokhi	H	41	8, 10, 39
	S	3	12, 46
	M	157	25, 26
Joláh	M	13	10, 11
Jolak	M	91	9, 26
Jomái	M	398	24, 27
Jomar	H	10	48
	S	214	48
	M	341	27
Jomná	H	22	9
Jon	H	1,887	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 16, 21, 48, 49
	S	22	48, 49, 51
	M	683	27, 29, 51
Jondá	H	139	10, 12, 16, 25
	S	1,547	1, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 25
	M	588	10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 19, 46
Jondhar	M	36	11, 12
Jondi	H	103	9, 10, 12, 21, 25
	S	187	1, 9, 10, 12
	M	457	6, 10, 12, 16, 20
Joni	H	54	9, 10
	S	22	12
	M	97	26
Jonir	M	21	26
Jonkiá	H	2	12
	S	122	10
	M	103	17
Jorá	H	286	1, 5, 9, 10, 16, 43
	S	884	1, 9, 25
	M	10,166	1, 6, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27
Jorelá	H	36	1
	M	221	17, 23, 26
Jos	H	2	10
	S	56	51
	M	761	23
Joshánj	M	196	16
Jotáh	H	66	1, 15
	M	3,644	M. 1, 16, 17, 19, 51
Jotal	H	2	48
	S	6	5, 13
	M	157	28, 46
Joth	M	14	11
Joti	H	12	8, 13
	S	152	9, 10
	M	48	11, 25, 28
Jotin	M	28	17
Jotindwá	H	125	4
Joyá	H	51	8, 11, 25, 50
	S	408	6, 11, 12, 14, 25, 50
	M	15,374	M. 1, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 50, 51
Jujalí	M	2,615	12, 23
Kábe	H	16	50
	S	224	50
	M	8	50
Kábhojar	H	8	9
	M	40	9
Kabir	H	7	16, 19
	S	13	
	M	32	11
Kablan	H	27	1
	S	2	4
Kabrá	S	139	44
	M	356	26, 27, 51
Kábre	H	408	5
	S	10	44
	M	3	10
Kachelá	H	165	51
	S	27	51
	M	30	44
Kachi	H	27	51
	M	30	44
Káchle	S	26	9
	M	1	6
Kácboi	S	1	24
	M	428	12, 28
Kádán	H	117	2, 4, 31
Kádhá	H	27	1, 8
	M	60	26

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Kadhár ...	H	18	1
	S	2	9
	M	1,045	26
Kadi ...	M	74	12, 13, 23, 26
Kádián ...	H	10,366	2, 4, 5, 6, 30, 48
	M	153	4, 5, 6
Kadula ...	H	22	30
	S	23	10
Kadwán ...	H	55	48
	M	26	48
Kág ...	H	12	8
Káhal ...	H	413	2, 5, 6, 9, 11
	S	691	11, 49
	M	352	18, 51
Káhan ...	H	171	8, 16, 25
	S	481	6, 10, 14
	M	1,774	14, 27, 44
Kahár ...	H	287	1, 5
	S	27	19, 26
	M	271	18, 26
Káhari ...	H	2	5
	M	545	12, 28
Káhe ...	H	35	1, 8, 9
	S	377	11
	M	172	9
Kahgal ...	M	60	12
Kahlon ...	H	1,021	8, 15, 16
	S	3,180	9, 11, 14, 16, 44
	M	8,183	14, 15, 16, 46
Káhman ...	H	11	8, 9
Kahotra ...	M	156	16
Káhra ...	H	19	9, 16
	M	261	11
Kahror ...	H	16	9
	S	989	5, 25
Káhu ...	H	12	16
	S	63	12
	M	2	18
Kahut ...	M	64	20
Kai ...	S	2	12
	M	15	18
Kaibilá ...	H	56	4
Káil ...	M	115	11, 13
Káili ...	H	13	11, 44
	S	408	11
Káin ...	S	43	10
	M	1	16
Káith ...	H	148	4, 8, 9
	S	71	8, 9
	M	1,414	6, 8, 10, 11
Kájal ...	H	573	1, 5, 34
	S	173	44, 49
	M	22	5, 33
Káji ...	M	40	9
Kájla ...	H	964	1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 30
	S	44	10
	M	229	9, 14, 16, 26
Kájlán ...	H	64	1
Kájli ...	H	171	2, 6, 9
	S	17	9
	M	70	1
Kákar ...	H	72	3, 8, 9, 30
	S	6	12, 33
	M	14	5, 9
Kakeriá ...	H	3	1
	M	98	28
Kakhá ...	H	29	14
	M	167	28
Kakhal ...	H	35	3, 9
	M	1	11
Kákhat ...	H	17	1
Kaki ...	H	2	12
	M	14	12, 20
Kakli ...	M	16	9, 10, 11
Kaklori ...	H	116	25
	S	130	9
	M	31	13, 20
Kakorá ...	H	49	2, 5, 9, 14
	M	253	9 20, 51
Kakrál ...	H	5	3
	M	1,195	21, 51
Kakri ...	M	248	51
Kaku ...	H	14	39
Kakwáni ...	H	77	1
Kála ...	H	85	9, 11, 16
	S	808	5, 9, 11, 12, 14
	M	615	11, 20, 27
Kaláb ...	H	1	2
	S	26	6
Kalabton ...	M	511	28
Kalál ...	S	36	5, 12, 13, 19, 51
	M	231	12, 18, 27, 51
Kalan ...	H	9	6
	S	65	9
	M	16	10
Kaláná ...	H	406	2, 4, 11, 15
	M	54	13
Kalang ...	M	128	51
Kaiár ...	H	220	1, 9, 10, 14, 16, 45
	S	2,832	1, 9, 10, 11, 12, 44, 45, 49
	M	1,636	13, 16, 20, 26, 27, 44, 46, 51
Kalás ...	S	2	45
	M	522	16, 26, 51
Kalásan ...	M	1,364	12, 13, 18, 27
Kalásrá ...	M	2,275	12, 28
Kalátra ...	M	1,006	28
Kaláwat ...	H	1	32
	M	75	51
Kaleb ...	H	522	31
Kaleká ...	M	62	26
Kalel ...	M	38	10, 26
Kaler ...	H	1,774	J. 5, 16, 44
	S	3,709	J. L. 5, 19, 20, 45, 46, 49
	M	1,530	J. L. 18, 20
Kaleron ...	H	190	6
	S	121	51
	M	5	51
Kalerwán ...	H	1,008	5, 33
	S	36	1
Kálham ...	H	26	9
	S	11	9
Kalhar ...	H	45	3, 44
	M	607	10, 23
Kalhora ...	H	7	2
	M	269	16, 51
Kalhum ...	H	80	8
	S	3	19
	M	8	13
Kaliá ...	H	45	2, 8, 9, 12
	S	345	6, 9
	M	1,059	12, 23, 26, 51
Kaliádá ...	H	97	5, 9
Kaliál ...	M	3,035	13, 20
Kaliáná ...	H	53	5, 6, 8, 48
	S	1,568	5, 6, 48
	M	1,409	13, 27, 51
Kaliár ...	H	561	9, 11, 16, 47, 51
	S	17	9
	M	401	6, 9, 18, 28
Káli Kal ...	H	3,852	2, 5, 6, 10, 30, 48
	S	3,533	10, 48, 49
	M	126	26, 48
Káliráni ...	H	4,027	D.
	S	242	12
	M	5	12
Káli Ráwal ...	H	371	2
Káli Rawán ...	H	3,278	1, 2, 4, 51
	S	7	6
Kaliaá ...	S	1	10
	M	103	14
Kaliwál ...	S	12	2, 45
Kálju ...	S	60	6
	M	12	16
Kal Kali ...	H	47	1, 5, 24
Kál Kandra ...	H	57	2, 5
	S	43	28
Kal Kat ...	H	44	9, 10
	S	526	9, 10, 27
Kaloi ...	H	23	9, 10
	S	100	10, 12, 51
	M	219	9, 14, 16
Kalol ...	H	84	45
	M	34	23, 44
Kálon ...	H	91	5, 9
	S	2,279	9, 10, 33, 49
	M	396	12, 13, 44
Kaloré ...	H	245	1, 8, 12, 49
	M	7	18
Kálos ...	S	25	12
	M	1	5
Kalotá ...	H	172	9, 10
	S	155	9
Kalotrá ...	M	11	13
Kaloya ...	H	12	1, 16
Kálru ...	H	452	1, 9, 17
	S	40	28
	M	155	10, 14
Kalsi ...	H	108	8, 9
	S	16	5, 12, 13
Kalson ...	H	8	5
	M	42	20
Kalú ...	H	74	13, 25
	S	68	10, 13, 27, 44
	M	1,974	9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 23, 26, 28, 44, 51
Kalwa ...	H	94	5, 9
	S	242	9
	M	282	27
Kalwál ...	H	2	3
	S	6	5, 44
	M	20	20
Kalwán ...	H	190	1, 5, 8, 44
	S	117	1
	M	855	26, 27
Kalwári ...	M	1,114	27
Kamal ...	H	5	12
	M	434	13, 25, 51
Kamáná ...	H	119	1, 3, 35
	S	106	10
	M	211	6, 26
Kamar ...	H	46	1
	S	7	13, 22
	M	1	13
Kamboh ...	H	108	10, 11, 13, 14
	S	738	9, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20
	M	1,667	L. 23, 28, 51
Kamidamni ...	H	27	4
Kamin ...	S	20	10
Kamni ...	H	15	6
	S	7	14
Kamoj ...	M	365	13, 23
Kamoká ...	H	1	26
	M	38	13, 19
Kamra ...	H	2	44
	S	753	14, 19
	M	360	10, 19, 26
Kama ...	S	33	12
	M	84	26
Kanái ...	M	22	20
Kanál ...	H	6	5, 9
	S	8	5
Kanan ...	S	12	6, 14
Kanar ...	H	20	9, 34
	S	6	45
	M	3	26
Kanári ...	H	12	8
	S	5	8
	M	1,150	28
Kanchal ...	H	22	2, 4
Kanchint ...	H	111	2
Kanda ...	H	373	1, 5, 9
	S	1	5
	M	418	13, 26
Kandal ...	H	936	2, 5, 8, 9, 15, 44, 48, 49
	S	19	24, 48
	M	1,028	27
Kandan ...	H	33	3, 5, 33
	S	1	13
	M	244	19, 23
Kandár ...	H	594	5, 49
	S	67	49
	M	12	26, 49
Kandel ...	H	218	1, 8
Kandera ...	H	41	1, 24
Kanderál ...	H	11	3
Kandhan ...	H	41	9
	S	18	9
Kandharan ...	H	28	3
	S	5	9
Kandhli ...	M	11	9
Kondiwál ...	H	16	9
	M	24	19
Kandli ...	H	24	9
	M	264	5, 51
Kandoki ...	H	996	1, 6, 10, 45, 49
	S	1,458	6, 9, 10, 45, 49
	M	6	10

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Kandoli ...	H	120	5, 9, 11, 44
	S	431	11, 51
Kandor ...	H	11	2, 5, 19
Kandu ...	H	1,338	1, 3, 4, 5
	S	415	9, 11, 33
	M	20	14, 18
Kanera ...	H	16	1, 5
	M	1,114	19, 23, 51
Kang ...	H	2,057	6, 9, 10, 11, 16, 25, 39, 44
	S	9,781	J. 5, 6, 13, 14, 16, 19, 25, 33 44, 46, 51
	M	2,457	J. 6, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 44, 46
Kangan ...	H	8	9, 24
	S	182	5, 9
	M	358	9, 11
Kangás ...	H	4	1, 6
	S	11	11, 19
	M	7	5
Kang Dogar...	M	11	16
Kanghi ...	H	17	1, 6
	S	3	9
	M	73	11
Kangori ...	H	639	6, 9, 11, 16, 48
	S	1,180	6, 11, 12, 16,44, 46, 48
	M	226	6, 16, 19, 48
Kangotre ...	H	16	16
Kangra ...	H	37	5
	S	595	12, 46
	M	402	6, 11, 16
Kanho ...	H	12	11
Káni ...	H	4	24
	S	56	5, 10
	M	6	12
Kaniál ...	H	3	2,5
	S	2	45
	M	3,872	17, 19, 20
Kanián ...	H	28	2
Kanit ...	M	31	11
Kanita ...	H	28	1
Kánj ...	H	19	9
	S	128	44,
	M	118	18, 26
Kánjal ...	S	110	18
	M	1,433	18
Kanjan ...	H	45	1
	M	738	18, 23, 26
Kanjar ...	H	220	1
	S	1	14
	M	76	14, 18, 19
Kanjára ...	M	973	28
Kanju ...	H	28	12, 41
	S	1	14
	M	547	19, 23, 51
Kank ...	H	22	6
	S	252	10, 14, 20
	M	54	12, 14
Kankar ...	H	409	1, 2, 5, 9
	S	3	10
	M	19	5
Kankara ...	H	30	1, 33
	S	104	1
Kankor ...	S	46	9
Kanotra ...	S	108	9
Kanp ...	M	12	11
Káns ...	H	28	2, 3
	M	15	18
Kánsi ...	M	12	45
Kánsoniá ...	H	24	1
Kanun ...	H	9	5, 8
	M	115	51
Kanuri ...	M	99	51
Kánwá ...	M	20	9
Kanwál ...	H	5	9
	S	29	5
	M	1,325	27
Kanwan ...	H	5	21
	M	760	14, 16, 19, 26
Kanwár ...	H	7	2, 14
	S	7	6
Kapál ...	M	191	51
Kapra ...	M	246	29
Kapur ...	H	77	1, 6, 9
	S	5	12, 48
	M	82	51

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Kara ...	H	166	1, 2, 15
	S	1,780	14
	M	130	10, 46
Karach ...	H	130	5
	S	8	6
Karag ...	M	36	28
Karál ...	M	126	13
Karaná ...	H	402	4, 49
	S	9	5, 25
	M	9	19
Karangar ...	H	43	3
	S	11	48
Karar ...	H	89	2, 5, 15
	S	434	15, 19
	M	562	12, 16, 19, 20,26, 46
Karáwat ...	H	5	33
	S	9	9
Karbáni ...	H	47	2, 14
	S	36	6, 9
	M	6	20
Karda ...	H	46	8, 10
	S	1	29
Karel ...	S	195	14, 24
	M	375	26, 44, 51
Kareri ...	H	11	2, 4
	S	109	48
	M	18	48
Kari ...	H	158	3, 13, 25
	S	361	11, 13, 19
	M	314	9, 16, 23, 28
Kariál ...	H	196	5, 6, 10, 13
	S	4	9
	M	928	9, 13, 20, 27, 28
Karin ...	S	4	13
	M	22	9, 19
Karji ...	M	48	28
Kark ...	H	51	2
Karkará ...	H	1,364	48
	S	49	48
	M	1	48
Karlu ...	H	14	1
	M	163	19, 26, 29
Karmán ...	H	139	2, 6, 15, 25
	S	2	12
	M	299	20, 48
Karnáwal ...	H	5	5, 33
	S	11	6, 51
	M	93	27
Karniádágar...	H	157	4
Karniás ...	H	123	1
Karod ...	H	72	6, 9
Karog ...	M	35	19
Karoiá ...	H	1	1
	S	209	11
	M	45	19
Karor ...	H	15	2, 42
	S	74	2, 11, 17
	M	2	19
Karóri ...	H	17	1, 10, 49
	M	1	11
Karpál ...	M	230	51
Karsani ...	M	17	44
Káru ...	H	26	2, 11
	M	9	15, 19
Kárukath ...	M	43	6, 9, 11
Karursaru ...	H	984	1, 11
	S	101	1
Karwál ...	H	23	2, 8, 25
	S	40	12, 25
	M	398	27
Kárwán ...	H	16	1
Kas ...	H	9	2, 49
	M	330	19
Kásane ...	H	21	1, 48
	M	9	19, 28
Kasar ...	H	2	49
	M	318	19, 20, 23
Káshab ...	H	29	2, 5, 11, 48
	S	10	5
	M	7	12, 18
Kashk ...	M	44	28
Kashmiri ...	S	4	12
	M	538	11, 13, 18, 19,20, 23, 27, 29, 48
Kási ...	H	65	2, 9, 51
	M	16	12
Kasiá ...	H	867	1
	M	1	6

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Kasila ...	H	48	1, 48
Kaskundlá ...	H	263	4
Kásli ...	M	59	28
Kasmiá ...	H	435	2, 6
	S	20	2
	M	95	17
Kasrá ...	M	486	19, 22, 25, 27, 51
Kastur ...	M	54	27
Kasura ...	M	657	26
Kasuran ...	H	5	8, 13
	M	15	10, 11, 21
Kaswal ...	H	498	1, 2, 3, 5
	S	2	12
Kaswán ...	H	1,692	1, 2, 51
	S	60	1, 24
	M	4	13, 25
Kat ...	H	7	4, 23
	S	14	10
	M	462	13, 14, 23, 28, 29
Katara ...	H	1,020	2, 5, 16
	S	48	12, 14, 18
	M	230	11, 14, 18
Katárián ...	H	1,967	1, 3, 4, 9, 16, 48, 49
	S	110	6
	M	80	3, 29, 48
Kathal ...	H	35	33
	S	35	6
	M	363	28, 50
Káthiá ...	S	73	9, 10
	M	459	11, 25
Kathra ...	H	81	1, 11
	S	152	1,
Katiá ...	H	10	10, 19
	S	38	9, 25
	M	399	25, 27
Katiál ...	H	23	2, 8, 24
	M	843	6, 18, 27
Kátián ...	S	1	6
	M	43	9
Katil ...	M	13	46
Katira ...	H	168	1, 5, 9
	S	46	44
	M	195	23, 25, 47
Katoch ...	H	15	1
Katpal ...	M	768	27, 28, 29
Katri ...	H	76	1, 9
	S	239	19, 48
	M	195	9, 14, 28
Kattar ...	M	303	19, 25, 28
Kattu ...	H	92	48
Katwál ...	H	83	2, 12
	S	7	9, 10, 44
	M	305	9, 13, 21, 28
Katwár ...	H	28	5, 51
	M	5	19
Kawál ...	H	13	2, 6
	S	6	19
	M	1	25
Kawálá ...	H	513	2, 4, 12, 48
	S	9	48
	M	1	13
Káwán ...	H	204	1, 5, 21, 31
	M	231	15, 16, 25
Kawár ...	H	11	5
	S	8	25
	M	98	28
Kawárá ...	H	14	2, 11, 24
Keke ...	H	11	51
Kela ...	H	30	16
	S	122	14, 15, 16
	M	792	13, 14, 23, 26
Kelar ...	H	82	9
	S	1	13
	M	7	14
Keli ...	H	273	9, 10
	S	435	8, 9, 10
	M	16	9, 10
Kenjan ...	M	1,555	23
Keora ...	H	8	10
	M	351	18
Keri ...	H	66	9, 11
	S	1	9
	M	1	16
Kerniál ...	M	120	23
Kesar ...	M	46	13, 16
Ket ...	M	286	9, 28

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Kewál	H	21	1, 49
	S	2	49
	M	2	49
Khábra	H	129	9, 10, 19, 27
	S	571	6, 9, 10
	M	1	19
Khachak	M	24	18
Khadái	H	19	2
Khadar	H	385	4, 18, 39
	S	269	6, 49
	M	48	49
Khagas	M	414	6, 19, 28, 51
Khaggan	S	539	10
	M	529	9, 19, 26, 27
Khágori	H	33	9
	S	7	9
Khaira	H	42	9, 11
	M	209	11, 14, 50
Khaka	H	298	4, 10
	S	211	9, 10
	M	317	19, 28
Khákan	H	107	9
	S	380	9, 10
	M	962	27, 28
Khakhákhel	M	290	29
Khakhar	H	445	1, 10
	S	7	10
	M	505	10, 29, 51
Kháki	S	3	12
	M	918	11, 29, 44, 51
Khakori	S	347	10
Khákot	H	2	11
	M	470	27
Khákre	H	18	9
	S	9	10
Khál	H	2	11
	S	103	11
	M	351	51
Khalái	H	79	1
	M	3	27
Khaláni	H	20	2, 9
	S	46	9
	M	731	13, 29
Khalerá	H	23	9
	M	625	25, 27, 51
Khaleri	H	61	1, 18
Kháli	H	155	1
	S	50	12
Khaliár	H	171	1, 12, 49
	S	89	49
	M	60	49
Khálig	H	30	6, 51
	M	36	19
Khalkar	H	117	6
Khallan	H	6	9
	S	19	10
Khallo	S	720	15
Khálri	H	16	33
Khamán	H	24	9
	S	53	12, 33
	M	883	12, 44, 51
Khambá	H	8	49
	S	18	28, 49
	M	50	25, 49
Khán	H	171	9, 49
	S	3	49
	M	338	29, 49
Khana	H	291	2
	M	56	17
Khanchak	M	199	12, 29
Khand	H	577	1, 3, 10, 11, 25
	S	1	10
	M	4,193	23, 26, 27, 28, 51
Khandela	H	12	3
	M	321	29
Khander	H	109	1, 5, 51
	S	3	13
	M	137	29
Khandwán	H	1	25
	S	13	19
Kháne	H	1	25
	S	22	19
	M	125	27, 51
Khangar	H	391	2, 10
	S	91	11
	M	1,152	9, 11, 20
Khangi	H	56	9, 25, 50
	S	168	6, 45, 50
	M	181	16, 50
Khangori	H	196	6, 16
	S	1,581	9, 11, 12
	M	97	13, 16
Khangot	H	13	10
	S	16	16
	M	30	18
Khanke	H	45	9, 10
	S	3	14, 24
	M	130	16, 17
Khanna	H	56	4
Kháparia	H	822	5
	S	1	4
	M	2	2
Khapra	M	28	20
Khárá	H	696	5, 6, 10, 25
	S	3,873	3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 18
	M	3,321	13, 14, 17, 19, 28, 51
Kharad	H	1,157	2, 5, 6, 49
	S	88	13, 45
	M	290	19, 49
Kharái	H	67	5
	S	70	10
	M	715	19
Kharal	H	148	1, 34
	S	147	14, 16, 19, 33
	M	13,776	L. 1, 10, 20, 25, 27, 44, 50
Kharalá	H	172	49
	S	167	46, 49
	M	1,327	16, 25, 51
Kharáni	H	15	19, 25
	M	1,561	15, 20, 28
Kharat	H	225	1, 6
	M	672	27
Kharáti	H	15	2, 49
	S	46	19, 49
	M	18	5, 15
Kharchar	H	26	30
Khardi	H	496	1
Kharhar	S	424	9, 15
	M	41	17
Khárj	H	6	31
	S	451	13, 33
	M	579	12, 13, 15, 28
Khariá	H	67	4, 5, 21
	S	3	17
	M	100	51
Khark	H	4	2, 11
	S	8	17
	M	88	20
Kharkás	H	1,736	8, 25
	S	177	17
	M	274	25, 27
Kharkhar	H	95	5, 10
	S	1	10
Kharl	H	12	2
	M	1,729	11, 26
Kharman	H	160	6
	S	16	17
	M	5	25
Kharmár	H	75	1, 4
Kharod	H	1,202	5, 8, 25, 39
	S	247	10, 45
	M	533	27
Kharog	H	15	30
	M	14	23
Kharoki	H	466	5
	M	860	51
Kharor	H	102	9, 10, 11, 18, 30
	S	90	9, 12, 46
	M	1,960	9, 10, 22, 27, 51
Kharsara	M	104	13, 48
Khársi	H	3	6
	S	268	46
Kharwá	H	28	3, 12
Kharwál	H	29	12, 30
	M	79	25
Khasará	H	500	48
	S	11	48
	M	29	48
Khási	S	2,582	6, 19, 48
	M	34	50
Khata	H	8	2
	S	90	11, 46
	M	311	11, 13, 23, 25, 51
Khatal	H	46	4
	M	25	13, 51
Khatar	H	1,777	2, 16, 17, 25
	S	10	24
Khatarwál	H	432	1, 2, 15
	M	2,040	15, 20
Khateri	H	416	5, 25
	S	24	1
	M	1,069	4, 15, 18, 25
Khatka	H	47	4, 5
	S	359	9, 48
	M	2	48
Khatlál	H	12	2, 21
Khatmáriá	S	3	16
	M	1,354	18
Khatrái	H	776	11, 50
	S	1,484	9, 11, 45, 50
	M	81	11, 50
Khatráwal	H	106	49
	S	105	49
Khatri	H	4,510	2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 33
	S	106	9, 12
	M	106	2, 3, 13
Khátwál	H	624	2, 4
	S	5	10
	M	225	22, 51
Khawárá	M	72	26
Kháwrá	H	1	9
	M	194	26
Khel	H	344	9, 10
	S	57	10, 27
	M	41	16, 17
Khera	H	146	8, 9, 10, 16
	S	1,921	10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 33, 46
	M	1,657	10, 13, 16, 17, 20, 46, 50
Kherrá	M	12	17
Khes	H	180	5
	M	260	26
Khetwál	H	85	48
	S	39	48
	M	2	48
Khichá	M	1,829	13, 16, 20, 23, 26, 51
Khijianá	M	67	20, 26
Khilá	H	7	9
	S	355	11
	M	32	25
Khirá	S	25	9, 19
Khitráni	H	9	14
	S	338	14
Khobál	H	17	24, 25
	S	58	25, 27
Khod	H	70	3, 6
	S	13	9, 12
	M	400	1, 11, 12
Khog	H	5	51
	S	87	1, 6
	M	1,153	6, 17, 25, 28, 29
Khohán	M	496	23
Khohri	S	22	25
Khoja	H	8	12
	M	182	9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 44, 51
Khojan	H	87	1
	M	57	9, 12
Khokha	H	52	1, 19
	S	141	46
	M	1,655	16, 19, 21, 27
Khokhar	H	677	2, 6, 16, 50, 51
	S	5,746	6, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 24, 46
	M	25,059	1, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 28, 51
Kholá	H	336	42, 48
	S	96	6, 14
	M	6	11
Kholrá	H	9	9
	M	3,470	39, 44
Khoná	H	10	14
	M	458	14, 20, 25
Khondál	H	464	3, 48
	S	335	48
	M	28	48
Khopra	H	35	4, 9
	S	25	9

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Khorach	M	719	18
Khoráná	S	140	25
	M	4	13
Khoriá	H	1,307	1, 4, 50, 51
	S	1,238	5, 11, 25, 50
	M	1,616	16, 23, 28, 29, 50, 51
Khorwál	S	147	14
	M	5,288	19
Khosa	H	112	4, 9, 11, 48
	S	1,369	10, 11, 12, 25, 29, 33, 46, 51
	M	1	10
Khosal	H	26	4, 49
Khoswál	H	770	5, 30
Khot	H	255	1, 5
	M	779	12, 18, 26, 28
Khotal	H	843	49
	M	1,055	19
Khoti	H	2	16
	M	1,268	20, 27
Khotre	H	33	30
	S	202	11
	M	204	14, 23
Khudyali	M	205	23
Khullar	M	13	13
Khunda	H	77	4, 14
	M	5	11
Khurásán	H	127	48, 50
	S	368	48
	M	62	48
Khusra	S	2	6
	M	58	14
Khyárá	M	786	1, 17, 23
Kiara	H	277	49
	S	110	1
Kijhon	H	3	13
	M	72	5
Kilkali	H	934	1
	M	133	19
Kimu	H	166	2
	S	20	27
Kine	H	137	2, 3
Kingrá	H	159	16
	S	19	46
	M	587	12, 17, 18, 20, 51
Kira	H	1	12
	S	1	10
	M	25	14
Kobál	M	261	29
Kobár	M	258	51
Kochar	H	18	19
	M	37	26, 51
Kochi	M	627	11, 44
Kodán	H	1	32
	M	27	26
Kodi	H	166	2, 3
	S	3	6
	M	12	44
Kohájí	M	231	10, 50
Kohál	H	193	1, 10, 16
	S	4	9
	M	249	27
Kohára	H	1,535	1, 2, 4, 10, 16, 33
	S	400	10, 16, 22, 44
	M	2,157	6, 16, 46, 51
Kohawár	H	149	1
	S	202	6
	M	6	12
Koiá	M	21	6
Koila	M	265	27
Kojáli	H	24	6
	M	7	51
Kojár	M	149	9
Kokar	H	175	9, 12
	S	50	9
	M	632	27
Kokára	S	632	26
	M	39	16, 27, 28, 46
Kokarti	H	129	1, 9
	M	440	12, 19, 25
Kokeri	M	68	15, 51
Kokram	H	3	51
	M	23	12, 14
Kolár	H	56	11
	S	277	10, 11, 14
	M	125	17, 23, 44
Koli	H	15	6
	S	5	12
	M	9	8, 20
Koliár	M	20	11, 22
Koloti	M	32	23
Kolrái	M	76	23
Koluwáná	H	7	8
	M	32	19
Komár	S	8	51
	M	57	20
Konar	H	795	9, 10, 11, 12
	S	852	10
	M	3	10, 11
Kondal	H	1,025	8, 9, 39
Kondar	S	41	12
	M	2	20
Kondè	H	10	2
	M	11	13, 22
Kondu	H	1,159	2, 32
Konjal	H	282	4
Kont	H	1,687	46, 50
	S	2	50
	M	29	10, 15
Kontar	S	100	11
	M	262	9, 20
Kopra	H	115	2, 11
Korá	H	276	2, 12, 13, 14, 46
	S	110	10, 12, 13, 16
	M	2,256	5, 13, 18, 20, 27 28, 51
Koral	M	289	11, 19
Korija	M	181	21, 28, 51
Korñal	H	2,097	1
	M	197	20
Korutáná	H	17	10, 16
	S	947	5, 12, 33
	M	1,217	11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 51
Kosal	H	3	12, 47
	S	9	47
	M	2	2
Kosiá	M	40	28
Koswál	M	308	21, 27
Kot	M	166	17, 20
Kotar	H	346	6, 19, 21
	S	2	12, 20
	M	353	9, 11, 19, 26, 27
Kothalá	H	31	4, 8
	S	1	8
Kothra	M	31	20
Krola	H	23	6
Kuchála	H	1	12
	M	120	23
Kuchra	M	160	10
Kuláná	H	33	49
	M	765	27
Kular	M	85	16
Kulár	H	105	9, 11
	S	252	11
Kunb	H	52	2
Kunda	H	97	4
Kung	M	917	10, 20
Kurmi	H	72	11, 13
	M	556	25
Labál	S	61	6, 20, 27
Labána	H	42	17, 19, 46, 48
	S	260	L. 9, 19, 24, 48
	M	294	9, 10, 19, 28
Lábar	M	14	27
Lácha	H	738	4, 16, 48
	S	157	48
	M	9	48
Lachar	H	45	4
	S	828	9, 10
Lád	H	64	4, 8, 38, 39
	S	167	9, 15
Ladá	H	6	1
	M	57	5, 17
Ládan	H	28	2, 11
Ladhá	H	40	16
	S	6	14, 17
Ladháná	M	47	27
Ladhar	H	764	9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 50
	S	1,771	6, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 25, 50
	M	2,774	L. 28, 29, 44, 46, 51
Ládi	H	34	9, 11
	S	28	9
	M	8	11
Ladiál	M	84	19, 27, 51
Ladiki	H	26	8
	M	1	13
Ladkin	H	24	39
	M	22	14
Ladwál	S	30	9
Laga	H	12	16
	M	43	16, 29
Lagándi	M	44	17
Lágar	H	698	32, 48
	M	10	13, 17, 24
Lághan	M	19	25
Láhal	M	89	6
Láhan	H	21	16
Láhar	H	782	1, 2, 9, 13
	S	345	9, 10, 12, 14, 44
	M	129	12, 13, 19, 24, 27
Lahot	H	20	16
Lahotari	S	23	6
Lahná	H	144	3
	M	37	17
Lahr	H	386	48
	S	70	48
	M	479	16
Lahta	H	201	9
	S	235	9, 25
Láhori	S	23	6
	M	2	46
Láiá	H	40	1, 50
	S	1	50
	M	178	10, 17, 19
Laigári	M	476	27
Laigiá	H	72	1
Láil	H	275	9
	S	131	6
	M	279	12, 24, 26, 27, 28
Lak	H	14	2
	M	8,129	M. 18, 19, 20, 23, 51
Lakaríá	H	24	49
	M	49	24
Lákhá	M	2,199	18, 27, 28, 29, 51
Lakhanpál	S	68	1
	M	164	13, 24
Lákhar	H	35	4
	M	46	17, 51
Lakherá	H	233	2
	M	25	26
Lakhí	S	1	49
	M	22	11
Lakhiál	M	28	24
Lakhiwál	S	389	9
	M	944	51
Lakhoka	M	557	51
Lakhlan	H	801	1, 6, 49
	S	270	9, 25
	M	850	9, 15, 16, 24, 51
Lakhoti	M	235	27
Lakhráná	M	14	26
Lakhrí	H	76	2
Lakhwáli	H	56	3
Lákri	H	823	4
	M	42	29
Lál	H	48	9, 15
	S	103	9, 11, 14, 25
	M	165	16, 25, 51
Lalak	M	428	27
Lalar	H	30	16
	S	142	14, 16, 51
	M	80	9, 16, 17, 44
Lali	H	307	10, 44
	S	1,954	5, 9, 10, 12, 14, 44
	M	4,852	L. R. 9, 24, 26, 27, 33
Lalhar	H	14	49
Lallwál	H	13	2
	M	49	19
Lamará	H	123	4, 8
	M	337	15, 16
Lanbe	H	3,180	4, 6, 12, 20, 48, 49
	S	357	6, 9, 19, 48
	M	65	48
Landá	H	1	14
	S	283	8, 14

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIII.—

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Landari	H	26	9
	S	21	9
	M	48	25
Láng	S	15	4, 19
	M	4,030	M. 12, 19, 51
Langáh	H	377	1, 3, 11, 12, 18, 48, 49
	S	323	11, 12, 25, 33, 48, 49
	M	8,170	R. M. 10, 12, 15, 16, 51
Langar	M	220	13, 29
Langargál	M	3,783	18, 51
Langráh	H	358	4
	M	2,195	27, 51
Langriál	H	150	16, 18, 19, 51
	S	54	16, 18, 19
	M	1,940	M.16,19,21,23,51
Láni	H	30	1, 16
	M	145	11, 13, 19, 44
Lánián	H	438	1, 2, 13, 31
Lár	H	42	25
	S	26	50
	M	2,235	5, 13, 24, 28, 29, 51
Larsan	M	268	10, 27
Lasár	H	53	9
	M	192	13, 17, 29
Lashari	M	242	25
Lat	H	59	10, 11
	S	608	4, 7, 11, 49
	M	192	9, 14, 15
Latera	H	104	1, 9
	S	62	11
Látbá	H	196	1, 4, 30
	S	86	6, 44
	M	87	13, 19, 51
Láthar	H	2,172	2, 16, 49
	S	141	11, 49
	M	325	5
Lathwál	H	79	49
	M	39	5
Lati	M	64	23
Latián	H	28	49
Latu	M	18	14, 15
Laung	M	33	13
Láwá	H	175	12, 25
	S	2	9
	M	99	25, 28, 29
Láwár	H	39	9
	M	37	49, 51
Lawás	H	21	4
Láwat	H	279	6, 50
	S	63	6, 50
	M	1,095	25
Ledri	M	46	13
Legá	M	42	28
Leki	H	141	1
Leri	M	298	19, 27
Lesi	M	71	25
Lespal	H	196	10
Lidor	H	73	48
	S	18	48
	M	1	48
Lobhi	S	3	48
	M	68	48
Loch	M	97	6
Lochak	S	130	6, 15
	M	65	5
Locham	H	80	6, 48
	S	273	48
Lochan	H	170	9
	S	116	6, 49
Lochat	H	1,081	1, 2, 5, 12, 50
	S	13	13, 50
	M	588	1, 5, 10
Lodha	H	130	6, 11, 13, 16
	S	9	9
	M	4,246	L. 9, 18, 19, 26, 27, 28
Lodhar	H	6	49
	M	93	9, 24
Lodbará	H	76	17, 24
	M	2,571	M. 10, 18, 20, 23
Logáriá	H	1	44
	S	47	6
Loh	H	99	2, 6, 10
	M	153	26, 28
Lohách	H	900	1, 2, 48, 49
	S	3	48
	M	180	5, 27, 29, 48
Lohán	H	1,445	1, 13, 15, 16, 48, 49
	S	18	13, 48
	M	2,085	1, 5, 11, 16, 18, 23, 25
Lohánch	M	420	23, 28
Lohár	H	790	1, 3, 6, 11, 18, 48
	S	812	9, 11, 13, 48
	M	2,156	1, 5, 27, 28, 48
Lohat	H	27	48
	S	46	48
	M	493	12, 48
Lohchan	H	48	13, 49
	S	7	49
Lohchit	H	371	1
	S	38	25
Lohi	M	43	11, 17
Lohrá	M	34	24
Loi	H	8	4
	M	347	13, 27
Lójat	M	148	6
Loká	H	35	25
	M	74	27, 23, 46
Lokára	H	1,128	3, 4, 6
Lokhar	H	33	6, 12
	S	5	6
	M	52	23
Lolariás	H	38	2
	M	171	18, 20, 26
Lole	H	203	9, 10, 48
	S	182	10
	M	1,076	15, 18, 25, 44, 48
Lomal	S	2	49
	M	22	11
Lomarár	H	95	1
	S	8	12
	M	37	26
Londá	H	263	6
	S	29	48
	M	44	10, 20, 48
Longi	H	32	12
	M	157	26, 27, 51
Lopá	H	73	1, 50
	S	21	50
	M	181	5, 50
Lopal	M	11	23
Loprál	M	1,609	27
Lor	H	808	1, 9, 49, 50
	S	189	9, 12, 50
Lore	H	208	1
	S	15	16
	M	670	M. 10, 23, 51
Lorna	M	27	27
Losar	H	13	4
	M	468	27, 29
Lot	H	1	44
	S	192	12, 25, 48
	M	575	9, 11, 17, 44, 48
Lotri	H	1	14
	S	66	10, 17
	M	14	13, 16
Lund	M	29	29
Luráj	M	65	17
Lurka	M	3,038	17, 25, 27
Machal	H	11	4, 6
	S	11	5, 14, 44
Machhána	H	100	16, 44, 48
	S	662	9, 10, 13, 14, 44, 45
	M	199	15, 16, 18, 48
Máchhar	H	106	1, 2, 4, 12
	S	41	5, 12, 19, 44
	M	311	24, 25, 26
Máchhi	S	66	9, 19, 45
	M	911	13, 28, 29, 51
Máchrá	H	109	1
	S	9	5, 12
	M	147	15
Madar	H	22	3, 9, 13
	S	2	2
	M	35	17, 24
Mádári	H	28	5, 16
	S	24	6, 10, 13, 33
	M	27	2, 10,14,17, 24
Madhán	H	974	2, 5, 10, 15, 16
	S	9	14
	M	49	5, 6, 13, 20
Madhar	H	199	2, 5, 10, 11, 16, 33
	S	121	19, 27, 44, 46
	M	144	12, 17, 24, 25, 29
Madharán	H	1	2
	M	15	1
Madhari	H	62	9, 13
	S	224	6, 10
	M	2	10
Mádho	H	28	5, 8, 48
	S	13	48
	M	51	19
Madhorá	H	106	2, 48
	S	83	27, 48
	M	502	12, 17, 29
Madi	H	25	4
	S	1,971	6, 9, 25
	M	10	2, 9
Mado	M	49	14, 20
Madráe	H	284	1, 6
	S	50	6, 48
Madwál	H	212	48
	S	2	48
Magál	H	261	2, 5, 12, 14
	S	1	44
	M	303	15, 19, 23, 24, 26
Magan	S	66	10, 16, 19
	M	45	10, 15, 25
Mágar	H	529	1, 9, 11, 44
	S	8	12
	M	181	6, 13, 19, 25, 44
Maghá	H	51	9, 12, 49
	S	37	1, 9
	M	538	1, 28
Magiál	H	5	13, 24
	M	72	14, 17, 21
Magwán	H	72	48
	S	8	48
Máhal	H	2,403	J. 1, 2, 4, 14, 15, 17, 19, 25, 30, 44, 48, 50
	S	5,222	8, 9, 14, 15, 19, 25, 46, 48, 50
	M	3,269	11,13, 17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28
Mahán	H	274	5, 9, 10, 25, 48
	S	57	14, 25, 48
	M	1,067	12, 13, 16, 25, 26, 29
Mahande	H	1	5
	S	88	6, 19
	M	7	20
Mahant	H	51	5, 9, 11
	S	33	17
Máhar	H	1,292	2, 3, 5, 11, 16, 17, 41, 46, 48
	S	4,296	4, 11, 12, 13, 17, 25, 27, 46,48
	M	12,945	L. M. except (27), 1, 10,11,12, 18, 19, 20, 48, 51
Maharu	H	11	9, 12
	S	7	19, 24
	M	93	19, 25, 28
Mahdolrá	H	5	33
	M	13	51
Mahelán	H	193	1, 2, 6, 45
	S	6	5, 6
	M	41	6
Mahes	S	551	13, 34
	M	516	14, 16
Mahgáli	M	25	29
Mahi	H	484	1, 11, 15, 16, 25, 48
	S	1,897	L. except (17), 12, 25, 44, 48
	M	1,099	15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 26, 29, 48
Mahil	H	2,091	1, 6, 8, 9, 10, 42, 49
	S	3,455	5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 33, 45, 49, 51
	M	3,540	1, 3, 6, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 26
Mahin	S	19	48
Mahjar	H	13	4, 50
Mahjo	H	26	18

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Mahlá ...	H	1,872	1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 12, 32
	S	170	12, 25
	M	755	1, 17, 18, 20, 28, 51
Máhlon ...	H	574	1, 5, 45, 48, 49
	S	418	6, 10, 48, 49
	M	434	10, 13, 17, 23, 26, 48
Mahmá ...	H	9	46
	S	27	9, 10
Mahniwál ...	H	8	12
	M	4	17
Maho ...	H	5	46
	M	97	13, 24, 25
Máhòlia ...	H	22	1
	S	2	9
Máhot ...	H	392	48
	S	1,252	48
Máhotrá ...	H	58	15
Mahrán ...	H	211	1, 2, 48
	S	77	25
Mahre ...	H	353	1, 2, 3, 5, 12, 24, 32
	S	107	9, 14, 15, 16
	M	2,726	13, 16, 29, 47, 51
Mahta ...	H	24	2, 9, 11, 24, 48
	S	483	12, 48
	M	1,191	9, 13, 15, 16, 19, 24, 44
Mahtam ...	M	23	17
Mahtun ...	S	367	6, 12, 17, 46
	M	429	10, 12, 13, 24, 25
Mailman ...	S	34	48
Maikan ...	M	20	17
Mains ...	H	412	4, 25, 41
	S	212	12, 19, 27
	M	581	14, 17, 19, 24, 25
Majahade ...	M	11	14
Májar ...	H	963	1, 4, 5, 9, 25
	S	131	9
	M	117	9, 17, 25, 26
Majhiál ...	H	14	6, 25
	S	7	5, 10
	M	252	18, 19, 20
Májlá ...	H	3	1
	M	163	23
Majlan ...	H	19	1, 5
	M	107	5, 23
Majotre ...	H	641	16
	S	10	16
Majuka ...	M	25	19
Majun ...	H	108	1, 2, 5, 6
	S	276	14, 25, 45
	M	684	19, 23, 25, 29
Make ...	S	61	9, 14
	M	318	14, 51
Makhal ...	S	8	6
	M	612	19, 23, 25, 51
Makhan ...	H	2	2
	S	2	19
	M	470	9, 17, 23, 24, 26, 51
Makhar ...	H	180	4, 10, 25, 48
	S	113	6, 14, 25, 48
	M	631	6, 17, 51
Makhdum ...	M	47	17, 18, 19, 20
Makhnu ...	H	111	1, 6
	S	29	6
Makiár ...	H	6	5, 9
	M	519	23, 24
Makiwál ...	S	8	33
	M	2,309	28, 51
Makore ...	H	46	2, 5, 48, 49
	S	47	6, 10
	M	16	6, 10, 18
Maku ...	H	1	11
	M	37	12, 23
Mak ...	H	126	5, 6, 10, 12, 14, 25, 26, 47, 48
	S	385	6, 9, 14, 25, 26, 44
	M	217	6, 13, 15, 26, 51
Malá ...	H	344	1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9
	S	172	10, 14
	M	1,065	2, 4, 5, 10, 26, 27, 28,
Maláhar ...	M	54	48
Malák ...	H	891	1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 19, 25 31, 51
	S	11	12, 46
	M	5,144	2, 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 26, 51
Malalhá ...	H	2	42
	M	44	17
Malán ...	H	312	1, 2, 5, 49
	S	10	5, 49
	M	837	15, 27, 29, 33, 51
Malána ...	H	217	10, 11
	S	193	6, 48
	M	7,237	6, 23, 27, 28, 29,
Malang ...	H	6	25
	S	194	9, 10, 44
	M	1	9
Maláwat ...	H	376	3
Malgo ...	M	12	19
Malhan ...	H	1,389	2, 10, 39
	S	9	29
	M	732	9, 13, 19
Malhar ...	M	11	16
Malhi ...	H	1,693	5, 6, 9, 16, 17, 27
	S	2,677	L. 6, 10, 11, 21, 19, 33, 46
	M	1,655	6, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 25
Malhot ...	H	22	8
	S	108	44
	M	185	13, 17
Máli ...	H	542	1, 6, 12, 15, 25, 44
	S	3,258	J. except (8), 6, 14, 15, 17, 24, 45
	M	892	14, 15, 16, 24, 25, 26, 29, 44
Malián ...	H	197	1, 3, 5, 11
	S	46	1, 5, 9, 10, 37
	M	37	10, 17, 20
Maliár ...	H	113	11, 12, 19
	M	796	19, 20 23, 26, 28
Málipotrá ...	M	68	51
Malkhán ...	H	10	11, 48
	S	22	1, 46, 48
	M	467	18, 24, 28, 48
Maloi ...	H	158	11, 12, 46
	S	10	24, 33
	M	603	28, 44
Malorkhi ...	S	2	1
	M	46	23, 26
Malot ...	H	18	8, 9, 10, 39
	S	11	6, 9
	M	36	1, 9
Malrá ...	H	6	2, 12
	M	128	23, 25, 26, 28
Malri ...	H	28	12
	S	49	48
	M	1	14
Mami ...	H	1,064	15, 44
	S	348	15, 34, 51
	M	223	10, 12, 15, 24, 25
Mamrá ...	S	45	48
	M	5	48
Mán ...	H	12,587	D. J. except (8), L. 19, 25, 30, 33 48, 49, 50
	S	37,482	J. except (8), L. 6, 25, 48, 49, 50
	M	5,261	J. except (8), L. except (13), 6, 25, 49
Mának ...	H	49	10, 19, 44
	S	211	9, 33, 44
	M	2,209	19, 23, 27, 29
Manan ...	H	17	9
	S	610	10, 13, 14, 19, 25
	M	561	5, 10, 12, 14, 44, 51
Manar ...	H	22	5
	M	356	14, 15, 24, 26
Mánat ...	H	52	2, 48
	S	4	39
	M	1	1
Manchari ...	H	74	1, 5
	S	118	9
	M	102	9, 17
Mand ...	H	105	9, 10, 12, 17, 25, 34
	S	850	6, 9, 10 12, 13, 17, 25
	M	1,163	6, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 25, 28
Mandá ...	H	691	J. except (8), 5, 50
	S	371	5, 15, 50
	M	604	12, 23, 24, 50, 51
Mandáhar ...	H	495	1, 8, 11, 12, 44, 48
	S	2,588	12, 48, 49
	M	909	11, 17, 18, 25, 48
Mandal ...	H	497	2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 48.
	S	1,433	6, 9, 14, 48
	M	1,037	5, 16, 17, 19, 23, 24, 48
Mandar ...	H	1,053	5, 9, 16, 42, 48
	S	2,564	1, 6, 9, 11, 25, 48, 49
	M	644	2, 12, 15, 24, 25, 28, 44, 48
Manderná ...	S	242	48
	M	3	48
Mandhán ...	H	1,053	2, 5, 9, 11, 34, 47, 49
	M	365	29, 51
Mandhare ...	H	950	2, 5, 6, 11, 40, 45
	S	1,850	1, 5, 6
	M	840	6, 16, 17, 19, 20, 29, 45
Mandi ...	H	1,100	5, 6, 9, 11, 16, 25, 45, 48
	S	1,580	6, 15, 44, 48
	M	114	10, 25, 28, 48, 51
Mandiál ...	H	19	1, 12
	S	60	48
	M	152	23, 24
Mandiár ...	H	127	1, 25, 30, 39, 42
	S	993	6, 10, 11, 25, 44, 45
	M	241	10, 11, 25
Mandiná ...	H	24	16
Mándo ...	H	230	6, 11, 49
	S	3	46
	M	180	17, 29
Mandori ...	H	126	50
	S	315	50
	M	585	50
Mandotre ...	H	33	16
Mandwán ...	H	33	5, 48
	S	30	5
	M	23	17
Mángá ...	H	379	4, 6, 11, 12, 16
	S	44	10, 13
	M	195	16, 26, 51
Mangálá ...	H	94	1, 4, 5, 10, 12, 25
	S	340	1, 9, 10, 11, 14
	M	1,771	14, 19, 20, 28, 29, 51
Mángar ...	H	412	4, 9, 11, 12, 13, 25
	S	767	1, 9, 12, 14, 19, 25, 48
	M	1,053	18, 19, 25, 28, 51
Mangariál ...	M	22	51
Mangat ...	H	535	J. except (8), 3, 6, 16, 45, 46 48, 50
		6,838	J. except (8), L. except (14), 1, 6, 20, 25, 48, 50
	M	3,743	L. except (14), 6, 10, 11, 12, 18, 20, 25, 26, 48, 51
Mángi ...	H	250	9, 48
	S	171	9, 44, 48
	M	52	9, 28, 51
Mangloi ...	H	23	24, 25
	M	78	19, 51
Mongori ...	H	18	1, 46
	M	112	13, 19, 51
Mangotrá ...	H	163	16
Mangu ...	H	152	5, 8, 11, 12
	S	42	5, 6, 49
	M	688	24, 29, 51

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Manháns ...	H	3	50
	S	76	50
Manhás ...	H	80	7, 8, 9, 11, 16, 49
	S	584	9, 15, 16, 22, 49
	M	2,825	12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25
Manhi ...	S	63	10, 25
	M	156	17, 20, 51
Manj ...	H	588	11, 12, 16
	S	29	12
	M	14	11, 18
Manjko ...	H	49	1, 9
	S	60	6, 14
	M	4,385	9, 18, 29
Manohar ...	H	1	48
	S	97	48
Mansi ...	H	54	8, 9, 10, 11, 25
	S	193	17, 25
	M	478	10, 12, 14, 24, 27
Manu ...	H	172	10
Manwál ...	H	25	2, 6
	S	4	2, 10
	M	87	5, 11
Maráne ...	H	12	5
	M	1,019	9, 20, 25, 26, 28, 51
Marar ...	H	75	12, 46, 48
	S	210	12, 20, 25, 48
	M	327	17, 25
Márath ...	S	25	13, 24
	M	2,101	6, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26
Marchin ...	H	48	2
	M	135	23, 51
Marhatta ...	H	37	11
	M	156	29, 49
Mariá ...	H	109	1, 2, 6, 16, 48
	S	106	9, 11, 14, 48
	M	101	18, 25, 28, 29, 48
Mariál ...	H	185	11
	S	90	6, 9, 12, 48
	M	847	18, 26, 27
Mark ...	H	1	48
	S	16	48
	M	1	48
Maroe ...	S	27	48
Maroná ...	H	3	27
	S	20	19, 25
	M	92	20, 21, 25
Marral ...	H	11	48
	S	11	27
	M	1,073	17, 26, 29
Marri ...	H	46	5, 21, 24
	S	7	12, 25
	M	203	13, 15, 29
Marth ...	H	62	4, 9, 12
	M	194	3, 18, 20, 25
Maru ...	H	5	1, 12, 44
	S	29	9, 46
	M	241	9, 13, 24, 26, 29
Marwá ...	S	12	10, 12, 19
	M	189	18, 26, 27, 28
Marwáha ...	H	43	16
	S	11	5, 33
	M	1,386	5, 25, 26, 51
Marwábi ...	H	11	19, 24
Marwat ...	S	16	11
Masandá ...	H	68	44, 48
	S	62	10, 48
Máshki ...	M	96	26
Maslan ...	H	78	4, 44
	S	75	6, 9, 17, 25
	M	1,328	12, 17, 23, 27, 28
Másrai ...	H	34	6, 25
	S	7	25
	M	58	9, 17
Mastur ...	M	535	29
Maswána ...	S	9	9
	M	166	23, 28, 51
Mat ...	H	21	10, 45
	S	2	44
	M	490	24, 25
Matá ...	H	18	1, 18
	M	289	17, 18, 19
Matái ...	H	9	5
	S	95	15
	M	661	18
Matán ...	H	66	5, 9, 15
	S	386	10, 19, 25, 48
	M	48	12, 19
Matar ...	H	163	6, 9, 25, 34
	S	129	14, 25
	M	758	9, 14, 20, 28, 29, 51
Matel ...	H	282	1, 2, 3, 5
	M	1,010	18, 21, 25, 26, 29, 51
Mathárwál ...	H	145	1, 49
	S	2	12
	M	6	16
Mathián ...	H	152	1, 6, 9
	S	6	6, 46
	M	30	19
Mathol ...	H	47	15
	S	15	3, 6, 44, 45
	M	1,922	16, 19, 24, 26
Matodi ...	H	34	6
Mattu ...	H	364	9, 10 16, 25
	S	912	J, except 8, 14, 17, 25, 44, 48
	M	1,131	13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 28
Matwáli ...	S	30	48
Mawaliá ...	H	53	19
	S	78	15
Mawánch ...	H	1	48
	S	66	48
	M	1	48
Máware ...	H	92	2, 5, 6, 25
	S	21	12, 19
	M	296	5, 12, 24, 27, 28
Mawásan ...	H	25	48
	S	5	48
Máwi ...	H	239	6, 49
	S	82	9
Mazhabi ...	S	15	12
Meáda ...	M	18	17
Medal ...	H	41	48
	S	4	48
	M	1	19
Medo ...	H	5	49
	S	63	9
	M	5	13
Medwál ...	H	37	1, 25
	M	34	15
Megal ...	H	1	17
	M	32	16, 17
Mehrás ...	S	12	10
Mekhí ...	M	12	17
Mekná ...	H	6	11, 25
	M	4,381	12, 18, 19, 20, 27, 28
Melá ...	H	361	1, 25
	S	84	10, 25
	M	158	18, 20
Melar ...	M	45	24
Meo ...	H	4	12, 42
	S	39	12
	M	641	17, 18, 23, 29
Metla ...	H	299	1, 16, 27
	S	119	3, 9, 16, 44, 51
	M	4,497	M, except (25), 11, 15, 19, 20, 51
Mewáni ...	H	61	12, 49
	S	22	9
	M	65	9, 15, 25
Mez ...	M	28	20
Miána ...	H	52	5, 11
	S	10	9
	M	676	12, 14, 17, 19 20, 23, 26, 29
Michu ...	H	266	27
Mikushari ...	M	1,206	27
Mir ...	H	3	11
	S	91	11, 17, 51
	M	1,605	13, 21, 23
Miránkhel ...	M	23	23
Mirási ...	S	1	48
	M	285	16, 23, 28, 29
Mirdah ...	M	31	16
Mistari ...	M	173	27
Mochán ...	S	1	20
	M	774	9, 13, 19, 20, 27, 51
Modalá ...	M	35	51
Modi ...	H	271	1, 4, 25
	S	39	10
	M	30	26, 29
Mogali ...	H	5	12
	M	215	25, 27, 29
Mogharu ...	M	29	51
Mohan ...	H	176	1, 2, 9, 16, 49
	S	68	1, 9, 14, 48
	M	2,095	16, 19, 24, 26, 28, 29, 51
Mohár ...	H	122	1, 2
	S	2	1, 51
	M	1,027	1, 23, 25, 27, 51
Mohari ...	H	52	8, 25
	M	216	27, 51
Mohiál ...	H	34	13
Mohta ...	H	9	12
	M	751	1, 9, 27, 28
Mokhar ...	H	6	2, 9
	S	12	1, 12
	M	21	25, 51
Molá ...	H	72	1, 2, 9, 12, 49
	S	10	1
	M	1,123	1, 17, 24, 25, 29, 51
Molbi ...	H	58	9, 11, 19
	S	35	13
Monar ...	H	4	2
	M	186	18, 19, 24, 25
Mondh ...	H	437	1, 12 19
	S	22	10
	M	305	16, 28
Mondhorá ...	H	12	2, 9, 12
	M	717	28
Mondi ...	H	871	1, 2, 9, 10, 48
	S	365	10, 19, 25, 48
	M	103	13, 16, 19, 33
Mondiál ...	M	30	19
Mondtur ...	H	1,244	24
Mongrá ...	H	38	16
Moni ...	H	50	5, 9, 16, 48
	S	334	25, 44, 48
	M	77	1, 23, 26
Mor ...	H	5,754	1, 2, 4, 5, 25, 49
	S	616	1, 12, 25, 50
	M	505	16, 25, 27, 28
Mori ...	H	1,346	2, 5, 13
	M	198	13, 27, 28
Moriwál ...	H	35	1, 2
	S	3	10
Mosar ...	H	43	1, 12
	S	14	48
Motá ...	H	5	10, 16, 19
	S	11	12, 45
	M	608	12, 16, 17, 26, 27
Mothsare ...	H	902	1, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 48, 49
	S	54	5, 10, 48
	M	217	17, 18, 28, 51
Moti ...	H	17	9, 13, 48
	S	2	48
	M	198	1, 9, 16, 27, 48
Motil ...	H	11	12
	S	6	12
	M	22	51
Mughal ...	H	74	2, 5, 46, 48
	S	23	12, 14
	M	990	12, 13, 17, 18, 23, 27, 48
Multani ...	H	28	12, 13, 46, 48
	S	3	12, 48
	M	183	16, 18
Murjána ...	M	77	27
Murli ...	M	56	33
Nabbar ...	S	46	4, 48
	M	7	27, 48
Nach ...	H	219	29
	M	187	27, 28
Nachárranti ...	H	19	48
Nadhar ...	H	14	9, 48
	S	5	10
	M	254	17
Nadholi ...	H	23	25
Nadiál ...	H	3	6, 12
	S	84	48
	M	7	13
Nádir ...	H	2	5
	S	553	48

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Nadisar	S	18	14
Nadmál	S	18	4
Nág	S	87	14, 19
	M	62	18, 26
Nágal	H	495	1, 2, 30, 31, 44, 49
	S	2	44
	M	17	25
Nágar	H	2,511	5, 8, 9, 10, 50
	S	2,254	10, 11, 14, 16, 5(
	M	526	5, 10, 11, 19, 2(
Nagariál	M	550	19, 20, 24
Nagarpál	H	8	18, 19
	S	1	19
	M	36	16, 17, 18
Nágauri	H	7	47
	S	18	25
Naggáh	H	14	2, 20
	S	21	2
	M	55	2, 14, 17
Naggiál	H	19	18
	S	59	12, 18
	M	1,933	20, 25, 28
Nághra	S	577	4, 9, 27
	M	1,657	16, 18
Nagiáná	M	144	19, 23
Nagwán	H	35	4, 48
	S	9	10, 24, 48
Náhal	H	127	10, 44
	S	1,104	10, 12, 24
	M	35	10, 13, 16
Náhar	H	372	5, 29, 44
	S	331	5, 11, 25
	M	1,271	17, 19, 25, 26, 27, 51
Náhra	H	1,924	1, 2, 48, 49, 51
	S	120	12, 48, 49
	M	3,484	19, 21, 23, 26, 28, 49, 51
Nahrán	H	3	32
	M	65	19
Nahriwál	H	149	2, 4, 6, 12
	S	33	1, 17
Naicha	H	1	51
	M	575	23, 26, 29, 51
Nail	H	2,231	1, 11
	S	99	1, 6, 17
	M	265	17, 24, 28
Nainbaj	H	295	6, 48
Najhar	S	98	10, 19
	M	18	14, 16
Najotrá	M	12	19
Najpar	H	570	8, 9, 44
	S	942	9, 14, 44, 49
	M	376	14, 16, 19
Najri	H	225	16
	S	2	51
Nak	M	95	14, 51
Nakat	H	82	1
Nákhar	S	3	19
	M	115	9
Nakiál	M	135	27
Nakri	H	13	48
	S	2	48
Nakwál	H	226	3
Nal	H	370	5, 8, 48
	S	7	3
	M	123	2, 16, 48
Nalohté	H	28	8
Námal	S	349	44, 48
Namáni	H	42	50
	S	935	10, 25, 44, 50
	M	159	50
Nának	H	24	2, 8, 33
	S	47	12
Nándal	H	2,303	2, 4, 5, 31, 48
	S	18	48
	M	548	26, 27
Nandan	H	39	5, 12, 49
	S	9	45, 49
	M	6	24, 25
Nandole	M	214	27
Nandpál	H	25	6
	S	1	20
Nandu	H	36	5, 10, 16
	M	5	13
Nang	M	116	14, 27
Nángal	H	38	2, 8
	S	46	9, 15, 16, 19
	M	61	21
Nangári	S	266	6, 12, 19
	M	32	13
Nangi	S	5	44
	M	123	16, 17
Nangli	S	2	51
	M	44	21
Nangpál	H	1	27
	S	14	51
	M	65	17, 19
Nángra	H	677	12, 16
	S	150	14, 15, 25
	M	76	16, 17, 19
Nangri	H	3	19
	S	288	15, 19, 33
	M	66	25
Nanshábi	M	167	17
Nárá	H	1,650	1, 2, 5, 6, 21, 49, 53
	S	64	2, 5, 13, 49
	M	220	3, 13, 18, 19, 20, 28
Naráin	H	388	5, 6, 11, 12, 48
	S	1,668	6, 12, 45, 48
	M	194	1, 5
Nárang	M	356	17, 23, 25, 27
Narhale	H	23	8
	S	68	6
Narinjini	S	74	10, 12, 14
	M	28	24
Nármat	H	649	4
Náru	H	1,604	1, 5, 8, 9, 48
	S	26	48
	M	1,562	5, 12, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28
Narwál	H	853	3, 4, 5, 31, 46, 49
	S	653	9, 10
	M	227	12, 20, 29
Narwán	H	358	5, 48, 49
	S	2,797	1, 4, 5, 6, 48, 49
	M	100	1, 5, 10, 11, 48, 49
Nási	M	123	27
Nasir	H	1,053	2, 3, 4, 44, 48
	M	537	26
Nat	H	653	10, 13, 15, 17, 33, 39, 40, 48
	S	1,917	13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 25, 48, 49
	M	1,731	15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 44, 48
Náth	H	57	9, 48
	S	6	5
	M	4,093	51
Nathaiá	H	35	8, 14, 16
	S	2	8
Nathal	H	10	25
	S	64	14
	M	144	16, 17, 18, 20, 23
Nathar	S	230	9
	M	3	14
Nathora	M	55	13, 19
Naumualim	M	58	3
Nawáde	H	48	40, 49
	S	16	49
	M	28	9
Náwal	H	4	4
	S	156	17, 48
	M	139	29
Nawán		106	11
	S	58	12, 48
	M	31	29
Nawári	S	14	5, 33, 48
	M	739	14, 23, 28, 29
Nehdhe	H	186	3, 5
Nekokara	M	359	19, 24, 26
Nen	H	6,443	2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 13, 44, 48, 49
	S	1,680	11, 13, 48, 49,
	M	1,770	1, 4, 14, 27, 28, 29, 48
Niár	M	14	13, 29
Nidrá	S	23	10, 17
	M	138	13, 29
Nigah	H	33	9, 16
Nihare	H	70	3, 9
	M	16	17
Nija	S	101	11, 48
Niká	H	4	48
	S	82	33, 48
Nikku	M	1,094	17, 51
Nil	H	29	5
	S	297	10
Nilar	S	36	15
Nili	H	19	48
	S	545	10
	M	285	16, 17, 18, 29, 48
Nimbar	H	27	49
Ningi	H	7	10, 39
	M	39	28
Nirhas	H	351	1
Nirlán	H	6	5
	S	13	33
Niswáná	M	505	19
Nol	H	514	1, 2, 12
	M	3,372	13, 17, 24, 25, 26, 27
Non	H	4	5
	S	16	12
	M	9,834	M. 17, 19, 20, 51
Nonár	H	9	12
	M	5,125	12, 24, 25, 28, 29, 51
Nonhansi	S	9	20
	M	21	20
Nonun	M	975	25, 27
Norá	M	411	16
Note	H	135	9
	S	12	1
Nungi	M	1,247	27
Nur	H	287	6
	M	1,239	23, 51
Obáhar	H	38	16
	S	1	16
	M	1	19
Obháni	M	160	28
Odar	H	22	2, 3
Odási	H	598	11, 12
Odhá	H	51	51
	S	65	51
	M	64	14, 29
Odi	H	28	4, 35, 49
	S	3	17, 48
Odole	M	52	20
Ogan	H	39	6
	S	106	15
Ogh	H	46	32, 39
Ohág	S	54	15
Ohári	H	25	2
Ohi	S	27	17
Oj	H	11	12
	S	7	12
Ojal	H	1,397	5, 6, 44, 45
	S	2,056	10, 45
	M	8,153	16, 45
Okhál	S	42	6
	M	83	29
Olá	H	652	1, 4, 12, 30, 32
	S	620	10, 11, 33
	M	2	14
Olál	H	53	9
Olániá	H	96	2
	S	42	1, 10
Onaj	S	73	1
	M	92	28
Onas	H	107	9
	M	65	19
Onará	M	373	29
Ongá	M	337	28
Opal	H	1,841	2, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 45, 46,
	S	5,554	3, 5, 6, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 25, 45, 49, 50, 51
	M	1,037	1, 10, 11, 18, 19, 25, 50,
Oráni	M	130	13, 27
Orhál	H	1	39
	S	262	10
Othe	H	325	16, 25
	S	341	10, 14, 16
	M	951	13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 24, 26, 29
Pachához	H	78	1
	S	2	10
	M	110	1, 5, 7
Pachaun	H	26	1

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Pachkará	H	77	1, 3, 4, 12
	S	32	5, 10
	M	115	28
Pádarián	S	67	48
	M	66	1, 18, 19
Paddá	H	125	15, 16
	S	2,241	1, 6, 10, 14, 15, 16
	M	1,575	14, 15, 16, 19, 25, 26
Padhán	H	1	16
	S	13	5
	M	86	17, 18, 24, 25, 29
Pádri	H	5	2
	S	1	6
	M	25	25, 26
Padwál	H	78	1, 48
	S	48	25, 48
	M	123	18, 19, 25, 51
Pághan	H	201	2, 3, 16, 30
	S	1	44
	M	127	9, 27, 51
Paghwárá	H	79	3, 12
	S	47	10, 13, 17
	M	99	27, 31
Páhar	H	5	11, 48
	S	23	5, 19
	M	126	5, 9, 25, 28, 51
Páhlán	H	21	2, 3, 9, 10
	S	17	25
Páhpáli	H	51	3, 16
	M	1	9
Pájre	H	26	48
Pajwár	H	92	1, 2
	S	10	25
	M	382	25, 27
Pakale	M	726	25, 51
Pákar	H	5	48
	S	29	48
Pákián	H	16	49
Pakoriá	H	387	1, 4, 25, 44
	M	644	16, 27, 28
Pál	H	509	1, 2, 6, 11, 12, 19, 33, 48, 49
	S	91	11, 14, 25, 48
	M	69	27
Pála	H	183	1, 12
	M	4	4
Paláhá	M	55	13, 16, 26
Palámi	H	29	2, 6
	S	1	25
	M	10	18
Palán	H	815	2, 6, 48
	S	52	46, 48
	M	1	25
Palang	H	67	2, 6, 9, 11
	S	146	5, 11, 45, 48
	M	4	44
Palániá	H	514	1, 2, 12, 30
	S	14	13, 25
	M	230	19, 23
Palardál	H	219	2
	M	15	51
Pále	H	2	48
	S	18	48
Palelá	H	39	19, 30
	S	7	6
	M	61	19, 51
Páli	H	117	1, 2, 44
	S	2	6
	M	6	25
Palohári	H	140	9
	M	59	29
Pálon	H	68	1, 4
	S	138	14
	M	43	14, 22, 29
Paloniá	H	75	9, 27, 32
	M	13	27
Palrá	H	18	8, 39
	M	196	12, 13, 27, 29, 48
Palul	H	234	49
Paná	H	187	1, 4, 9, 11, 16, 51
	S	163	9, 11
	M	338	5, 10, 11, 13, 16, 24, 25, 27, 28
Panág	H	61	50
	S	645	48, 50
Panáich	H	47	17, 33, 50
	S	202	50
Panál	H	13	49
Panámal	H	52	1, 11
	S	50	1, 9
	M	485	6, 13, 21, 25, 27, 51
Panchád	H	31	1, 2
	S	2	19
Panchaná	M	446	5, 11, 13
Pandál	H	20	9, 11, 25, 44, 48
	S	246	6, 9, 10, 11
	M	20	13, 15, 44
Pandáre	H	672	8, 9, 16, 44, 46, 48
	S	918	5, 9, 10, 15, 16, 33
	M	206	9, 15, 19, 21, 44
Pandhán	H	32	1
Pandhár	H	7	9, 11, 16, 45
	S	2,306	11, 16, 45
	M	93	16
Pándi	H	85	1, 2, 8
	S	12	48
	M	48	5, 18, 29, 48
Pandir	H	114	8, 12, 25, 39, 49
	S	1,814	9, 10, 11, 21, 13, 15, 25, 48
	M	413	9, 15, 27, 28, 48
Pandit	S	20	6, 16
	M	8	10, 17
Pandwál	S	47	6, 11, 33
	M	9	13
Panere	H	49	8, 49
Pangál	H	3,451	1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 15, 44, 48, 49
	S	385	1, 2, 9, 44, 48
	M	1,027	1, 2, 3, 5, 14, 24
Pángri	S	11	48
Pangú	H	16	8, 16
	S	435	1, 6, 9, 11, 44, 46
	M	28	14
Pani	H	38	6
	S	306	6, 11
	M	347	3, 10, 16, 25, 27
Panir	H	1,804	3, 11, 31, 49
	M	234	14, 25, 26, 28
Paniwál	H	36	1
	M	62	21, 25, 31
Panjá	H	247	1, 8, 9, 48
	S	459	33, 48
	M	367	11, 19, 25, 26
Panjábi	H	22	4, 19
	S	21	4, 7, 18
	M	29	6, 13
Panjál	S	116	5, 48
	M	1	25
Panjar	H	6	9
	S	13	11
	M	143	5, 28
Panjase	H	53	48
Panje	H	10	15, 29
	M	4	19, 29
Panjhatte	H	103	2, 5, 6
	S	19	6, 14, 17
	M	651	5, 18, 19, 25, 33
Panjo	H	295	12, 50
	S	1	12
	M	28	27
Panjol	H	4	8, 45
	M	38	8, 16
Panjota	H	66	3, 49
	S	64	5, 12, 14
	M	341	5, 10, 13, 19, 20
Pánkale	H	1	48
	S	21	48
Pannún	H	728	1, 2, 15, 48, 49
	S	9,363	J. 14, 15, 16, 19, 25, 27, 45, 48
	M	2,138	7, 9, 10, 14, 18, 19, 25, 26, 27
Pans	H	4	42
	S	438	9, 11, 13
	M	1,045	9, 25, 26
Panwá	S	5	12
	M	893	2, 3
Panwár	H	885	1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 25, 29, 48, 49, 50, 51
	S	819	5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17, 25, 48, 50, 51
	M	9,367	L. M. 48, 49, 51
Panwi	H	9	1, 33
	S	288	48
	M	1,699	23, 48, 51
Papál	M	849	9, 5, 21, 28
Parádal	H	4	6
	M	6	25, 47
Paráe	H	331	2
	S	42	14
	M	120	6, 16, 22, 26, 29
Párál	H	6	3, 9
	S	31	10, 24, 25
	M	133	1, 16, 25, 28
Párdesi	M	67	9, 23
Pargat	H	22	1
	M	26	23
Parhár	H	25	1, 12, 42, 51
	S	3	51
	M	15,392	M. 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 47, 51
Pari	H	50	4, 8, 10, 49
	S	46	9, 17, 34, 48
	M	45	48, 49
Páridon	S	4	10
	M	134	6, 17, 19, 23
Parniá	S	84	14
	M	31	14, 24
Parnwál	H	26	32, 42, 44, 48
	S	282	10, 44, 45, 46
	M	3	13
Párohá	H	1	48
	M	269	18, 19, 23, 27
Parohlá	H	1	10
	M	2,187	M. 6
Paroiá	S	12	14
	M	339	16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 28
Parswál	H	443	2, 13
	S	1	20
	M	589	17, 19
Parti	M	72	25
Pas	S	21	48
Pasi	H	32	1, 13, 16, 19
	S	3	16
	M	295	15, 25, 27, 28, 51
Pasoli	H	13	9
	M	1,603	9, 25, 26, 27
Páson	H	7	9
	M	12	14, 16
Passa	M	18	27
Paswál	H	3	30
	S	1	16
	M	22	5, 15, 18, 24
Pat	H	9	38
	M	22	13
Patá	H	1	9
	S	7	6
	M	357	25, 48
Pátal	H	537	10
	S	6	8, 9, 33
	M	71	10, 14, 24
Patáni	H	279	49
Pátar	H	464	2, 8, 9, 10, 48
	S	95	10, 25
	M	186	1, 5, 10, 15
Pathál	H	1	8
	S	5	45
	M	168	20
Pathán	H	42	6, 8, 13, 16
	M	192	5, 9, 13, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27
Páthar	H	10	8, 19
	S	58	1, 9, 11, 12, 20, 44
	M	98	1, 13, 19, 20,
Patodi	H	18	12
Páton	H	185	2, 10
	S	22	6, 9, 11
	M	148	9, 11, 14, 16, 19, 24, 25, 29
Pátor	H	113	1, 2
	M	121	9, 23, 24, 25
Patori	H	152	5, 6, 12,
	S	2	44
	M	471	5, 6, 24, 25, 29
Patri	H	3	34
	S	292	12, 14, 19, 44,

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Patri	M	175	27
Patrol	S	29	25, 48
	M	260	1, 5, 24, 26, 48
Patsádal	H	9	10
	M	60	48
Patwárá	H	6	6, 9
	S	20	6, 14
	M	503	9, 29
Pauri	S	41	6, 9
Pauriá	H	192	49
Pawád	H	1	12
	S	34	9
	M	143	11, 51
Pawál	H	7	9, 50
	S	7	11
	M	27	21, 23, 25, 51
Páwan	H	76	11, 12
	S	15	12
Pawaniá	H	9	9, 13
	M	22	27
Pawár	H	357	1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 19, 39
	S	763	2, 10, 14, 15, 25, 33, 44
	M	1,20[illegible]	2, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29
Petwár	H	127	49
	S	129	49
Phagi	H	81	3, 30, 48
	S	90	4, 15, 48
	M	6	6
Phabáriá	H	1	30
	M	363	13, 27
Phahera	H	24	9, 13, 19
	S	200	6, 11, 12
	M	258	13, 21, 24, 25
Phalon	S	3	12
	M	4[illegible]0	12, 13, 17, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29
Phalrón	H	32	2, 11
	S	6	10
	M	2[illegible]57	9, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28
Phalwál	H	1[illegible]40	
Phalwáná	H	242	3, 12, 30
	M	29[illegible]	19, 21, 25, 26
Phalwár	H	737	7, 2, 4, 6
	S	[illegible]	11 5
	M	48[illegible]	13, 17, 19, 20, 26, 51
Phanwár	H	3[illegible]	16,
	S	33[illegible]	13, 33
	M	356	18, 21, 25
Pharái	H	7[illegible]	9, 2
	M	104	25, 27
Phará	S	12	5, 13
	M	[illegible]5	19, 29
Phári	M	1,25[illegible]	5, 16, 19, 23, 25, 26, 28, 48, 51
Phartá	H	2	2, 10
	S	[illegible]8	8
	M	102	19
Pherná	M	52	19, 51
Phogát	H	3,960	1, 3, 4, 9, 16, 21, 30, 49
	S	48	2, 44, 48
	M	1,656	2, 5, 25, 49, 51
Phokát	S	93	1, 2, 11, 16, 48
Phokri	S	11	13, 44
	M	29	13
Pholá	H	15	9
	S	2	44
	M	39	16, 44
Pholiá	M	674	15, 19, 20
Pholwár	S	5	18
	M	426	18, 43
Phondal	S	1[illegible]	11
	M	2	18
Phor	H	265	9, 49
	S	7	19, 49
	M	787	5, 10, 11, 14, 19, 23, 24, 25
Phosmád	M	127	6, 9, 25
Phota	H	20	10, 11
	S	2	12
	M	118	1, 11, 28

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Phulár	H	54	6, 9, 17
	M	292	18, 19
Pía	H	23	8, 9
	M	17	14, 19
Pinas	H	11	48
	S	35	48
Pirwál	H	24	2, 8, 42
Podan	H	128	9, 10, 11
	M	41	10, 16, 19
Pohan	H	15	2, 44
	M	378	10, 11, 19, 23, 44
Pohar	H	3	9
	S	87	10, 15
	M	330	16, 17, 19, 23, 25, 27, 28
Pohiá	H	12	1, 9, 12
	S	6	19
	M	51	11, 19, 24, 25
Pohni	H	1	9
	S	2	25
	M	9	16
Pojab	S	86	48
	M	2	48
Pole	S	10	48
	M	2	48
Polerái	H	1	2
	M	74	16, 23, 29
Pon	H	95	8, 9
	S	340	12
	M	86	12, 14, 24, 27
Pondal	H	44	11, 48
	S	168	5, 11, 33
Pondi	H	77	8
	S	31	20, 33
	M	35	11, 16, 20
Ponghal	H	2	16
	S	175	14
	M	24	25
Poni	H	555	2, 3, 8, 12, 25, 30, 44
	S	161	5, 25, 44
	M	307	10, 11, 19, 27, 44
Poniá	H	13	11, 12, 48
	S	248	11, 15
	M	4	11
Popre	H	596	48, 49
	S	33	48, 49
Porán	H	35	2, 12, 16
	S	987	12, 15, 25
	M	471	16, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25
Porial	H	89	2, 16, 48
	S	260	14, 25
	M	50	16
Posi	H	14	2, 12, 19, 51
	M	101	13, 23
Poswál	M	13	25
Pota	H	239	8, 9, 10, 21, 41
	S	37	20, 25, 44
	M	203	9, 11, 27, 28
Potán	H	124	9, 12
	M	4	44
Pothi	H	212	6, 9, 12
	S	6	12
	M	1,084	9, 16, 19, 25, 27
Potri	H	36	6, 9, 12
	M	10	23, 25
Pottar	H	1	10
	S	1,530	9
Pujári	H	83	48
	S	1	48
Pujtaye	H	24	48
Pumán	H	47	6
	S	30	51
	M	12	12
Púni	H	51	9, 10, 39
	S	113	9, 11, 19
	M	109	5, 13, 29
Punián	H	6,498	2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 25, 33, 48, 49, 50
	S	3,791	1, 6, 9, 12, 25, 46, 48, 49, 50
	M	3,442	1, 5, 6, 11, 27, 45, 48, 49, 50
Punwár	H	92	6, 16
	M	346	5, 23, 27

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Purbá	H	247	6, 8
	S	6	14
	M	133	12, 23
Purbia	H	102	1, 11, 14, 15, 45, 48
	S	107	1, 15
	M	21	24, 25
Pure	H	1	48
	S	91	48
Puriá	H	16	12, 49
	S	25	6, 49
	M	402	9, 16, 17, 27
Puriwál	H	288	9, 10, 16
	S	769	10, 12, 16, 19
	M	675	17, 19, 22, 27
Purniá	H	48	6
	S	5	11
	M	130	27
Pusiá	H	7,885	1
Putná	H	214	1
Qádri	H	6	10
	M	59	16, 17, 19, 20
Qandhári	M	20	29
Qandhœ	S	1	14
	M	145	27
Qanúngo	M	50	13, 27
Qasbá	S	16	48
Qassái	M	15	27, 29
Qázi	M	23	27, 48, 51
Qureshi	M	128	11, 13, 16, 17, 20 23, 25, 27, 29, 48, 51
Qutabkhel	M	62	13, 19
Qutbi	M	12	19
Rában	M	322	19, 27
Rábar	H	68	1
	S	1	6
	M	6	25
Rabri	H	10	5
	S	27	10
	M	246	10, 14, 29, 51
Rád	H	3	2
	S	309	12
	M	1,760	13, 27, 28, 29, 51
Radáwál	H	5	4
	M	12	5, 12
Radhahát	H	5	2
	S	97	44
Radhan	H	2	1, 5
Radbáwáli	H	17	9
	S	140	10, 25, 27
	M	151	10, 25, 27
Radnáwe	H	55	9, 51
	S	302	51
	M	3	48
Rádhu	H	918	1, 2, 30
	S	1	17
Ragh	M	360	20, 26, 51
Raghar	H	6	43
	M	138	5, 14, 27
Raghni	M	31	27
Raghobansi	H	267	3
Rahá	H	25	1, 2
	S	1	10
	M	188	10, 27, 29
Ráhái	H	24	17
	M	4	14
Ráhal	H	446	1, 5, 45, 48
	S	1,236	9, 10, 15, 45, 50
	M	218	9, 10, 25, 28
Rábán	H	490	17, 19, 33, 39
	S	21	9, 45
	M	2 947	13, 18, 19, 25, 26, 27
Ráhar	H	566	1, 2, 16
	S	13	5, 25
	M	391	6, 12, 17, 45
Rahatwál	M	37	28
Ráhdári	S	49	1, 5
	M	19	19
Rahiál	H	21	8, 9, 11, 12
	S	223	10
	M	533	10, 27, 28
Ráhikhel	H	144	3
Ráhkar	H	44	10
	S	85	10, 44
Rahli	H	35	16
	M	7	24

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Rahmán	M	162	20, 26, 50
Rahún	S	25	13, 27
Ráhwál	M	24	9
Rái	H	2,806	D. 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 47, 48, 51
	S	6,652	J. except (8), L. except (17), 6, 19, 25, 44, 45
	M	714	J. except (8,9,10), L. except (15), 6, 25, 44
Ráibdár	H	268	3
Raik	H	10	1
	M	75	51
Rail	H	27	5, 12, 14, 30
	S	101	15, 19
	M	1	25
Ráin	H	298	5, 7, 10, 11
	S	172	6, 9, 10, 25
	M	37	10, 11, 28, 48
Ráipurbá	H	15	5
Rájá	H	92	4
	S	502	15, 25, 44
	M	86	2, 10, 17, 18, 25, 29
Rajáká	M	1,271	12, 17, 18, 24, 25,
Rájan	H	322	2, 3, 9
	S	3	9, 25
	M	168	M. 13, 27
Rájar	M	1,686	9, 19, 20, 24, 25, 29, 50
Rajhán	H	25	3, 4, 5
	S	23	1
	M	142	13, 29
Rajhwáni	M	95	26, 29
Rajiá	H	11	1
	M	13	26, 48
Rájiál	H	1	2
	M	60	13, 19, 20
Rájo	H	191	11, 14, 16
	S	221	11, 14, 16
	M	319	5, 14, 15, 16, 19, 25
Rájor	H	19	2, 50
	S	1	18
	M	6	16
Rájpál	M	826	18, 25, 51
Rájpút	H	182	12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 25, 27, 51
	S	19	12, 13, 17, 24
	M	794	12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27
Rajwál	H	53	1, 2, 6, 32
	S	8	31
Rakh	H	2	9
	M	345	10, 27
Rákhari	H	55	11, 12
	S	31	22, 25
Rakhin	H	53	6
	S	4	44
	M	280	14, 26, 27
Rakhiyá	M	747	23, 27
Rál	H	213	11
	S	15	10, 15
	M	277	15, 20, 24, 25, 29
Rálá	M	12	8, 26
Rálh	H	13	25
	S	97	11
	M	103	10, 12, 25
Rallá	M	32	23
Rálo	H	129	10
	M	29	27
Rálui	H	25	9
Ramái	H	64	44
Ramal	H	3	2
	S	12	12
	M	25	18
Ramang	H	6	50
	S	130	1, 12
	M	6	26
Ramáná	H	53	9, 40
	S	343	40, 49, 51
	M	4	13
Ramár	H	16	13
	M	21	25
Rámdasi	H	14	16
	S	190	12, 16, 25, 45
	M	78	8
Rámdhan	H	12	5
	S	256	41
Rámgarhi	H	649	48
	S	438	48
	M	269	48
Ramhál	H	24	48
	S	12	48
Rámi	H	2	5, 48
	S	45	17
Rámjwál	H	12	4
Ramle	S	133	12, 44, 46
	M	3	12, 44
Ramná	H	23	10
Rámoká	S	50	1
	M	142	24, 27
Rámrái	H	13	18
	S	7	10
Ramsare	H	37	48
	M	21	48
Rán	H	22	18
	S	84	13, 18, 17, 44
	M	5,755	12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 44, 50
Ráná	H	23	2, 5, 51
	S	20	25, 44
	M	267	16, 17, 24, 51
Ranádi	H	118	2, 10, 11, 13
Ránar	M	16	16
Randev	H	242	45
	S	20	9
Randháwá	H	1,021	L. 10, 11, 25, 44, 48
	S	28,304	J. except (8), L. except (14), 19, 20, 24, 25, 46, 49
	M	8,764	L. 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 27, 46
Randwáná	H	9	5
	M	101	19
Rang	H	6	2, 27
	M	103	18, 19
Rangae	M	52	24, 28
Rangan	H	4	8
	M	22	20, 22 28
Rángar	H	2	9, 13
	S	15	6, 15, 19
	M	27	13, 14, 25
Ranghri	H	2	1, 5
	S	132	12, 51
	M	18	1, 18, 19
Rangi	H	603	5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 33, 45
	S	939	1, 6, 9, 11, 12, 25, 33, 45, 46, 49
	M	304	9, 11, 27
Rangiá	M	689	27
Rangú	M	264	27, 29
Ráni	H	82	45
	S	30	5, 13, 45
	M	16	14
Raniáh	S	13	8
Raniál	M	477	19, 20, 21, 24
Ranján	M	32	6, 9, 16, 26
Ranjate	H	61	16
	M	34	16
Ránjhá	H	1	44
	S	153	12, 14, 18
	M	18,411	M. except (28), 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 44, 50
Ranojá	M	638	28, 29
Ránú	H	809	1, 5, 9, 10, 40, 44
	S	1,149	5, 9, 10, 19, 25, 49
Ranún	H	75	5, 9
	S	498	5, 11, 45
	M	14	51
Ranwál	H	116	12
	S	33	9
	M	162	23
Ráo	H	715	1, 2, 5, 6, 10, 12, 25, 30, 44, 49
	S	9	33
	M	251	1, 25, 26
Raprá	H	1,741	1, 3, 4, 5
	M	6	9, 23
Rará	H	15	1, 11, 44
	S	18	11
Rará	M	136	27
Rásá	H	1	24
	M	59	9, 13
Rasil	S	14	12
	M	4	9, 23, 25
Rasodá	S	17	17
Rasondhi	H	165	6, 9
Raswál	H	157	1, 12, 17, 48
	S	2	5
Rát	H	1	1
	M	11	13
Ráthá	H	413	11, 51
	S	425	51
	M	342	1, 14, 24, 29, 51
Ráthi	H	8,454	2, 4, 6, 30, 31, 32
	S	320	2, 4, 5, 6, 33
	M	163	2, 25, 51
Rathol	H	9	16, 21
	M	8	19
Ráthor	H	636	1, 2, 17, 50
	S	834	1, 2, 14, 16, 17, 18, 24, 25, 50
	M	412	13, 19, 28, 29, 48, 49, 51
Rathwál	H	25	6, 16
	S	39	14
Rati	H	241	1, 8
	M	194	8, 9, 16, 27, 28
Ratiál	M	367	19, 20, 21, 50
Ratiwál	H	39	9, 30, 49, 51
	S	102	8, 9, 45
Rátri	M	55	27
Rátu	H	6	11
	S	52	10, 12, 25
	M	2	22
Ráwá	H	119	1, 19
	S	1	9
	M	307	25
Ráwál	H	1,812	2, 5, 9, 10, 12, 42, 51
	S	389	8, 25, 45, 49
	M	177	12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 28, 42, 45
Rawáná	H	194	5, 6, 8, 9, 10
	S	44	2, 6, 9
	M	491	19, 23, 24, 25, 26
Rawár	H	35	1, 5, 12
	S	1	43
	M	1	25
Ráwat	H	1,895	1, 2, 4, 15, 17, 24
	S	8	2
Rayán	S	4	13, 15
	M	1,995	20, 27, 46
Redhú	H	3,342	49
	S	14	49
Rehál	S	10	5, 9
	M	53	29
Rehrú	S	149	10, 44
	M	1	19
Rer	H	122	1, 2, 19, 48
	S	9	9
	M	19	12, 14, 29
Reru	H	21	5
Rewári	H	188	1, 2, 5
	M	258	29
Riái	M	160	17, 27
Riál	H	136	9
Riár	H	67	8, 9
	S	1,711	6, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16
	M	134	9, 15
Rind	M	299	23, 29
Ringhá	M	126	18
Riri	H	15	1
	S	11	9
Ris	M	80	13, 14, 26, 27
Riwáná	H	25	1
	M	22	13, 19
Rochal	M	101	48
Rodá	H	25	10, 12, 50
	S	9	6, 9, 50
	M	141	23
Rodár	H	30	1, 2
Rodhwal	H	36	2, 49
Rohach	H	16	12
Rohal	H	439	1, 2, 8, 9, 10
	S	36	1, 25, 49

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Rohan	H	133	6, 49
	M	179	1, 23
Rohej	H	11	12
Rohiá	S	1	51
	M	18	25
Rohihár	M	31	12
Rohilá	H	19	9
	M	158	23, 28, 29
Rohra	H	5	11
	M	56	26
Rojáká	M	42	28
Rojha	H	354	1, 2, 49
	S	1	13
Rojhariá	H	33	2, 30, 49
Rojhda	S	26	49
Rojhgawáliá	H	45	51
	S	10	51
Rojke	M	28	24
Rojlá	H	91	1
	M	72	1
Rokh	M	24	29
Rokhan	H	6	2, 14
	S	424	11, 29
Rolái	H	75	1
	M	4	25
Rolán	S	27	31, 49
	M	15	12, 17
Rolia	S	7	10
	M	4	10
Ronk	S	9	10
	M	2	14
Roprá	H	15	31, 42
	M	99	25, 50
Ror	H	39	1, 12, 48
	S	1	49
	M	31	28
Rorá	H	10	2
	S	12	43, 51
	M	5	14, 29
Rorakh	S	33	1
Rori	H	5	8
	M	215	18, 25
Rosal	H	8	30, 48
	S	18	13
Rosi	S	5	46
	M	14	12, 17
Rosori	S	105	10
Rot	S	113	14, 20
Rotal	H	3	12
	M	8	6
Rothi	H	88	1, 33
	S	10	19
	M	51	23
Rudi	H	26	1
	M	4	25
Ruiwál	M	129	19
Runwál	H	37	1
Sabál	H	1	9
	S	747	9, 11
	M	85	11, 13, 15, 23
Sabáni	H	28	2, 11, 18, 46
	S	2	9
	M	56	11, 18, 28
Sabári	H	217	6, 9, 44
	S	7	44
	M	20	16
Sábia	S	6,496	46, 51
	M	3	6
Sabrán	H	20	11, 16
	S	9	45
	M	11	14, 27
Sabwál	S	195	6
	M	41	27
Sabzá	S	47	5
Sach	M	31	19
Sadál	H	338	1, 5, 8, 11, 12, 14
	S	2,505	14
	M	896	11, 26, 27
Sadána	H	76	9
	S	143	6, 14, 25
	M	175	21
Sadánjha	H	83	9
	S	24	9
	M	7	18
Sadaráhá	M	153	16, 17
Sádári	H	31	6, 14
	S	1	10
Sades	H	4	19
	M	974	27
Sadháni	S	4,715	25, 45
	M	1,090	26, 27
Sadhár	H	4	9
	S	2	9
	M	426	12, 17, 19, 20, 24
Sadhún	H	1	46
	S	27	12
	M	153	16, 44
Sadí	H	1	9
	S	163	25
	M	94	20
Sádiál	H	224	8
	M	10	20, 24
Sadíqi	S	1	8
	M	299	12, 27
Sadrá	H	18	9, 16
	S	94	16, 19
	M	648	19, 27, 29
Sadrúká	M	52	17, 27
Sádú	H	676	2, 6, 8
	S	1	9
	M	373	10, 23, 24, 27
Ság	S	186	14
	M	109	26, 28
Ságal	H	79	5, 25, 30
	S	240	12, 15, 25
	M	1,124	12, 24, 26, 27
Sagan	M	24	17, 25, 46
Sagándi	H	133	48
	S	2	48
	M	38	27
Sagará	H	40	2, 8, 12
	S	8	10, 49
	M	93	10, 11, 16, 24, 27
Sagarkí	S	21	12, 51
Sagarwal	H	1	2
	S	22	12
Sagi	H	4	9, 10
	S	805	9, 12
	M	35	24, 26, 29
Sagoi	H	13	6
Sagpál	M	19	24
Sagú	H	43	2, 12
	S	23	6, 16, 25
	M	1,215	19, 27, 28, 29
Sagwál	M	84	19, 21, 26, 29
Ságwán	H	1,514	2, 5, 9, 21, 48
	S	768	14, 48
	M	248	23
Sahái	H	182	11, 19
	M	488	20
Sahain	H	15	2
	M	5	11
Sábákhel	M	21	23
Sabal	H	189	2, 9, 14, 19
	S	234	15, 16, 25
	M	263	14, 18, 19, 20, 26, 27, 28
Sahar	H	1	16
	S	251	10, 12, 51
	M	906	26, 27
Saharin	H	5,766	1, 2, 5, 9, 12, 13, 30, 48
	S	4	9, 48
	M	933	11, 16, 17, 19, 28, 29, 48
Sáhd	M	17	19, 17
Sáhdará	H	571	9, 10
	S	197	9, 10
Sáhí	H	221	9, 10, 16, 17, 19
	S	1,131	L. 9, 10, 12, 19, 20, 25
	M	4,899	L. 10, 12, 18, 19, 23, 25, 29
Sáhín	H	14	4, 14, 19
	S	15	18
	M	287	11, 13, 24
Sahli	S	18	12
	M	1	17
Sáhmál	S	3	51
	M	74	10, 16, 28
Sáhní	H	537	3, 5, 8, 10, 16, 17, 44
	S	2,768	6, 9, 10, 25, 46
	M	728	8, 10, 16, 17, 23, 26
Sáho	H	181	1, 3, 8, 51
	S	4	19, 27
	M	2,045	19, 24, 26, 29
Sahojí	S	20	25
Saholat	H	33	48
	S	250	48
	M	119	48
Sáhon	H	21	10, 48
	S	77	48
	M	317	28, 51
Sáhore	S	11	48
	M	216	24
Sahota	H	2,243	1, 4, 8, 9, 10, 16, 30
	S	3,311	9, 10, 11, 19, 25, 27, 44, 50
	M	717	6, 10, 11, 16, 18, 44
Sahotrí	H	439	6, 9, 13, 17, 25
	S	13	9, 13, 15, 18
	M	1,072	10, 11, 16, 17, 26, 29
Sahrál	M	32	10
Sahráwat	H	6,549	2, 3, 4, 48
	S	378	48
Sahrí	H	34	4, 12, 19
	M	254	11, 26
Sahúní	H	1	19
	S	12	21, 26, 27
Sahúr	M	552	24, 26, 27, 28
Sahwál	H	1,007	1, 2, 9, 14, 49
	S	172	9, 12, 49
	M	1,751	19, 26, 28, 49, 51
Sáhwán	H	37	1
	S	1	19
	M	205	26, 27, 28
Sahwár	H	7	1, 9, 50
	S	9	5
	M	71	28
Sái	H	181	6, 10 12
	S	177	12, 16, 17
	M	22	24
Saián	H	5	9
	S	53	46
	M	73	26, 28
Said	M	482	17, 18, 51
Saidwál	H	217	1, 8, 48
	S	5	48
Saigi	M	50	17
Saihgal	H	89	2, 3, 12
	S	198	9, 10, 14
	M	439	17, 18, 24, 27
Saihl	H	3	10
	M	557	13, 51
Saihúf	H	1	23
	S	311	12
Saikar	M	110	51
Sáil	H	7	12
	S	112	15
	M	174	6, 17, 21, 44
Sain	H	211	1, 8
	S	12	10, 14, 25
	M	832	11, 28, 51
Saingí	H	14	2
	S	2	19
	M	2	16
Saini	H	228	10, 11, 17, 25, 44
	S	1,010	10, 17, 26, 44
	M	97	10, 17, 26
Sajan	S	187	9, 10
	M	27	10, 13
Sajrá	H	8	9
	S	32	10
	M	1,972	13, 19, 20, 23, 27, 29, 51
Sajrál	S	2	12
	M	30	26, 27
Sajú	H	30	9
Sajúd	H	464	4, 8
	S	29	5
Sakandá	H	67	3, 14
	S	117	25
	M	7	3
Sakhal	H	216	2, 6, 9, 44
	S	156	6, 44
	M	38	2, 17
Sakham	H	106	10, 11, 14

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Sakhán	H	3	31
	S	559	11, 15, 25
Sakháre	M	92	24, 26, 51
Sákhi	H	3	2, 5
	S	22	14, 48
Sakhrál	H	19	1, 25
	M	6	21
Sakhún	H	682	3, 10, 11, 45, 46
	S	4,500	11, 14, 25, 45, 46
	M	142	11, 12, 25
Salagiál	H	1	8
	M	15	21
Saláhat	H	6	9
	S	5	5, 9
	M	1	16
Salan	H	55	1, 2, 5, 9
	S	70	9, 13, 49
	M	34	5, 26, 49
Salár	H	19	2, 5, 48
	S	16	48
	M	369	6, 23, 27, 48
Saléárán	H	134	2, 18, 14, 21, 25
	S	285	6, 14, 16, 48
	M	364	12, 16, 17, 26, 29
Salhál	H	87	1
	M	487	19, 20, 21
Saloch	S	6	14
	M	15	17
Salodhá	S	98	48
Saloí	H	37	1, 16
	S	3	14, 51
	M	166	11, 23
Salotriá	H	109	1, 16
	S	30	17, 21
	M	322	13, 16, 19, 23, 24
Sálú	M	58	21, 24, 28
Sálútiá	H	11	48
Samá	S	4	47
	M	1,072	51
Samág	H	42	1, 12
	S	175	12, 49, 51
Sámágar	S	7	17
	M	11	12
Samal	H	333	44, 51
	S	733	29, 48
Samán	H	148	3, 10, 49
	S	92	49
	M	1,236	12, 27
Samár	H	13	9
	S	239	5, 9, 17
	M	52	10, 19, 42
Samás	M	41	11, 12, 15
Sámbal	H	43	2, 5, 9
	S	20	9, 10
	M	406	17, 25
Sambar	H	115	1, 2
	M	15	14
Sámí	H	23	1, 30, 42
	S	12	15
	M	78	29
Samnol	H	68	1, 2, 12
	S	10	6
	M	4,250	12, 14, 17, 19, 20, 24, 27, 29, 51
Samoká	M	28	19
Samol	H	198	4, 45
	S	1,029	11
	M	189	24, 51
Sámotá	H	88	1, 2, 25
	S	4	5
	M	5	16
Samrá	H	2,574	15, 48, 49
	S	4,844	10, 48, 49
Samrol	H	371	49
	M	798	19, 28, 49
Samúr	M	397	19, 24, 51
San	S	204	5, 25
	M	64	18, 23
Sanáhar	H	2,555	12, 15, 30, 44
	S	174	44
Sánan	H	549	27
Sánániá	M	779	23, 24, 25
Sanárán	S	1	2
	M	577	19
Sánbal	H	4	45
Sánbal	S	250	11
	M	1	48
Sánbhar	S	225	44
	M	10	18
Sanboí	S	13	44, 48
Sand	H	11	2, 10
	S	1	10
	M	933	10, 23, 51
Sandá	H	473	1, 7, 11, 14, 25, 27
	S	60,923	11, 13, 14, 24, 25
	M	3,977	6, 10, 14, 19, 25, 26, 28
Sandái	S	423	12, 44
	M	510	27
Sándal	H	96	8, 9
	S	11	9
	M	1,413	12, 14, 26, 27, 28
Sandán	H	52	1, 8, 48
	S	15	19, 25, 28
	M	1,059	2, 5, 10, 16, 48, 20, 23, 26, 27, 29
Sandehí	H	28	8
	S	384	9, 10
	M	154	24, 26
Sandel	H	103	5, 8
	M	41	23
Sandhal	H	104	8, 49
Sandhar	H	2,406	1, 8, 10, 48
	S	5,400	10, 11, 25, 48
	M	3,172	26, 28, 48, 51
Sandhará	H	73	2, 30
	M	23	20
Sandhiá	H	102	2, 8
	S	252	12
	M	511	11, 23
Sandhiwárí	H	102	2
	M	6	25
Sándí	H	458	9, 27, 44
	S	40	10, 25
	M	1,381	19, 23, 28
Sandlí	H	27	8
	M	1,576	19, 28, 29
Sandohil	H	6	1
	S	2	49
	M	79	51
Sandoi	H	7	8
	S	4,811	13
Sandol	H	67	1, 8, 11, 47
	S	438	8, 9, 10
	M	1,081	9, 14, 21, 24, 26, 27
Sandrána	M	1,553	17, 18, 24, 27
Sandrí	H	1,488	1, 21
	M	115	15, 24, 27
Sándú	H	59	4, 40, 41
	S	354	22, 23, 44
	M	1,170	11, 12, 15, 21, 23, 27
Sandwána	M	18	23
Saneki	M	79	19
Sanerí	H	2	13
	S	799	8, 14
Sang	H	26	5, 8
	M	1,343	17, 20, 28
Sángá	H	172	1, 9
	S	836	11, 46
	M	389	11 15, 22, 25, 26
Sangal	H	16,39	1, 2, 4, 17
	S	36	4, 12, 25
	M	386	12, 18, 28, 46
Sangán	H	2,564	2, 5, 30
	S	98	12, 32, 44
	M	80	26
Sanghál	H	700	4
	S	166	15
	M	10	19
Sangí	H	595	1, 5, 10, 14, 48
	S	2,452	10, 12, 25, 44, 46, 48
	M	3,697	6, 10, 12, 15, 16, 27, 28, 29, 44, 48
Sanglá	H	6	5, 6
	S	31	6, 44
	M	148	10, 51
Sangohá	S	2,151	9, 10, 12
	M	225	27
Sangotrá	H	1,047	1, 48, 49
	S	74	25, 48
	M	68	14, 48
Sangriál	M	19	18, 19, 27
Sangroli	H	316	5
	S	142	10, 18
Sangroriá	H	10	10
	M	6	44
Sangwál	H	10,505	2, 3, 4, 5, 31, 49
	M	4,350	3, 29, 31, 51
Sángwán	H	4,184	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 30
	M	23	21
Sanhás	H	76	3, 4
	M	50	27
Sániá	H	48	4, 45
	S	2	28
	M	9	10
Saniál	H	89	2, 4, 10
	S	32	24, 25
	M	52	19
Sanjoá	H	5	45, 48
	S	7	8, 48
	M	33	18, 19, 20
Sánjrá	H	10	45
	M	216	19, 51
Sankhal	H	205	2, 4, 5
Sanodi	M	87	16, 25
Sanog	M	267	28, 51
Sanotre	H	80	1, 16, 25
	S	8	16, 25
	M	4	20
Sanpál	S	461	14, 48
	M	581	25, 26, 27, 29
Sánsi	H	1,191	14, 15, 17, 18
	S	266	10, 16, 25, 27
	M	1,140	14 15, 16, 25, 27
Sant	H	3	30
	S	7	25
	M	476	26, 27, 28
Sanwál	H	1,842	1, 3, 4, 5
	S	35	5, 25
	M	792	9, 23, 25, 51
Sanwánkhel	M	240	23
Sapal	M	874	18, 19, 23, 25, 28, 29
Sapar	S	28	25
	M	1,822	16, 24, 25, 26, 29, 51
Saprái	H	110	18, 51
	S	130	10, 18
	M	3,163	18, 20, 25, 28
Saprál	M	807	24, 25
Sapul	H	5	4
	S	52	14
	M	337	27, 28
Sará	H	736	1, 11, 15, 27, 49
	S	161	3, 9, 25
	M	464	20, 24, 29, 45, 51
Sarab	H	71	3, 5, 8, 11
	S	205	13, 15
	M	362	12, 15, 29, 46
Sarádat	H	1,127	4, 5, 19
	S	20	12
	M	52	2
Sarágí	H	153	5, 30, 33, 49
	S	2,359	14, 25, 49
	M	921	5, 16, 18, 27
Saráh	S	5	51
	M	22	51
Saráhat	H	22	1, 4
	S	1,067	9, 19
Saráí	H	2,585	10, 11, 12, 15
	S	10,365	10, 11, 12, 48
	M	1,969	10, 11, 18, 20, 28, 29
Saráki	M	633	26, 28
Sáral	M	31	20, 21
Sarálí	H	431	5, 9
	S	15	6, 45
	M	17	25
Saráliyá	H	76	48, 49
	M	1	48
Sarán	H	353	1, 3, 4, 5, 25, 33
	S	783	5, 10, 12, 13, 33, 49
	M	67	25, 27, 49
Sárang	H	523	5, 25
	M	42	27

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Saráni ...	H	26	25, 30, 44
	S	244	4, 33
	M	36	10
Sarár ...	H	17	33
	S	1,012	6, 10, 14, 33
	M	8	29, 33
Saras ...	H	927	42, 50
	S	3,736	13, 48, 49
	M	17	2, 50
Sárátá ...	H	41	8, 48
	S	11	12
	M	145	12, 29, 48
Saráwá ...	S	31	5
	M	3	24
Sarawál ...	H	64	1, 30
	S	44	5
Saráwán ...	H	346	4, 31
	S	34	12, 19
Sarbal ...	S	122	44, 45
	M	12	10
Sardárí ...	H	82	5
Sardí ...	H	195	11
	S	32	11, 25
	M	25	12, 15, 29
Sardú ...	H	5,462	3, 5, 44
Sardúl ...	H	10	1
	M	79	13
Sardwárí ...	H	15	4, 30
	M	6	6
Sarerí ...	S	4	19, 45
	M	586	15
Sargandí ...	M	308	18, 19, 24, 25
Sargoj ...	H	32	30, 49
	S	5	19
Sarhádí ...	H	87	48
	S	21	5, 48
	M	7	48
Sarhán ...	H	29	4
Sarí ...	H	29	5, 8, 25
	S	90	33, 44
	M	142	15, 29
Sarín ...	H	19	8, 10, 13
	S	13	10
Sarír ...	M	151	25
Sarkerá ...	M	101	27, 48
Sarkílá ...	H	5	48
	S	55	48
Sarmár ...	H	262	4, 13, 19
	S	13	44
	M	5	20
Sarní ...	S	315	46
	M	4	44
Sarodá ...	H	253	1, 11
Sarohe ...	H	897	1, 10, 48
	S	7,758	10, 19, 48
	M	714	10, 13, 19, 24
Saroj ...	H	19	8, 10
	S	4	19
	M	195	2, 26, 29, 51
Sarol ...	M	234	10, 21, 28
Sasowá ...	H	155	1, 9, 13, 44
	S	11	6
	M	114	15, 25
Sarofláh ...	M	157	27
Sarú ...	H	35	1
	S	134	6, 25
Sarút ...	H	199	3, 4
Sarwál ...	H	83	5, 12, 13
	S	58	6, 25
	M	238	10, 24, 27
Sarwáná ...	S	8	6
	M	70	6, 15, 25
Sarware ...	S	11	7, 16
	M	145	12, 18
Sarwarí ...	H	827	48
	S	909	48, 49
	M	259	23, 24, 48
Sásí ...	M	496	13, 15
Saswál ...	H	289	1, 4
	M	802	2, 11, 19
Satar ...	H	14	13
	S	2	10
	M	834	19, 26
Sateri ...	M	50	27
Sáthi ...	H	15	1, 25
	S	287	20, 27
	M	202	23, 26, 29, 51
Sathián ...	M	39	12
Satiá ...	H	1	15
	S	8	46
	M	38	18, 21
Satiár ...	H	743	1, 9, 44
	S	5	25
	M	86	12, 19, 23
Saton ...	H	6	48
	S	2	48
	M	13	10, 44
Sawág ...	H	347	2, 31
	M	27	12
Sawáí ...	H	35	4
Sawáich ...	H	1,696	1, 11
	M	60	10, 11
Sawáhak ...	H	401	2
Sawál ...	H	172	2, 6, 9
	S	33	8, 16, 25
	M	969	20, 23, 26, 29, 51
Sáwan ...	H	89	1, 2, 13, 31
	S	2	51
	M	675	5, 12, 25, 27, 28, 29
Sáwará ...	H	114	1, 15
	S	193	19, 25
	M	2,080	14, 17, 20, 23, 28,
Sedhá ...	H	268	5, 11, 14
	S	64	5, 6, 10
	M	282	16, 26
Sedrá ...	M	392	11, 16, 50
Sehrá ...	H	305	50
	M	68	19
Sekhún ...	H	69	11, 19
	S	2,583	8, 11, 12
	M	506	11, 23, 25, 28
Sekrí ...	M	23	29
Selí ...	M	223	23, 50
Selre ...	H	11	9
	M	3	18
Sen ...	H	3	12
	M	90	11, 46
Senoí ...	S	162	16, 24
	M	3	13, 16
Ser ...	H	74	49
	S	74	25, 49
	M	88	28, 29, 49
Será ...	H	402	2
	M	9	19, 50
Serí ...	H	207	46
	S	11	13
	M	232	10, 25, 45
Serwál ...	M	27	13
Set ...	H	8	1
	M	52	28
Sethí ...	H	10	12
	S	11	12, 26
	M	249	11, 27
Sewá ...	H	182	1, 48
	S	21	14, 48
Sewí ...	M	35	10, 51
Sewkí ...	H	1	10
	M	85	23, 46
Sewrag ...	H	451	49
	M	16	13
Sháhá ...	H	8	8, 11
	S	56	9
	M	116	14, 29
Shahání ...	H	2	11
	M	389	11, 18, 19, 28
Sháhí ...	M	217	25, 51
Sháhpura ...	S	1	20
	M	51	16, 23
Shajrá ...	H	69	51
	M	1,879	25, 27, 28, 29
Shakárí ...	M	1,428	14, 18, 29
Shakorá ...	M	84	27
Shál ...	M	33	18
Shámí ...	H	205	1
Shamrá ...	M	31	10
Shamsí ...	M	447	13, 26, 28, 50
Sharal ...	H	162	2, 14, 31
	S	11	13, 16
Shekh ...	M	304	18, 19, 26, 29
Shekhúká ...	M	122	27
Shergil ...	H	235	10, 12, 46, 48
	S	1,138	10, 11, 12, 19, 48
	M	355	11, 18, 25, 48
Shergír ...	M	24	26
Sherú ...	H	111	2
Shiál ...	H	100	1, 44
	M	113	13, 14
Shiáni ...	H	60	33
Shimár ...	S	9	27
	M	12	6, 11
Shodí ...	S	46	13, 27
Shohar ...	H	111	2
	S	12	5, 10
	M	261	23, 25
Shoház ...	M	723	19, 27
Sholí ...	H	12	15
	M	713	19, 23
Shorá ...	H	79	1, 51
	M	7	25
Shorán ...	H	6,561	1, 2, 3, 49
	S	289	14
	M	174	1, 3, 11
Siág ...	H	1,234	2, 15, 25
	S	15	4
Siahl ...	H	39	1
	M	99	23
Siái ...	M	36	15, 44
Siál ...	H	43	12, 19
	M	15,271	8, 9, 11, 15, 18, 19, 25, 26, 28, 29, 44, 46, 51
Sián ...	H	519	1, 2
	S	53	10, 42
	M	273	19, 44
Siár ...	H	15	11, 13
	S	28	16, 33
	M	133	2, 11
Sibiá ...	H	2	11
	S	54	49
Sich ...	H	15	49
	S	53	10, 49
	M	175	15, 16, 26, 27
Sidán ...	H	7	1, 8
	M	164	27
Sidhú ...	H	4,266	2, 5, 10 to 13, 15, 19, 45, 46, 48, 49
	S	123,526	5, 9 to 12, 14, 19, 45, 48, 49
	M	62,665	11, 12, 18, 26, 44, 46, 48, 49
Sidí ...	H	20	10, 11
Sigál ...	H	188	1
	M	227	23
Sigári ...	H	196	1, 2, 5, 6
Sighú ...	H	1,683	1, 5
Sihák ...	S	12	13
Sikh ...	H	52	4, 6, 15, 26
	S	181	3, 9, 19, 20, 24, 49
	M	196	13, 19, 28
Sikhú ...	S	692	5, 13, 25, 33
	M	41	19
Sikhúl ...	H	2	12
	S	46	5, 24
Sikor ...	S	311	16
Sikú ...	H	295	14
	S	20	5, 13
	M	100	16
Sil ...	H	15	9, 12
	S	105	10, 25, 49
	M	535	14, 15, 16
Silái ...	H	13	2
Silakhán ...	H	982	3, 49
	S	1	49
	M	3	49
Silwál ...	H	30	1
Sim ...	M	20	15, 25
Simár ...	H	284	2
	S	1	49
	M	895	29
Simí ...	H	5	8
	S	31	13
	M	334	10, 29
Símos ...	H	734	4, 13, 46
	S	6	5
	M	136	50
Sin ...	H	32	9
	M	152	18, 25
Sinámár ...	H	56	1
	M	14	28
Sindhu ...	H	8,117	5, 8, 10, 12, 16, 38, 40, 44
	S	96,210	10, 12, 14, 15, 25
	M	54,649	8, 10, 12, 15, 19, 44, 46

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIII.—

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Sindí ...	S	209	3, 10, 13
	M	186	6, 13, 29
Sínghera ...	H	1,547	1, 9, 10, 15
	S	4,981	9, 10, 11, 25
	M	525	11, 15, 24, 25
Siotí ...	H	28	8
Siprá ...	H	217	10, 19
	S	31	19
	M	4,162	10, 19, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29, 51
Siprál ...	M	61	18
Sisán ...	H	15	12
Sitale ...	H	4	11
	M	109	13
Siur ...	H	122	6, 10
	S	192	10
	M	20	10
Soba ...	H	223	15
	M	632	11, 46
Sobhriá ...	M	1,157	15, 19
Soch ...	H	550	1, 12, 14, 15
	S	376	1, 11, 28
	M	2	11
Sodal ...	H	11	14
	S	9	49
Sodan ...	H	15	2
Sodání ...	H	30	14
	M	5	10
Sodar ...	H	33	11, 14, 49
	M	19	19
Sodha ...	H	355	1, 4, 8, 15
	S	142	9, 16
	M	64	11, 19, 25
Sodí ...	H	330	2, 10, 48
	S	199	5, 11, 48
	M	15	29, 48
Sodittú ...	H	41	11
Sogal ...	H	223	2, 14
	M	25	19
Sohá ...	H	1,436	3, 10, 11, 15, 33, 49, 50
	S	2,548	5, 9, 10, 11, 24, 50
	M	705	10, 11, 18, 19, 26, 29, 49, 50
Sohág ...	H	2,809	1, 2, 12, 13, 48, 49
	S	623	48, 49
	M	225	28, 48, 49
Sohal ...	H	1,639	5, 15, 19, 34, 50
	S	3,256	9, 10, 11, 19, 25, 26, 45, 50
	M	2,005	9, 10, 11, 13 to 16, 18, 19, 28, 29
Sohan ...	H	554	2, 6, 48
	S	627	10, 25, 48
	M	1,067	10, 12, 18, 21, 26, 29, 48
Sohání ...	H	260	1, 12
	S	290	44, 45
	M	161	12, 15
Sohantrá ...	M	350	20, 51
Sohar ...	M	1,284	10, 14, 28, 50
	S	19	2, 15
Sohattá ...	S	324	6
Sohdí ...	S	449	10, 13, 25
	M	1	10
Sohdrí ...	M	116	18
Sohndí ...	H	116	2, 10, 11, 14
	S	5	16
	M	247	50
Sohrán ...	H	39	11, 30
	M	37	28
Sohriá ...	H	6,538	44, 46
	M	15	20
Soí ...	H	602	1, 11, 44
	S	685	5, 6, 10, 11, 25
	M	1,198	11, 14, 15
Sojún ...	H	21	10, 44
Sokandá ...	H	16	4, 31
Sokandlá ...	H	425	4
Sokhal ...	H	67	4, 14, 45
	M	166	27, 44
Sokhandá ...	H	45	4
	M	486	4
Sokhedí ...	H	1,073	4
	M	34	44
Sokú ...	S	13	25
	M	1	14
Solá ...	H	118	1, 14
	M	253	29
Solakhní ...	H	675	4
	S	9	4
Solan ...	H	3	47
	S	358	47, 50
	M	90	29
Solgan ...	M	21	19
Solí ...	H	103	45
	M	39	29, 44
Solkí ...	H	591	1, 4, 14, 50, 51
	S	2	24
	M	133	24, 26, 28, 45
Solú ...	H	150	48
	S	3,003	48
	M	4	28, 48
Solút ...	H	178	1, 3, 48
	S	12	48
Soman ...	H	59	30, 50
	S	239	9, 25
	M	814	10, 23, 25, 29
Somará ...	H	182	14
Somrí ...	H	740	9, 12, 51
	S	86	51
Sonet ...	M	100	11, 51
Sopráh ...	M	308	23
Sorá ...	H	647	1, 2, 14
	S	31	13
	M	67	13, 14
Soráhan ...	H	730	1, 5, 13
	S	301	27
Soraí ...	H	3,395	11, 30
	S	2,314	1, 13
Során ...	H	13	13
	S	2	6
Soridfal ...	H	13	1
	M	370	51
Sorút ...	H	5	8
	M	139	12, 51
Sosí ...	S	13	10
	M	31	51
Sotá ...	S	6	11, 19
	M	753	11, 28
Sotal ...	H	100	2, 8, 10, 12, 15
	M	17	51
Sotrí ...	H	423	10, 13, 14, 16
	S	2	12
	M	219	29, 50, 51
Sowálí ...	H	386	13, 14
	M	11	5
Sowár ...	S	12	13
Soyá ...	H	1	10
	S	115	12
	M	968	26, 27, 28, 29
Sozí ...	M	122	51
Súchan ...	H	33	12
	M	1	11
Súd ...	H	132	14
	S	1	5
	M	335	51
Súgar ...	H	8	3
	S	12	11
Sugarú ...	H	14	13
Súj ...	H	38	1
Súján ...	M	14	11
Súnol ...	M	2,423	23, 51
Sultání ...	H	90	10, 51
Sundará ...	H	338	12, 14, 41
	S	21	10
	M	391	1, 12, 14, 15, 28
Súntar ...	H	196	1
Súrág ...	H	293	9, 15, 31
	M	142	29, 50
Súraj ...	H	23	13, 48
	S	267	48
	M	59	48
Súrajbansí ...	H	48	4, 47, 49
Súrí ...	H	559	2, 6, 8, 11, 12, 30
	S	2	19
	M	674	11, 15, 27
Suswál ...	H	466	1, 2
	M	3	13
Sút ...	M	18	13
Suthrá ...	S	11	5
	M	208	13, 23
Suttan ...	H	8	12, 48
	S	7	27, 48
	M	469	12, 23, 27, 48
Tadí ...	H	48	49
Tag ...	H	34	1, 4
	S	32	10, 25
	M	6	16, 23
Tághar ...	H	201	10
	S	15	10
	M	36	11, 12
Táhá ...	M	12	16, 44
Táhal ...	H	8	1, 9
	S	208	17, 27
	M	35	44
Tahím ...	S	50	9, 17
	M	11,974	1, 12, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 44, 51
Tahír ...	S	70	6, 18
	M	258	16, 20, 24
Tahrija ...	H	16	8, 44
	S	17	46
	M	213	13
Táir Khel ...	S	84	12
	M	126	25, 29
Tajo ...	M	18	27
Taka Khel ...	H	4	31
	S	15	50
	M	611	25, 50
Tákhar ...	H	612	1, 2, 3, 10, 41, 49, 50
	S	1,168	11, 12, 16
	M	113	10, 16, 17, 28
Takli ...	H	29	5
	M	48	27
Takrá ...	H	262	50
Tal ...	H	4	2, 4
	S	191	13
	M	40	25
Talág ...	M	30	18
Taláti ...	H	22	6, 8, 16
	S	2	44
Talhí ...	M	59	27
Tálí ...	H	17	9, 16
	S	1	11
	M	59	11, 25
Taliwál ...	H	4	50
	S	1	1
	M	6	9
Tálkí ...	H	18	8
Tálla ...	H	9	8, 9
	S	53	49
	M	196	18, 24
Talo ...	H	6	2, 9
	S	8	44
Talod ...	M	241	24
Talodiá ...	M	164	28
Talokar ...	M	2,307	19, 20, 23, 26
Taloní ...	M	247	20
Talwárá ...	H	6	2, 9
	S	23	4, 29, 46
	M	3	9
Talyání ...	H	72	4
	M	1	18
Tama ...	S	1	5
	M	748	20, 21
Tamal ...	H	93	2, 5
	S	1	6
	M	27	6
Tamána ...	S	444	11, 12
Tamar ...	H	78	5
Tamboli ...	H	27	6, 9
	S	2	44
Tamhál ...	S	55	10, 14
	M	30	13, 20
Tamíd ...	H	2	44
	M	144	21
Tanar ...	H	15	11, 30, 34
	S	2	49
	M	403	25, 26, 27, 28, 44
Tandá ...	H	11	1
	S	8	49
	M	7	20, 49
Tandási ...	H	4	2, 25
	M	11	2, 6
Tánde ...	H	107	1, 10, 12
	S	93	11, 12
	M	57	17, 23, 26

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Tandiál ...	H	3	8
	S	26	13, 25
	M	142	10
Tandián ...	H	20	2, 30
	M	100	9, 29
Tanhad ...	S	49	1
Táni ...	H	13	4
	S	12	3
	M	105	20, 26
Taniál ...	H	31	18
	M	4	28
Tanká ...	H	1,346	2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 17
	M	275	15, 29
Tánk Pawár ...	H	346	4, 41
	M	12	25
Tanná ...	H	15	4, 11
	M	216	17, 51
Tanorí ...	H	256	3, 4, 33, 48
	S	382	6, 33, 48
	M	1,068	1, 3, 25, 27
Tanwár ...	H	1,515	2, 3
	S	62	5, 14, 17
	M	66	5, 17, 27
Táparwál ...	H	1	12
	M	1,691	51
Tár ...	H	206	1, 5, 16
	S	391	5, 9, 10, 12, 16, 33, 48
	M	136	1, 10, 12, 15, 16, 27
Tarag ...	M	16	26
Taráh ...	H	112	1, 5, 8, 13
	S	617	9, 25, 50
	M	777	11, 12, 13, 17, 29
Tarál ...	H	3	8, 9
	S	6	33
	M	7	25
Tarán ...	H	35	6
	S	106	6
	M	4	51
Taráomí ...	S	3	33
	M	28	29
Tárár ...	H	567	1, 2, 12, 17, 19
	S	118	16, 17
	M	11,104	9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26
Tardá ...	M	136	12, 29
Targar ...	S	9	13
	M	5,359	17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28
Tariál ...	H	5	7, 13
	S	31	13, 25
	M	2	2
Tárichárí ...	M	802	51
Tárin ...	H	3	5
	S	5	25
	M	6	18, 27
Tarjá ...	H	9	2
	M	194	18, 23, 27
Tarka ...	H	1,572	4, 5, 6, 33
	S	1,223	5, 6, 25
	M	621	5, 6, 28, 29
Tarkhel ...	M	255	23
Tarlí ...	H	4	24
	M	243	23, 27, 28, 51
Tarmal ...	H	163	48
	M	2	19
Táro ...	S	8	11
	M	120	17
Tárokí ...	H	1,403	4, 30, 49
	S	1	14
	M	287	5, 9, 17, 24, 25
Taror ...	H	421	1
	M	9,734	10, 13, 18, 24, 51
Tasar ...	H	38	16
	M	108	27, 28
Tashiál ...	H	6	49
	M	57	18
Tat ...	H	4	9
	S	245	10, 15, 17, 25
	M	118	16, 18, 19
Tátar ...	H	31	3
	S	42	17
	M	4,448	18, 26, 28
Tathiál ...	S	237	25, 48
	M	1,203	9, 18, 19

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Tatle ...	H	47	11
	S	919	11, 12
	M	12	9
Tattí ...	H	34	9, 15
	M	549	26, 28, 29
Táwal ...	H	398	6, 12
	S	15	6, 9
Táwarí ...	H	385	2, 6, 26, 48
	S	868	6, 48
	M	581	1, 13, 17, 18, 19, 24, 26, 48
Tefí ...	M	187	51
Tejá ...	H	12	1, 10, 19
	S	29	4, 12
	M	613	10, 11, 15, 25, 29
Tejor ...	M	30	16
Teli ...	H	394	10, 26, 48
	S	186	12, 25, 48
	M	808	5, 8, 11, 16, 48, 51
Telor ...	H	7	51
	M	274	16, 51
Ter ...	H	4	10
	S	37	48
	M	22	48
Terí ...	H	237	49, 50
	M	5	18, 19
Tetla ...	H	130	16
	S	74	12
	M	2,547	11, 14, 16
Tetrí ...	S	183	11
	M	11	51
Thabal ...	S	12	16
	M	453	16, 18
Thabrál ...	H	71	48
	S	75	48
	M	7	19, 48
Thachar ...	H	3	48
	M	19	27, 48
Thágo ...	H	348	2, 48
	M	58	15
Thagrá ...	H	1	48
	M	123	11, 16
Thában ...	H	155	12
	S	1	14
Thál ...	M	13	6, 44
Thákan ...	H	424	1, 3, 12, 25
	S	90	10, 12
	M	80	3, 4, 13, 18
Thakpál ...	H	8	48
	S	2	9
	M	248	25
Thákrán ...	H	19	9, 12, 16
	S	9	25
Thákrí ...	H	57	4, 27, 29
	S	1	19
	M	20	9, 19, 25
Thala ...	H	270	1, 2, 9, 10, 25, 39
	S	279	17, 19
	M	329	11, 12, 19, 25, 28
Tháliwál ...	H	13	1, 9, 25
	S	122	50
	M	1	9
Thálo ...	H	117	1, 48
	S	45	9, 12, 19, 24
	M	2	15
Thálod ...	H	223	1, 2, 12, 42
	S	1	9, 18
	M	11	25
Thamál ...	H	3	2, 19
	S	87	6, 10
	M	272	16, 17
Thamí ...	H	248	9
	S	1	27
	M	5	13, 17
Thamná ...	H	109	9
	S	2	5
Thána ...	H	14	9
	S	22	9, 11
Thand ...	H	588	1, 5, 6, 10, 50
	S	2,591	6, 9, 10, 11, 19, 25, 50
	M	1,461	10, 11, 13, 24, 26, 27, 28
Thandar ...	H	269	2, 9, 48
	S	121	9
	M	4	11, 13
Thándí ...	H	720	1, 5, 16
	S	2,787	1, 14, 33
	M	613	14, 25, 27

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Thandwál ...	H	13	6
Thankrá ...	H	183	3, 4
	M	97	51
Thápal ...	S	4	6
	M	267	10
Tháprán ...	H	40	3, 48
Tharání ...	H	73	4, 9, 10, 15
	S	77	12, 26, 48
	M	309	26, 27
Thárí wal ...	H	58	1, 10, 12
	S	2	48
	M	31	19, 20
Tharpar ...	H	18	10, 12
	S	6	48
	M	38	13, 29
Thata ...	H	152	9
	S	180	9, 48
	M	508	15, 16, 17, 19
Thatál ...	H	8	17
	M	1,276	19, 20
Thatálí ...	S	33	48
Thataní ...	M	609	6, 11
Thatúgil ...	M	230	10, 25
Thela ...	S	16	48
	M	94	19, 23
Thethí ...	H	6	8, 48
	M	121	18
Thián ...	S	24	10, 48
	M	251	27
Thoká ...	H	149	1, 9, 16, 46
	S	18	9, 10
	M	87	2, 10, 28
Thokar ...	H	37	9, 11, 29, 30
Tholar ...	H	4	12
	M	32	48
Tholat ...	S	7	9
	M	52	48
Tholiá ...	H	19	12
	M	2	48
Thorá ...	H	381	1, 16
	S	20	12, 16, 17
	M	1	48
Thoran ...	M	203	14, 24
Thorí ...	H	101	2, 12, 44
	S	902	9, 19, 48
	M	131	28, 29
Thotá ...	M	70	11
Thotan ...	H	9	48
	M	38	28
Thoth ...	H	159	25, 49
	S	127	14, 25, 48
	M	22	19, 28, 29
Thothia ...	H	569	4
	S	2	48
Thothliá ...	S	162	17, 25
	M	7	9
Thothrá ...	H	14	5
	S	69	10, 48, 49
	M	289	9, 19
Tiáj ...	S	77	10, 48
Tihorá ...	H	2	9
	S	22	14, 49
Tíla ...	H	20	9
	S	13	16, 48
	M	398	17, 20
Tilí ...	H	17	9, 10
	M	14	15, 28
Tilodí ...	S	7	48
	M	389	11, 27, 48
Tinde ...	H	559	49
	M	575	16, 27, 48
Tiwáná ...	H	233	10, 12
	S	1	16
	M	81	16, 19
Todha ...	S	120	48
	M	175	27, 29
Todí ...	H	6	9, 51
	S	85	6, 9, 25
	M	207	12, 14, 16, 20, 23, 29
Toh ...	M	139	19
Tohan ...	H	25	12
Tomání ...	S	24	48
	M	2	11
Tongar ...	S	376	12, 48
	M	109	11, 19, 27
Toní ...	H	1	48
	S	31	13
	M	270	13, 27

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Tonk	M	14	16
Torí	H	45	4
	M	4	19, 48
Tosa	H	28	9
	M	8	48
Tota	M	11	19, 47
Totáhar	M	404	23, 48
Totlaní	M	28	11, 21
Troli	H	1	1
	S	157	48
	M	48	27
Túaikmán	S	4	24
	M	148	25
Túár	S	12	25
	M	164	27
Túlre	H	5	9
	S	1	14
	M	1,451	16, 17, 19
Tung	H	12	17
	S	797	10, 11, 17
Tunj	H	40	27
Túr	H	8	48
	S	152	9, 19, 49
	M	2,862	16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 46, 51
Túram	S	57	10, 13
Turandí	H	2	49
	M	28	21
Túti	H	3	25
	M	72	13, 14, 24
Tútiá	H	5,400	3, 9, 29, 49, 50
	S	300	49
	M	160	3, 14, 20, 23, 48
Tutlái	H	31	9, 50
	S	58	11, 50
	M	23	20, 25, 50
Ubbhe	S	35	9, 11
Udási	S	192	9, 10, 44, 46
Udhamá	M	657	27
Ulamá	M	24	51
Unnar	M	358	51
Uppal	H	2	11
	S	358	11
	M	36	11, 19, 44
Úran	M	48	27
Úrchí	M	2,409	27
Ustrá	M	112	13, 28
Útál	H	5	11
	S	28	9
	M	6	9
Úterá	M	58	27
Útrádí	M	103	24, 27
Vacha	M	18	16, 27
Vachha	M	21	17
Vachhal	S	117	15
Vad	M	62	24, 27
Vadá	M	210	19, 28
Vadáhá	M	14	24
Vaddan	M	1,042	13, 16, 18, 20, 27, 28
Vadha	M	148	27, 28, 29
Vadhar	H	470	16, 19, 27
Vadhará	M	409	19, 27
Vadhíl ch	M	101	27
Vádhiwál	M	57	27
Vadhor	H	221	16
	M	28	28
Vadhrái	M	20	19
Vadú	M	364	26, 27, 28
Vag	M	423	15, 19, 26, 27, 28
Vagar	M	348	24, 26, 27
Vargal	M	37	12, 24
Vaggan	M	58	24, 27
Vaggí	M	207	27
Vághá	S	5	51
	M	141	28
Vaghí	M	159	27, 28
Vágrá	M	671	19, 26, 29
Vagri	M	41	17, 26
Váhá	M	39	18, 24
Vahachá	M	188	26, 27, 28, 29
Váhai	S	2	16
	M	703	14, 19, 26, 27, 29, 51
Vahar	S	159	15, 16
	M	5	14
Vahd	S	3	10
	M	364	24, 29
Váhdre	M	16	19
Váhga	M	1,623	16, 17, 28, 29
Váhia	M	37	26, 29
Vahíl	S	1,035	15
	M	100	12, 13, 18, 28, 46
Vahin	H	9	9
	M	178	19, 29
Váhínd	M	104	18, 19
Vahinwál	H	13	16
	M	585	19, 27, 28
Váhir	M	77	16, 28
Vahla	H	18	44
	S	85	13
	M	2,416	13, 16, 17
Váhlár	M	29	24
Váhle	H	139	13, 15, 16, 17, 51
	S	538	16, 17
	M	45	15, 17
Vahocha	M	203	19
Vahoká	M	61	19
Vahora	H	5	19, 50
	S	126	19, 50
Vahrí	M	145	19, 24, 28
Vahú	S	4	26
	M	56	26
Vahúcha	M	291	27
Váia	S	45	10
Váin	M	102	13, 20
Vains	H	13	12, 16, 17
	S	125	12, 16
	M	3,618	16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28, 46
Vaish	M	569	18, 21, 23
Vajehí	M	25	27
Vajhor	M	65	24
Vájí	M	275	18, 19, 29
Vajjar	M	146	19, 24, 29
Vajokha	M	97	19
Vajúka	M	119	19, 24, 26, 46
Vájwá	M	362	27
Vájwáin	M	24	23
Vák	H	10	9
	S	1	9
	M	479	13, 15, 23, 29
Váká	S	32	27
Vákh	M	33	29, 51
Vakhar	M	119	27
Vál	H	1	12
	S	1	13
	M	339	46
Vála	H	4	20
	M	457	13, 15, 19, 27
Válak	M	1,135	12, 14, 15, 19, 27
Valálí	M	24	14, 28
Valána	M	60	12, 18
Valaráil	M	57	24
Valbar	M	92	29
Válí	H	16	15
	S	2	6, 10
	M	74	6, 24
Valíra	M	71	13, 17
Váliwál	S	1	17
	M	161	15, 27
Vallan	H	1	16
	M	326	20, 26
Vallána	M	399	13, 16, 17, 23, 24, 27
Vallar	M	48	15, 24
Vallía	M	202	17, 27, 28
Vallí Sulemán	M	151	26
Vallú	S	48	10
Valohá	M	13	17
Valtá	M	321	15, 16, 19
Valút	M	967	27, 28
Valwá	M	52	27, 28
Vámín	M	20	14
Ván	S	812	17
	M	14	17 19
Vandar	H	18	12
	S	2,124	1, 12, 13
	M	762	12, 24, 27, 28
Vandua	S	1	24
	M	727	23
Váng	S	753	12
	M	68	18
Vangí	S	1	12
	M	155	17
Vanglá	H	10	9
	M	3,612	12, 16, 27, 46
Vángra	H	3	17
	M	156	17, 19, 27, 46
Vaníál	M	131	26
Vanjhára	M	170	27, 28, 46
Vanní	M	176	18, 19, 23
Vánoh	S	18	6
	M	70	29
Vánúwál	H	18	13, 51
	S	1	19
	M	158	12, 26, 28
Vanwái	M	19	19
Vár	M	11	16, 19
Varácha	H	41	16
	S	3	15
	M	272	28, 27
Varáh	H	82	9, 16
	S	30	16
	M	810	17, 20, 21, 26, 2-
Varáich	H	1,222	L. 18, 19, 24
	S	6,172	5, 11, 14, 15, 16 17, 18, 19
	M	67,131	L. 9, 10, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 28, 29, 51
Varáim	M	62	29
Varáj	H	11	27
	M	644	27
Varána	M	140	17, 27
Varának	S	35	19
Varahí	M	18	17
Varar	S	20	48
	M	128	28
Varga	M	703	13, 19, 24, 26, 27
Vargoh	M	521	16
Varhái	S	15	13
Varhind	M	167	10, 16,
Variáh	H	313	10, 13, 16
	S	60	10, 16, 17
	M	2,908	13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 26, 27, 29, 51
Varián	S	4	12
	M	54	28
Variár	M	295	28
Varihan	M	22	46
Varing	S	302	24, 48
	M	60	48
Várlú	M	122	48
Varmán	H	1	10
Varoh	M	85	24, 26, 28
Varor	M	15	28
Varrú	M	15	17
Varsaug	H	24	5
Varvasa	H	47	5
	S	20	12
Vás	S	20	12
	M	18	12, 13, 15
Vasákhi	H	11	2
	S	1	19
Vasand	M	225	24
Váshin	M	24	27
Vásinda	M	113	23
Vasli	S	4	12
	M	809	12, 27
Vassal	M	110	13, 29
Vassan	H	2	17
	S	481	12
	M	1,599	10, 14, 15, 17, 26
Vassír	S	1	17
	M	868	12, 13, 24, 27, 29
Vassúhá	M	66	29
Vassúr	M	127	26
Vastar	M	92	23
Vasúd	M	41	23
Vat	M	32	23
Vátal	M	18	23
Vathwál	M	52	23
Vatikbel	M	19	23
Vatrá	S	44	15
	M	172	10, 15, 19, 20, 29
Vattí	S	2	12
	M	58	46
Vattú	H	3	51
	S	18	12, 24
	M	1,376	12, 13, 15, 17 19, 23, 26, 28, 29, 46, 51

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Ves	... H	12	8, 20
	S	7	9
	M	1,987	8, 14, 19, 20, 24, 29
Vesar	... M	1,223	17
Vest	... M	21	19, 24
Vioh	... M	17	29
Virag	... M	46	24, 28
Virar	... S	21	20, 24
	M	200	24, 27, 28,
Virk	... H	1,488	12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 44
	S	21,354	10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 51
	M	16,290	10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27
Yúnse	... H	1	10
	S	5	48
	M	20	19
Yúsan-Kháwr	S	52	48
Zamíndár	... H	40	15, 24, 25, 45, 51
	S	6	12, 24
	M	192	13, 20, 24
* Minor	... H	1,310	
	S	537	
	M	847	
Unspecified	H	51,213	
	S	160,614	
	M	267,597	
	J	38	

* DETAIL OF MINOR.

Abehar 3, Abradhi 8, Achamba 2, Achharna 1, Achob 1, Adádi 1, Adak 5, Adoh 3, Adrák 3, Adrala 1, Adwána 9, Agrálí 3, Ahat 2, Aherdayá 3, Ahígar 4, Ahran 1, Ajhana 10, Ají 8, Akhal 2, Akuárí 5, Aksawál 3, Alachí 2, Alira 2, Alohán 2, Alorát 2, Alot 1, Alothí 7, Alwán 3, Alyás 2, Amal 3, Anarwál 6, Anbán 8, Andadí 2, Andal 6, Andhámí 2, Androya 1, Audwáliá 1, Angh 5, Ankál 2, Ankas 9, Anksar 2, Anna 9, Antarí 2, Antarwál 1, Aphas 1, Aploka 3, Arel 1, Arko 7, Arnoh 4, Aroch 1, Aserwál 4, Asjál 1, Askandrál 9, Asoj 10, Asroj 3, Astán 1, Asúkhel 1, Atarya 2, Atfí 1, Athothar 1, Athriya 1, Atmánd 1, Atoi 9, Aton 9, Audní 1, Augla 3, Aukhra 6, Aunar 2, Aunch 5, Aunsal 2, Apsra 3, Awádí 6, Azli 4, Bachartá 7, Bachitwal 3, Badangri 5, Badawna 6, Badbar 6, Badhale 2, Badlá 1, Baghera 3, Bagram 2, Bailwál 6, Baiso 8, Bajada 3, Bakadmál 2, Bakal 1, Baláhú 10, Bália 5, Balárá 1, Baloche 3, Balortá 1, Bandwán 2, Baner 5, Bánjú 4, Banre 1, Bánsiwal 3, Bansrúp 1, Baraniá 8, Bargat 9, Bárhi 8, Barsá 2, Bázdúliá 4, Bhabayán 7, Bhagal 8, Bhagarwá 6, Bhagwáí 9, Bharáwín 10, Bhárbon 1, Bhargla 6, Bharnibund 3, Bharwe 9, Bhathúnia 8, Bhawáji 5, Bhogí 9, Bhojh 3, Bhojol 3, Bhongarí 8, Bhonji 2, Bhoras 1, Bichú 8, Bid 6, Biki 2, Bipodá 2, Bishamrá 3, Bishan 1, Bochan 8, Bochhal 11, Bobán 3, Boral 3, Búndí 6, Chadhí 4, Chadhúke 1, Chakwál 3, Chamárí 6, Chamarrtái 5, Chamár 4, Chamudá 1, Chanchi 10, Chandel 8, Chandesh 6, Chandhari 4, Chandwál 4, Changrí 1, Chap 1, Charáhá 10, Chárohá 2, Charswál 1, Charwá 7, Chasan 8, Chelí 2, Chief-Khálsa 8, Chiks 6, Chir 3, Chohál 2, Chohí 3, Chond 4, Chori 10, Chot 3, Chúha 4, Chúlah 3, Chúnj 2, Chúrásia 5, Dádúpanthí 10, Dahlúr 8, Dáhwán 7, Dákat 2, Damlot 2, Darjuán 1, Darwáj 6, Derián 3, Dhaduryá 2, Dhadhán 5, Dhánrí 5, Dharwáni 2, Dhatái 4, Dhawán 8, Dhawas 7, Dhedí 4, Dhesal 9, Dhindá 9, Dhoha 8, Diko 1, Dilahan 2, Dobat 6, Dohí 3, Dokal 10, Domandí 1, Dotí 7, Dúdbaní 7, Fand 1, Gadil 8, Galol 3, Gandaria 3, Gandholí 6, Ganes 5, Garlhárf 2, Garin 4, Garmáná 1, Garní 4, Ghaltá 10, Ghanil 2, Gharka 6, Ghúsá 8, Gilwál 1, Gobind 4, Goghá 2, Gokar 1, Gohab 5, Goláh 7, Gorádar 2, Gorakh 4, Gordwárá 1, Gorewáh 9, Gorsal 3, Gort 1, Gotar 10, Groí 2, Haddí 1, Harchandí 5, Harbas 10, Harlál 1, Hogí 6, Jábak 6, Jadwáí 6, Jadwál 5, Jadwan 2, Jagdá 2, Jagwála 1, Jalgotsá 1, Jalokh 8, Juloti 3, Julwán 1, Jand 1, Jandú 7, Janesará 5, Janráj 1, Janwi 5, Jarar 1, Jasul 3, Jasrodi 3, Jhakhwáná 4, Jhambhán 1, Jhárkhán 8, Jhosi 4, Jhil 1, Jhráng 2, Jhrir 1, Jigar 3, Jolia 7, Jong 1, Joral 2, Jorwán 1, Joswál 5, Jowán 1, Júgat 10, Kábli 2, Kabúlar 4, Kachhlál 2, Kachotar 3, Kachúrí 4, Kadal 10, Kadáwá 1, Kadorá 5, Kainthál 3, Kalita 9, Kalíz 1, Káliki 8, Kamalkhel 8, Kamiál 3, Kaminal 7, Kamirá 1, Kamíwal 1, Kamwál 4, Kanchák 1, Kánet 3, Kángat 5, Kanjiál 1, Kanjiwál 4, Kánsal 6, Kantna 9, Karáí 1, Karáng 1, Karátar 3, Karchaná 4, Karg 6, Kargal 2, Karkál 2, Karkará 1, Karmáli 3, Kárnb 1, Karorwál 3, Kasko 1, Katáia 10, Katáni 5, Katarwal 9, Katáyá 3, Katol 4, Katoná 6, Katofá 8, Káwe 2, Kerwán 9, Kesdhárí 2, Khajjar 7, Khambál 7, Kharirá 3, Khánwáli 1, Kharb 1, Khátún 7, Khawál 4, Khijoni 4, Khillo-Khání 6, Khilwá 6, Khiwa 6, Khiyáli 1, Khodalis 3, Khurmá 1, Kiálkat 1, Kiáng 3, Kichar 4, Kíkri 2, Kilo 2, Kisán 1, Kogi 8, Kokhia 1, Kokli 5, Koknána 2, Kolácni 3, Koran 10, Koriwál 2, Kúka 7, Landán 1, Lasonbate 6, Lath 3, Lodiná 2, Lomgarkhel 5, Mabri 3, Madigi 3, Maing 2, Mairi 8, Majpariá 4, Maliwal 8, Mamti 9, Mangan 1, Mangásar 1, Manghána 2, Mangwáná 1, Manodi 1, Maryúd 3, Maroro 5, Marot 1, Marwádi 3, Matmál 9, Mehá 1, Mehton 1, Merái 1, Mewál 5, Mihi 1, Morchal 7, Mogrina 7, Mohach 1, Mohal 4, Mohjo 6, Mohlak 3, Mondwál 1, Mongá 2, Mufti 1, Muprái 2, Musle 5, Nában 2, Náhanwál 2, Náhju 2, Nahli 4, Naipál 1, Najla 5, Nánag 8, Namoal 6, Nanur 1, Namrái 2, Nanli 3, Nánia 1, Nanri 6, Nappál 9, Nargáni 4, Narhán 5, Narki 8, Narsangh 3, Narsi 6, Nátak 2, Nathú 3, Neul 7, Nián 1, Nihand 9, Nim 2, Nimádia 4, Ninamarhá 8, Nirái 8, Nitári 7, Nohrí 3, Notan 1, Obhál 2, Odan 7, Ogar 1, Ogwáná 1, Ojám 2, Opar 7, Orál 10, Otáni 6, Pachade 1, Pachi 7, Pachri 1, Pancham 2, Pandole 1, Pandú 1, Panesar 2, Panwáh 1, Parwán 1, Patwár 2, Patwa 5, Perián 9, Phal 1, Pharar 1, Phat 6, Phátak 1, Phawái 3, Phokwár 1, Phond 5, Photar 1, Phúká 6, Phumman 2, Phungi 5, Pirthí 1, Pogo 1, Popjan 4, Popnún 4, Potalya 1, Potiá 3, Premar 2, Pújman 1, Pulási 4, Punji 1, Púrk 1, Qabiáni 5, Qásmáni 4, Qiman 1, Qutab-Shábi 1, Rachhí 1, Rachhpál 9, Rádar 5, Ráde 6, Radhá 1, Rádhor 1, Radi 8, Rági 3, Ragor 8, Ragwái 2, Raholá 10, Rahor 8, Rahotlá 3, Raigal 3, Raigan 1, Raikorí 5, Rai-Mwál 1, Raiti 2, Raiwál 3, Rajale 2, Rajant 4, Rajhia 1, Rájtol 8, Rajogí 3, Rájra 3, Rájsalori 2, Rájshán 3, Rakhál 2, Rakwál 4, Ralti 4, Rámán 10, Ramáwa: 2, Rám-Bansí 1, Rámdes 2, Rámghan 4, Rámghore 1, Rámkan 1, Rám-Sun 1, Randá 1, Randhauri 3, Randhilá 3, Randhor 3, Rangli 4, Rangro 2, Ránika 1, Ranjohár 4, Ranjrá 6, Rankid 6, Ranlí 2, Ránthi 1, Ránut 1, Rarang 3, Rardhan 2, Rarká 9, Rasana 3, Rasirá 1, Rason 5, Rasor 1, Rasprá 6, Ratan 4, Ratanmál 5, Ráthán 1, Ratirá 2, Rawáich 3, Rawli 3, Rebi 2, Regará 1, Rehlá 3, Rehsa 7, Rehta 3, Reldár 3, Reti 9, Rohádá 4, Rogariá 6, Roghál 5, Rohádá 1, Rohawal 8, Rohí 6, Rojgal 4, Rokbari 4, Romál 6, Román 6, Rondal 3, Rondi 4, Rongiá 1, Roni 7, Ropyál 2, Roz 5, Rujhr 1, Rupáh 1, Sabeti 2, Sabrái 1, Sábri 1, Sádá 2, Ságot 1, Sagoti 2, Sáhanpál 1, Sáhbáni 7, Sáhgóna 5, Sahibrang 7, Sahjpálhati 3, Sakáni 7, Sakará 10, Sakhiwál 9, Sakiyána 9, Salban 2, Salloan 2, Salri 9, Samádá 5, Sándáwí 2, Sandaryá 2, Sangrán 10, Sanholi 1, Sanjorá 2, Sanjwál 1, Sankh 6, Sankhí 3, Sankon 6, Sanwar 10, Sardácharn 4, Sarhang 5, Sarjan 8, Sarkali 3, Sarohat 1, Sáron 7, Sarsiá 2, Sasan 1, Sensar 4, Serál 8, Shághla 4, Shahbázi 4, Shálmadár 1, Shamír 3, Sikhlána 4, Sinkuri 1, Sirgul 9, Sirá 4, Sobandá 8, Sodán 3, Sodúr 5, Sogi 1, Sohnibhandár 1, Soilá 3, Sokhuriá 4, Sond 5, Soní 3, Soplá 3, Sotrak 7, Sukha 6, Sukhum 4, Tadiál 3, Tagáh 2, Tagál 10, Tagrá 6, Tahror 8, Tájak 6, Takrál 1, Talákne 5, Talásur 3, Talkhai 1, Tambhan 1, Tandar 2, Tandwál 7, Tanen 4, Tang 10, Tangarí 5, Tarkhán 3, Tarksar 2, Tárniná 7, Tatrál 2, Tekwál 4, Tnákardir 3, Tnáki 9, Thakrál 2, Thaktesá 9, Thamráyá 7, Thánesar 19, Thayá 5, Thod 8, Thog 10, Thostar 5, Tigoliá 9, Tond 5, Toshak 2, Towár 9, Údo 2, Uckerwand 10, Umokhá 2, Unchá 5, Unwál 2, Utam 4, Uterkhel 7, Uti 1, Vachí 5, Vachrá 2, Vadhal 9, Vadíwál 2, Vágri 2, Vahndi 10, Vajlá 3, Vál 5, Valá 19, Vamúka 6, Vandat 6, Vángal 2, Vanjhon 1, Varad 8, Varándá 9, Varb 3, Varhál 2, Variwál 2, Vástí 1, Vaswál 8, Vatoki 2, Vedí 10, Vehgal 5, Vehará 5, Veriá 4, Vial 1, Zabzál 6, Zahúri 6, Zání 1, Zargar 5, Zirak 1.

Khatri ...	432,727	H. 312,024 S. 90,426 M. 232 J. 45	
Ábarwál	... H	103	8, 10, 12, 15, 19
Abhi	... H	21	9, 14, 15, 21
Ablus	... H	15	9, 10, 11, 14, 44
	S	12	11, 14
Abrái	... H	2	12, 25
	S	66	4, 14, 19, 20
Abrúl	... H	185	1, 16, 21, 25, 44
	S	12	21, 25
Adirá	... H	31	9
Agarwál	... H	41	8, 9, 11, 14, 25, 28, 44
Agriá	... H	64	13
Ahal	... H	3	24
	S	8	12
Ahir	... H	68	11, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25, 27
	S	11	11, 19, 21, 25
Ahluwálá	... H	31	9, 12, 14, 15 17, 25
	S	23	17, 21, 25, 27
Ail	H	2	24
	S	28	24
Ailás	... H	29	9, 39
Ajáni	... H	34	20, 25, 28
Akal	... H	15	25
Akásmohlá	... H	224	17, 23, 26, 27 29
Amrái	... H	12	8
Amrol	... H	30	8, 9
Anand	... H	631	15, 18, 28, 47
	S	150	17, 21
	M	5	8
Anant	... H	16	28
Anb	... H	22	15
And	... H	581	L. R. 16
	S	10	9 14, 15
Andogar	... H	20	16
András	... H	32	5
Andwál	... H	29	12
Anglásh	... H	57	4, 21
Angrás	... H	333	3, 9, 25, 27, 28, 34, 39, 44
	S	120	9, 10, 14, 44
Aplashdari	... H	13	11, 26, 28, 44
Arand	... S	20	21, 27
Arol	... H	25	12
Arorá	... H	535	1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 18, 21, 25, 29, 34, 40
	S	14	4, 27, 29
Arya	... H	17	1, 14, 25
	S	5	14
Asal	... H	56	9, 14, 25
Astri	... H	16	37
Atál	... H	10	11
	S	1	25
Atánk	... H	59	8, 9
	S	3	24
Attorá	... H	15	17
Atlas	... H	11	6
Atrá	... H	192	1, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Aul	H	94	15
	S	2	26
Aulakh	H	26	26
	S	6	27
Aur	H	28	15
	S	3	27
Awánd	H	24	15
Aweldal	H	17	44
Bable	H	25	9
Báchain	H	13	9, 39
Bachá	H	40	18
Badháre	H	110	6, 9, 11, 14, 19, 22
	S	13	25
Badhwál	H	116	8, 12, 18, 41
Badhwán	H	17	6, 12, 14
Badhwár	H	130	8, 9
Baliái	H	272	4, 14, 26
Badiár	H	20	9
	S	2	5
Bagant	H	32	9, 12, 17
	S	4	19
Báhi	H	107	15
Báhman	H	27	15
Báhri	H	23,197	B. except (2, 3, 4)
	S	2,078	4, 8, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 48, 49, 50, 51
Bajje	H	60	8
	S	16	9
Bajror	H	16	8
Bakhi	H	79	9, 11, 14, 47
Bálás	H	34	6
	S	5	19
Balgeriá	H	36	15
Balkar	H	56	9
Balotá	H	14	2
Bamdá	H	17	22
Bamluk	S	15	21
Bándhi	H	169	8, 14
	S	21	19
Bangar	H	9	19, 44
	S	2	11
Banjárá	H	980	11, 17, 19, 20, 23
	S	6	21
Bannle	H	12	19, 20, 23
	S	25	19, 20
Báns	H	351	5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 39, 44
	S	10	14, 23, 27
Bánsal	H	34	3, 9
Banshábi	H	67	9
Bansi	H	20	39
Bárá	H	932	5, 8, 11, 17, 21, 27, 37, 45
	S	36	11, 19, 23
Baráich	H	230	9, 20
	S	55	8
Barághar	H	124	10
	S	4	27
Baraj	H	104	9, 15, 29
Bardwáni	H	58	8, 18, 25
	S	3	25
Barham	H	20	8, 51
Barsál	H	35	9
Parún	H	34	39
Basábin	H	20	10
Basájhú	H	24	42
Básal	H	30	11, 41
Basári	H	53	15
Bastisht	H	64	40, 41, 42
Basi	H	613	J. 1, 4, 13, 14, 41 44 45, 50
	S	53	15
Bátanagarin	H	22	9
Bári	H	145	1, 7, 8, 10, 11, 25, 27, 41, 44, 45
		12	1, 14, 20
Batohi	H	23	3
Batrá	H	38	12, 25
Báwá	H	57	8, 12, 13, 14, 27, 44
	S	37	15, 19
Bazáz	H	114	9, 10, 14, 15, 17, 44, 47
	S	8	14, 17
Bedi	H	938	J. L. M. R. 4, 5, 6, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 50
Bedi	S	2,012	L. R. M. 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 44, 46, 47, 50
Bedwál	H	15	8, 14
Begi	H	30	9, 15
	S	1	15
Béko	H	16	9, 14
Belá	H	10	9, 14, 44
	S	19	12
Beri	H	727	4, 8, 9, 12, 14 15, 24, 26, 27 44
	S	36	4, 10, 13, 17, 24, 27,
Bhágal	H	12	21
Bhágáh	H	36	14
	S	3	23, 26
Bhagiár	H	20	9, 10
Bhálgri	H	24	11, 12
Bhal-Bhárdawáj	H	69	39
Bhali	H	662	5, 8, 9, 12, 14, 20, 27
	S	18	10, 24, 25, 44
Bhallan	H	1,340	J. L. M. 1, 5, 7, 21, 39, 44, 45, 47
	S	325	9, 12, 14, 15, 19, 24, 25, 28, 33
Bhambri	H	116	24
Bhandari	H	5,079	J. L. 1, 6, 21, 22, 25, 41, 44, 47
Bhangábhiá	H	143	42
Bhangon	H	315	16, 27
	S	39	25
Bhangási	H	58	15
Bhárag	H	26	9, 15
Bharál	H	17	27
Bhardwar	H	22	47
Bharihok	H	21	27
	S	24	12, 42
Bhasin	H	89	4, 9, 10, 17, 20, 27
Bhat	H	312	14, 26
	S	84	19
Bhátiá	H	241	12, 14, 20
Bhalowále	H	20	12, 25
Bhuriá	S	16	4, 6
Bhutejá	H	12	27
Bhuttal	H	4	45
	S	21	25, 44
Bhuttar	H	46	1, 44
Bidáhará	H	19	5
Bij	H	87	9, 11, 15, 44
Bindrá	H	49	19
	S	98	19, 20, 21, 24, 27
Borá	H	622	6
	S	3,606	22
Bothal	H	57	12
Botri	H	29	42
Bunjáhi	H	86,388	B. except (4, 5, 28, 29) 33, 34, 39, 40, 44 46, 48, 49, 50
	S	53,976	B. except (2, 4, 7, 18) 33, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51
	M	19	9, 48, 49, 50
	J	1	48
Chábi	H	32	11
Chadhá	H	812	7, 8, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24
	S	95	14, 19, 20, 21, 25, 45
Chágar	H	241	10
Chageriá	H	11	11
Chagotá	H	17	9
Chakoi	H	30	39
Cham	H	78	1, 5, 11, 25
Chámal	H	59	9, 11
Chamere	H	28	8, 11, 26
Chanan	H	38	44, 44
Chanbed	H	22	14
Chandá	H	47	14
	S	5	26
Chánde-Hok	M	2	21
Chándel	H	20	11, 14, 41, 47
Chánde	H	53	9, 10, 14, 25, 29, 30
	S	13	14, 19, 24
Chándi-phonk	H	114	27, 29
Chandor	H	4	5, 24, 42
	S	11	24
Chánpare	H	53	15
Chari	H	26	14, 25, 42
Chárghare	H	3,542	10, 13, 14, 17, 24, 48
	S	91	13, 16, 17, 48
Chatálá	H	74	29
Chathrath	H	16	17, 42, 44
Chandhri	H	643	12, 17, 39
Cháwalá	H	20	14
	S	2	12, 19
Chetu	H	250	8, 15, 20
Chhalke	H	11	9
Chhanná	H	7	27
	S	11	19
Chhapar	H	31	25
	S	8	19, 45
Chhat	H	84	12, 19
	S	3	19
Chhattri	H	72	27
	S	3	21
Chhatwál	H	3	26
	S	20	12, 19, 21, 25
Chhohre	H	473	10, 27, 29
	S	16	1
Chhotre	H	52	19, 20, 45
Chini	H	27	45
Chirimár	M	61	3
Chitar	H	28	12
Chobe	H	23	9
Choborá	H	11	11
Choni	H	13	15, 47
	S	6	15
Choplá	H	13	9, 40, 47
Choprá	H	3,197	J. L. R. M. 1, 4, 5, 7, 39, 41, 43 44
	S	377	28, 30, 45, 47
Choriá	H	48	15, 21, 25
	S	1	17
Chunda	H	165	9, 10
Chundhor	H	38	17
Dabar	H	22	15, 25, 26
	S	1	19
Dabe	H	12	14, 25
Dadon	S	12	21
Dággal	H	438	7, 15, 25, 28, 34, 44
Daggar	H	45	25, 28, 29
Dhat	H	475	9, 20
Dahe	H	167	28
Dáhr	H	42	13, 23, 26, 51
Daláwari	H	11	18
Dalori	H	17	11
Dalun	H	64	19
Dandáná	H	70	19, 25, 27
Dándharm	H	82	29
Dándi	H	30	27
Dánd Dphná	H	22	19, 27
	S	2	23
Dandwadh	H	10	17
	S	3	16
Dang	H	20	21, 23, 25
	S	5	16
Dángwál	H	214	42
Darare	H	23	25
Dári	H	21	11, 14, 15, 27
	S	6	14, 20
Darshan	H	33	8, 25
	S	5	16
Darwáli	H	16	28
Dasrá	H	117	12, 18, 25
Desi	H	11	27
Deswáli	H	35	6
Dewáne	H	82	4, 8
Dewrá	S	299	7, 19, 26
Dhagwál	H	11	8
Dhágar	H	7,372	J. L. except (16), 6, 21, 25, 44, 48 51
	S	284	23, 26, 28
Dhákal	H	21	8
Dhal	H	137	17, 19, 24, 25
	S	106	23, 26, 28
Dhali	H	121	45
	S	2	13
Dháliwál	H	103	11
Dham	H	75	9, 10
	S	20	20

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Dhan	H	168	11, 14, 42, 47
	S	43	13
Dhándhar	H	142	11
Dhandí	H	90	13, 14, 15
Dhandolá	H	11	14
Dhanìwál	S	16	12
Dhanni	H	120	13
	S	6	21, 27
Dhánsi	H	4	9
	S	12	11, 12
Dhar	H	200	7, 14, 15, 21, 25, 27, 33
	S	9	13, 19, 25
Dháre	H	2	11
	S	13	11, 39
Dharmi	H	22	17, 18
	S	2	19
Dháran	H	25	27
Dher	H	546	1, 5, 11, 12, 27, 29, 44
	S	80	12, 28
Dhingrá	H	50	14
Dholi	H	64	9, 12, 27
	S	7	23
Dhon	H	1,105	L. except (16), 9, 21, 25, 27, 42
	S	74	12, 19, 24
Dhondi	H	113	12, 24, 28, 47
	S	4	12
Dhopar	H	14	12, 19, 24
Dhorá	H	14	8, 14, 17
Dhosi	H	26	8, 9, 14, 15
	S	11	9, 13
Dhurál	H	12	11
Dodi	H	130	9, 11
Dogal	H	4,110	11, 12, 14, 15, 22
	S	58	12, 16, 19, 21
Dogar	H	241	14, 15, 16, 23
Dohál	H	2,815	18, 25
	S	7	13, 19
Dohrá	H	102	18
	S	22	19, 25, 27, 33
Dombir	H	1,929	18, 29, 47
	S	5	19
Dong	H	27	14, 28
Dorá	H	19	1, 5, 14, 19
Dosá	H	1	6
	S	18	13
Gadu	H	48	15, 19, 25
	S	42	19, 21, 27
Gaddi	H	70	8, 11
	S	26	21
Gáhi	H	354	9, 11, 12, 14, 39, 44
Gáhndi	H	924	11, 12, 14, 19, 23, 25, 27
	S	33	1, 12, 21, 33, 47
Gakri	S	75	21
Galghotu	H	38	39, 43
Galou	H	20	25, 51
	S	2	25
Galotá	S	34	16
Gandotrá	H	197	15, 16
Gangáh	H	84	9
Gariál	H	22	8, 45
	S	11	13, 26
Garlok	H	295	1, 20, 25, 39
	S	7	12
Gatti	H	39	9, 10, 14, 41
	S	4	13, 25
Gaur	H	15	11
Gawál	H	42	4, 5, 18, 45
Gawál Mohlá	H	49	29
Ghalri	H	13	13, 18
Gharj	H	21	15
Gheti	H	94	5, 9, 11, 12, 13, 21, 25, 28, 29
Girath	H	56	14
	S	1	13
Ghore	H	8	45
	S	12	29
Ghota Ghorá	H	17	6
Gidar	H	13	14, 17, 27
Gildiá	H	34	11
Gilo	H	25	9, 13, 16, 19, 24, 25
Giri	H	11	42
Gil	H	81	42.
Ghoman	H	11	14
Gobinde	H	40	18
Gochar	H	65	18
Gond	H	37	17, 27
Gondwál	H	16	14
Gorath	H	69	24
Gori	H	85	13, 17
Gorkhá	H	46	7, 21
Gosáin	H	118	7, 14, 20, 21, 25, 28, 29
Gosálá	H	12	11, 12
Gotam	H	136	2, 8, 14, 15, 34
Gujrál	H	42	19, 25, 27, 44
	S	107	12, 13, 16, 21, 24, 25, 27
Gurupári	H	1	25
	S	18	16
Had	H	87	11, 42
	S	2	6, 46
Hádún	H	102	9, 10, 18
	S	4	19
Haláli	H	41	9, 10
	S	4	9
Hamri	H	16	17, 41
	S	3	14
Hándá	H	701	10, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 24, 43, 47,
Hándi	H	234	5, 8, 14, 15, 17, 45
Handir	H	52	9
Handon	H	19	14, 20
Hans	H	132	4, 5, 11, 14, 44
Harijá	H	15	26
Harjái	H	205	19, 25, 26
	S	5	19, 25
Harotrá	H	66	26
Has	H	15	10
	S	2	14
Hatwáls	H	50	42
Homi	H	21	14
Jabbal	H	44	9, 19, 29
Jádam	H	33	12
Juddi	H	49	9, 45
Jadoi	H	21	12
Jadrath	H	28	42, 43, 46
Jaggáná	H	20	45
Jaggi	H	58	20, 21, 25
Jagga	H	13	14, 43
Jagjiwálál	H	11	27
Jagote	H	22	8
Jaitli	H	15	11
Jájwáh	H	59	12
Jakálie	H	300	14, 17
Jali	H	60	8, 10, 14, 15, 21
	S	13	14, 19, 21, 27
Jalká	H	79	14, 15, 16, 44
	S	3	14
Jalote	H	71	44
Jame	H	11	11
Jamhol	H	11	45
Jamon	H	14	10, 14, 42
	S	5	14
Jándá	H	12	11
Jándak	H	30	10, 21
Janji Báz	H	69	11
Jare	H	14	12
	S	2	11
Jaswál	H	59	9, 29
Jaswár	H	44	9
Jat	H	15	25, 34
Jatáni	H	15	11
Jathi	H	85	5, 14, 25, 45
	S	15	19, 24
Jatho	S	20	12
Jatori	H	11	11, 14
	S	12	12
Jeli	H	15	10
Jene	H	108	12, 41
Jetaki	H	51	9
Jhal	H	18	15, 19
Jhals	H	11	45
Jhámráni	H	12	51
Jhandá	H	19	11
Jhanji	H	33	33
Jhat patie	H	15	8
Jhoji	H	108	5, 11
Jidki	H	117	12
Jirath	H	57	11, 12, 25, 36, 44
	S	15	9
Jochuhal	H	12	47
Johar	H	43	3, 4, 14, 17, 19
	S	33	14, 19, 20, 24, 27
Jomar	H	5	11
	S	7	12
Jongi	H	36	8
	S	20	25
Kabar	H	22	9
Kad	H	1,346	14, 15
Káhal	H	18	11, 25, 28
	S	4	11
Káhan	H	29	9, 14
Káith	H	231	14, 17, 42
	S	1	27
Kakkan	H	2,743	22
Kakkar	H	572	M. 4, 11, 12, 41, 15, 17, 19, 21, 47, 51
	S	31	12, 14, 20
Kákko	H	49	1, 15
	S	41	24
Kakrá	H	15	15
	S	43	8, 17, 19, 20, 24
Kakrán	H	3,413	13, 18, 25, 26
Kalál	H	123	1
Katarbansi	H	13	27
Kalási	H	94	9, 11
	S	15	12
Kale	H	28	1, 26
	S	6	14
Kalib	H	54	1
	S	1	10
Kalotre	H	45	42
Kambo	H	29	14, 15
	S	12	4, 17, 19
Kamhár	H	41	42
Kamrá	H	54	11, 14, 44
	S	9	14, 44
Kamri	H	118	13, 14, 42
	S	4	44
Kán	H	12	5, 11
	S	15	5
Kanab	H	98	7, 9, 28
Kanári	H	119	9, 47
Kanasée	H	43	9
	S	10	9
Kand	H	62	41
	S	5	5
Kaneri	H	14	19, 26
Kanet	H	27	5, 10, 14
Kangár	H	12	36
Kángi	H	163	27
Kaniá	H	31	10
Kánial	H	19	4, 18, 24
Kanjan	H	11	19
Kannal	H	17	14
Kanochiá	H	13	27
Kanohre	H	20	9, 15
Kansare	H	13	8
Kántá	H	13	42
Kap	H	96	11, 14, 15, 26, 48
Kappal	H	67	1, 15, 41
Kapúr	H	10,548	J. L. except (16), R. except (22), M. 4, 5, 6, 7, 34, 39, 42, 47
	S	696	J. except (10), L. 1, 4, 5, 6, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 44, 48
	M	62	6, 8
Karar	H	15	45
Karari	H	41	9
	S	13	14, 17
Karí	H	52	1, 14, 25
	S	11	14
Karir	H	12	44, 45
Kas	H	40	5, 9
Kasal	H	257	1, 4, 8, 24
Kasar	H	37	14
Káshab	H	478	1, 4, 6, 14, 17, 25, 34, 39, 40, 41, 47
	S	31	4, 5, 9, 13, 14, 19, 44

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Kataní ...	H	24	8, 15, 44
Katárá ...	H	74	9, 42, 45
	S	1	1
Katári ...	H	35	6, 9, 11, 14
Katármal ...	H	22	19
Kathá ...	H	205	42
Kathiál ...	H	478	9, 13, 19, 25, 26, 27
	S	32	14, 16, 24, 27
Kathrál ...	H	21	42
	S	1	12
Kesar ...	H	14	15
	S	8	24, 25, 44
Keshdhári ...	H	12	7
	S	30	21
Khakhar ...	H	48	14, 17
Khakhráin ...	H	11,923	R. 6, 7, 8, 11, 12 15, 17, 23, 25, 46, 49, 51
	S	4,025	19 to 21, 24, 26, 27
Khakhrinchand	H	9	14, 41
	S	247	16, 23, 25, 44
Khallá ...	H	142	7, 15
Khalli ...	H	72	9
Khálsá ...	H	14	28, 29
	S	67	9
Khandrái ...	H	25	17
	S	2	12, 24
Khanná ...	H	5,617	4, 7, 12 to 14, 17, 18, 21, 23 to 25, 44
	S	277	12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27, 51
Kharotre ...	S	62	17
Kharpál ...	H	22	9
Khat ...	H	12	14
	S	4	17
Khatan ...	H	1,653	25
Khatiál ...	H	14	47
Khatpál ...	H	19	25, 28
Khatrin ...	H	51	28
Khatti ...	H	182	1, 5, 8, 9, 28, 39
	S	9	10, 25
Khokhar ...	H	11,940	5, 11
	S	427	12, 20
Khokhariál ...	H	51	14
	S	25	13, 19, 21, 24
Khola ...	H	60	14, 15, 51
Kholar ...	H	70	5, 14
Khorá ...	H	14	1, 14
Khosá ...	H	125	9, 14, 23, 28, 42
	S	16	12
Khoshal ...	H	14	1
Khosle ...	H	548	1, 5 to 7, 9, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 39, 44, 45
	S	8	11
Khotrá ...	H	116	8, 15
Khollar ...	H	452	11
	S	4	11
Kochar ...	H	264	8, 12, 14, 17, 19
	S	119	14, 21, 25
Kohi ...	H	13	5, 47
	S	4	25
Kohli ...	H	1,272	L. except (13), 12, 20, 21, 27, 33, 40, 48
	S	181	14, 15, 17, 19 to 21, 26, 27
Kohni ...	H	1,631	27, 29
Kohri ...	S	12	14, 15
Koke ...	H	5	29
	S	32	25
Kol ...	H	47	4, 11, 43, 45
Komli ...	H	46	18
Korchhá ...	H	152	13, 14
	S	7	14, 17
Kori ...	H	99	8, 9, 11, 14
	S	16	14, 15
Koshale ...	H	1,159	2, 5, 7, 11, 14, 21, 25, 26, 28, 41, 44
	S	19	27
Kundal ...	H	88	42
Kushal ...	H	296	11
	S	41	27, 50
Labáná ...	S	26	51
Ladri ...	H	15	14, 41
Lajji ...	H	184	11
Lakhne ...	H	9	17
	S	11	17
Laki ...	H	21	11
Lál ...	H	36	8
Lallotará ...	H	22	14
Lambak ...	S	33	21
Lámkiáru ...	H	79	42
Lámniá ...	H	87	21
Lángri ...	H	14	14, 26, 41
Larni ...	H	111	9, 15
Latter ...	H	12	9
Lawáná ...	H	145	9
Likhará ...	H	48	9
Lodi ...	H	54	12
Lohániá ...	H	24	17
Lohári ...	H	482	10
Lohrá ...	H	28	9, 42
Lotoriá ...	H	35	10
Machhal ...	H	81	9, 14, 24, 42
Madhea ...	H	418	14
Madhok ...	H	22	9
Madhrá ...	H	47	14
Madkan ...	H	24	17
Magon ...	H	18	17, 47
Magri ...	H	41	14, 25, 27
	S	2	14
Magú ...	H	196	9, 14, 19, 27, 29
	S	109	19, 24, 25
Mahájan ...	H	64	14, 42
	S	56	21, 25, 27
Makan ...	H	60	14
Mahandru ...	H	104	24, 33
Mahol ...	H	39	9, 27
Mahote ...	H	101	5, 11
Mahotrá ...	H	12	44
Mahrá ...	H	554	21, 29
Mahtá ...	H	991	12, 14, 17, 20, 24
	S	1,967	9, 12, 23 to 25, 27
Mahtam ...	H	11	12
Maingan ...	H	58	12
Mainrál ...	H	80	8
	S	9	14
Majgotre ...	H	27	19
Makar ...	H	41	2, 8, 9
	S	1	21
Makhne ...	H	14	29
Makhri ...	H	18	24, 42
Maki ...	H	12	12
Málan ...	H	68	11, 12, 44
Malhotra ...	H	5,376	13, 14, 17, 18, 24, 25
	S	207	12, 13, 17
Malli ...	H	61	15, 28
Malok ...	H	20	9
Maman ...	H	61	44
Mand ...	H	36	11, 18
Mandí ...	H	70	9
Mandri ...	H	94	25
Mandú ...	H	2	5
	S	21	19, 24, 27
Mangal ...	H	16	11, 15, 41
Manliá ...	H	83	25
Manohar ...	H	114	14
Márang ...	H	44	26
Marohá ...	H	18	17
	S	22	5, 9
Marothá ...	H	67	15
Marotrá ...	H	2,475	11, 27
	S	6,313	19, 22, 27
Marrá ...	H	136	14
Marwáhi ...	H	338	8, 9, 16, 24, 44
	S	49	14, 15, 21
Marwári ...	H	25	5, 6, 27
Mathre ...	H	138	9, 14, 17, 20, 27
	S	2	27
Matras ...	H	25	5
Matte ...	H	143	9, 11, 20
Matten ...	H	10	1, 26
	S	85	17, 18
Matu ...	H	15	9, 25, 27
Megi ...	H	14	12, 25
Mehr ...	H	768	4, 14, 19, 26
Mehtar ...	H	13	51
Miál ...	H	35	15
Miná ...	H	30	15, 24, 44
Mir ...	H	14	8, 9
Mirkan ...	H	23	11
Misráni ...	H	91	26
Mohne ...	H	43	5, 19, 21
Moli ...	H	1,997	15
Mon ...	H	10	9, 14, 19
	S	12	14
Monde ...	H	79	9, 11, 12, 26
Moti ...	H	31	15
	S	5	12
Multáni ...	H	58	4, 6, 13
Mundrá ...	H	82	15
Múni ...	H	11	9
Múnjagi ...	H	11	5
Múnji ...	H	17	11
Murádhare ...	S	34	9
Murgái ...	H	22	9, 44
	S	5	9, 20
Murri ...	H	18	11
Nágí ...	H	18	11, 19
	S	10	19, 21
Nágon ...	H	65	29
Nágli ...	H	86	21, 28
	S	6	14
Nágpál ...	H	33	14
	S	11	14
Náhan ...	H	20	28
Náhrí ...	H	62	11
Najháwan ...	H	59	23, 24, 25, 27
	S	3	23
Najján ...	H	334	14, 25, 29
Najjár ...	H	189	14, 15, 16, 44
Nakhrá ...	H	20	29
Nandal ...	H	100	9
Nand Cháhil	H	123	8, 9, 45
	S	35	9, 19
Nandi ...	H	531	11, 12, 14, 15, 18
	S	47	17, 19, 21
Narú ...	H	27	14, 18
Narli ...	H	14	9
Náru ...	H	17	8, 47
Negar ...	H	14	9, 29
Nep ...	H	17	14, 15
Niar ...	H	230	8, 9, 11, 15, 27
	S	9	9
Nihál ...	H	12	29
Nihánwan ...	H	65	29
	S	4	20
Nilá ...	S	46	26, 27
Obhí Rái ...	H	13	17, 20
Od ...	H	53	23, 27
	S	4	24
Ohr ...	H	32	9, 12, 16
	S	11	9
Omat ...	H	24	9, 12
Opan ...	H	20	15, 24, 39
Orí ...	H	41	44
Pajái ...	H	64	38
Páji ...	H	11	47
Paknál ...	H	13	15
Palte ...	H	83	12
Pambe ...	H	13	21
Pandárí ...	H	590	1, 11, 15 to 17, 47
	S	89	14, 21, 27
Pándí ...	H	48	5, 9, 11, 15, 27
	S	4	14, 15
Pándrú ...	H	11	6
Pangá ...	H	18	10, 17
Pangás ...	H	19	15
Panjábí ...	H	13	16
	S	12	3, 12, 21
Panjáit ...	H	82	12
Panjiáwal ...	H	29	41
Panjdáss ...	H	197	13
Panj ghar ...	H	28	11, 25
Panj ratha ...	S	70	15
Panj zátí ...	H	40	4, 10
Pappí ...	H	9	9, 41
	S	11	25
Pará ...	H	54	9, 24
Parwál ...	H	5	12, 47
	S	9	19
Páshí ...	H	146	9, 11, 14, 29, 33
Pát ...	H	3	5
	S	21	25, 33
Pathere ...	H	48	14, 25
Patli ...	H	18	8, 25, 47
Pátní ...	H	248	27
	S	32	21

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Patphi	H	64	15
Patti	H	108	12
	S	14	16
Petre	H	17	8
Phal	H	34	8, 14, 27
Phaladh	H	20	39
Phalog	H	11	6
Phárgú	H	11	28
Pharok	H	43	24
Phárú	H	95	42
Phátiá	H	23	12, 26
Phedu	H	62	44
Pholi	H	13	14
Phular	H	21	9, 15
Phuman	H	19	14
Pole	H	67	4, 14, 42
	S	5	14
Pujyálá	H	98	39
Púrbiá	H	18	25
Púri	H	2,531	D. J. L. 18, 24, 42, 47
	S	117	L. 24, 48
Qandhári	H	290	9, 11, 13 to 16, 21, 44
Rái	H	58	8, 16, 20, 21
Ráin Jháin	H	193	28
Rajhwán	H	42	39
Rájput	H	204	11, 14, 17, 20, 25 to 27, 51
	S	53	12, 13, 14, 20
Rámdás	H	33	26
	S	18	16, 20, 26
Rámgirí	S	12	14, 21
Ramí	H	12	11
Ránd	H	87	9, 11, 24
Rang	S	18	21
Rangras	H	7	8, 9
	S	13	9
Raphál	H	18	11
Rare	H	14	11
	S	44	10, 14, 21, 24
Rasáin	H	15	12
Rasile	H	18	13
Ratan	H	42	39, 47
Ratangot	H	16	14
Rathwál	H	156	39
Ratrá	H	41	8, 28
Ratti	H	20	14 to 16
Ríhán	H	45	9, 10, 44
Rorá	H	205	8, 9, 15, 39, 41, 42, 43
Sabárí	H	19	5, 17, 47
Sabharwál	H	317	9, 14, 17, 19, 23, 24, 25, 44
	S	21	10, 12, 14, 24
Sabhi	H	25	2, 17
	S	2	14
Sachdev	H	137	5, 15, 21, 25, 27
Sádwál	H	18	14
Sagal	H	13	5, 8, 9, 11, 19, 26
Sagar	H	58	11
Saghari	H	21	9, 12, 24
Sagú	H	43	9, 10, 12, 14
	S	6	21, 27
Sahárun	H	11	10
	S	10	14, 15
Sáhdí	H	19	9
Sahgal	H	2,705	L. M. 4, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21, 41, 47
	S	255	14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27
Sáhí	H	42	12, 14, 25, 27, 33
	S	4	9, 25
Sáhin	H	248	12, 18, 19
	S	3	23
Sáhis	H	19	5
Sahjari	H	68	9
	S	2	28
Sáhni	H	7,263	8 to 17, 19 to 21, 45
	S	171	14, 17, 19, 21, 25, 27
	M	5	9
Sahote	H	61	6, 45, 47
Sahwále	H	15	27
Saini	H	190	14, 18, 21, 26, 44
	S	3	26, 27
Sajjal	H	32	3, 12, 44
Sajrá	H	12	11, 26
Sákái	H	37	19
	S	4	27
Sako	H	25	19, 25
Sakhán	H	18	8, 27
Sakhrí	H	92	9, 14, 15, 44
Sálah	H	42	39
Salhok	H	35	14, 27
Salhotre	H	12	12
Salí	H	37	10, 28
Salolí	H	16	9, 39
Salone	H	16	9
Salori	H	18	11
	S	18	14, 21
Sámán	H	30	8, 12, 21
	S	14	14
Same	H	221	8, 25 to 28
	S	2	26
Samra	H	69	19, 41, 44
Sánan	H	35	39
Sánátan	H	48	44
Sándal	H	37	11, 17, 25, 41
Sandí	H	104	8, 11, 15
	S	7	24
Sangal	H	13	1, 4, 15
Sangar	H	160	9, 12, 15, 17, 18, 28, 44
	S	17	1, 12, 14
Sanjrí	H	14	45
Sapálok	H	148	19, 28, 29
	S	1	19
Sapní	H	35	9, 41
Sappal	H	35	14
Sapparwál	H	6	24
	S	16	18
Sarhán	H	1,148	6, 9, 11, 15, 45
Sarín	H	50,514	B. except (7,22), 38, 44, 46, 48, 50
	S	3,513	9,10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 20, 22, 24, 44, 48, 50
	M	35	9
Sarín Dágí	H	194	9
Sarín Khokhar	H	32	8
Sarín Tej	H	28	9
Saroi	H	1,070	8, 9, 10, 14, 21, 27
	S	249	15, 20, 21
Saromál	H	72	6, 11, 18
	S	6	27, 44
Sarotre	H	17	10
Sarpál	H	154	9, 14, 15, 25
	S	2	14
Sársut	H	11	9, 11, 14
Saru	H	23	5, 14
Sarwál	H	23	5, 15, 20
	S	7	4, 25
Satgajrá	H	16	23
Satbá	H	165	21, 26
	S	9	14
Satpati	S	11	25
Sawái	H	8	21
	S	3	25
Sekho	H	72	11, 12
Seth	H	341	4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 33
Sethi	H	851	8, 9, 12, 14, 17, 21, 26
	S	181	14, 17 to 21, 25, 27
Shábi Koshal	H	12	6
Shamas	H	50	8
Shám dási	H	96	5
Siái	H	11	6
Sial	H	544	11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 21, 29
	S	19	14, 20, 21
Sibal	H	22	15, 17, 29
	S	14	27
Sikar	H	46	9, 26, 39, 46
Simádhi	H	27	28
Siná	H	49	15, 27, 37
Sindhu	H	71	14, 15
	S	10	13, 29
Singar	H	34	9
Singh	H	459	19, 25, 26, 27
Siri	H	11	4, 15
	S	6	25
Sirmál	H	28	4
Sitá	H	123	14, 15, 45
Sodhbans	H	54	19
	S	209	19, 21
Sodhi	H	605	1, 6, 8, 10, 12, 20, 21
	S	967	5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 27
Sodrí	H	14	8
Sofi	H	13	25
Sohái	H	56	11
Sohal	H	118	9, 39
	S	38	9, 15
Sohan	H	13	14
Soi	H	111	8, 11, 14, 25, 45
	S	5	17, 25
Sojhatá	H	22	1
Somin	H	28	9
Sona	H	1,090	5, 8, 14, 15, 17 19, 25, 27, 29, 34
	S	166	14, 15, 17, 20
Sondhi	H	183	10, 14, 21
	S	11	15
Soti	H	11	5
Sud	H	264	2, 5, 12, 14, 15 25
Sudbansi	H	5	19
	S	223	19, 21
Sundráni	H	23	1, 9, 15
Suniár	H	50	14, 27
Suraj Bansi	H	35	14, 15, 18, 27
	S	14	14, 17
Súrí	H	277	10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 21, 28, 47
	S	50	16, 17
Suthrá	H	16	12
	S	19	21, 27
Tábolá	H	22	12
Tágrí	H	29	15, 41
Takhiál	H	13	44
Takiár	H	29	8, 9, 15
Tále	H	1	19
	S	55	14, 17, 27
Talwár	H	703	2, 7, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 26, 27, 44
	S	65	9, 12, 14, 17, 27,
Tan	H	68	8, 9, 18
Tánbe	H	80	28
Tanan	H	380	9, 11, 14, 15, 17, 19, 24, 25, 27
	S	17	14, 27
Tand	H	63	1, 11
Tandal	H	27	14, 15
Tandan	H	124	9, 24, 26, 28, 29
Tángre	H	22	12, 25, 27
Tánk	H	108	10, 17, 21, 27
	S	72	10, 27
Tarbiá	H	29	14
	S	8	25
Tarbún	H	18	18, 18
Tarkhán	H	29	9, 11
Taroi	H	6	41, 47
	S	7	10
Tárwár	H	19	11
Teli	H	139	15, 25
Thákre	H	80	9, 11, 14, 25, 27
Thaman	H	129	8, 9, 11, 25, 47
Than	H	46	8, 11, 15
	S	1	9
Thánk	S	43	17
Thápar	H	462	1, 10, 11, 12, 14 17, 21, 27
Thappále	H	1	11
	S	12	10, 12, 19
Thare	H	18	12
Thathiár	H	25	14, 26
Torí	H	14	9, 11, 39
	S	13	10
Tulí	H	143	15, 16, 17, 27
Ubrái	H	32	15, 16
	S	44	20

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIII.—

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Udási	H	9	9, 11, 21, 41
	S	2	25
Úná	H	14	28
Uppal	H	1,884	8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 18, 26, 45
	S	240	5, 12, 14, 24, 26, 27
Utrádhí	H	12	1, 11, 18
	S	6	14, 20
Vachhá	H	14	29, 51
Vadháwan	H	96	12, 19, 24, 25, 27
	S	47	12, 17, 24
Vadhre	H	12	17
	S	57	21, 26
Vadhwa	H	109	14
	S	1	10
Vag	H	294	14, 19, 26, 27
	S	97	19
Vaham	H	62	26
	S	10	17, 21
Váhari	H	629	12, 14 19, 25 26, 27, 28
	S	62	26, 27
Váhí	H	243	14, 19, 21, 27
	S	8	19, 21
Váhil	H	20	44
Vahore	H	72	27
Vájwah	H	60	26
	S	1	14
Vandholí	H	66	14
Vánsal	S	23	12, 24
Vasan	H	103	14, 24
Vásdev	H	55	14, 19
Vasht	H	28	14
Vásin	H	47	15, 26
	S	23	14, 17, 24
Vástí	H	26	19
Vedi	H	66	11, 25, 41
	S	6	1, 14
Viálak	H	73	28
Vij	H	472	12, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27
	S	79	24, 26
Zargar	H	72	27, 28, 29
	S	30	17, 27
*Minor	H	2,327	
	S	567	
	M	1	
Unspecified	H	4,024	
	S	734	
	M	42	
	J	44	

*DETAIL OF MINOR.

*Abasti 3, Abbrá 4, Abirál 1, Achárji 1, Achint 2, Adal 1, Adham 7, Agrat 4, Ailchha 1, Ajjal 1, Ajo 2, Ajpáni 1, Ajrái 1, Akbari 4, Aki 3, Akshak 1, Albári 4, Alg 1, Alkh 4, Allu 10, Alons 8, Alri 3, Alúche 2, Alsi 2, Alt 3, Ambarwáni 3, Amláni 1, Amratkapal 9, Amrogh 4, Anangpál 1, Andar 8, Andhapanjghar 2, Andhe 9, Andotre 3, Angri 6, Ankrá 1, Apotre 2, Aprás 3, Apwárthi 6, Aráti 1, Arband 7, Arorbane 2, Asarwál 2, Atárman 2, Audási 1, Angal 6, Awámal 1, Bach 2, Bachher 4, Badhan 9, Badherá 5, Badkáwri 4, Bagar 4, Baggi 1, Bajes 1, Baksará 4, Bale 2, Baliá 1, Balsan 1, Balwábári 1, Bándá 3, Baniá 10, Banre 2, Banwáriá 6, Barahman 1, Barásart 2, Barándi 8, Barári 4, Barohe 4, Basás 1, Básath 3, Batak 10, Batre 1, Báwe 7, Behi 6, Bekhi 10, Berágí 8, Berie 1, Bhábre 1, Bhadar 2, Bhagotre 3, Bhagrá 10, Bhajhái 1, Bhajrá 3, Bhákan 1, Bhalle 4, Bhamarwál 6, Bhanbhar 8, Bhand 4, Bhandaulá 1, Bhandi 10, Bhangal 4, Bhani 6, Bháras 1, Bharbhujá 1, Bhárichopre 1, Bharti 1, Bharwál 3, Bhas 5, Bhasre 4, Bhátla 2, Bhatti 10, Bhel 4, Bhoj 1, Bhojh 1, Bhojratti 8, Bholar 1, Bhorigot 1, Bhuchar 6, Bías 10, Bohánc 2, Bohre 2, Bore 7, Bukare 5, Chachrá 1, Chajal 1, Chajjar 5, Chák 1, Chakete 10, Chalgi 1, Chalián 3, Chálúl 8, Chambok 2, Chandarbansi 10, Chandmál 3, Cháng 3, Changádá 2, Change 2, Chanetha 1, Charinai 3, Charke 3, Charkoni 6, Charohá 2, Chátli 1, Chatoi 3, Chatre 4, Chawár 3, Chere 8, Chethe 1, Chhadak 1, Chhakore 7, Chhárchi 3, Chhaniál 2, Chharlia 3, Chharu 6, Chháwre 1, Chhib 2, Chhimba 4, Chhinji 1, Chhochhe 5, Chochar 4, Chojah 6, Chojir 6, Chokhare 3, Choprebansi 8, Chote 8, Chugiánar 6, Chúhán 1, Chúhr 2, Chúki 1, Chúnchrá 9, Dáh 1, Dakhná 8, Dalwáli 4, Dandoriá 1, Danir 2, Daráwne 2, Daríhán 3, Dars 1, Darul 1, Dat 1, Derá 2, Désarrabbá 3, Devi 1, Dhagotiá 2, Dhain 2, Dhaliá 4, Dhalwái 2, Dhaman 5, Dhange 9, Dharkhán 3, Dhundhál 3, Dhel 2, Dho 1, Dibá 1, Dohi 8, Dohre 6, Domrá 6, Dosaj 1, Dosal 2, Duppal 1, Duriál 3, Faqir 8, Gadh 7, Gádzi 2, Gágre 8, Gájri 3, Gandal 1, Gangár 8, Gangotri 1, Gárab 2, Gárian 2, Gawál Bans 1, Gáwari 1, Ghalále 4, Ghangi 1, Ghárain 3, Gháretiá 2, Gharoge 3, Ghas 8, Ghoke 1, Ghoslá 8, Ghurar 1, Ghurcharhe 2, Gila 2, Gobar 7, Gok 1, Gondri 4, Goriá 8, Gujráti 9, Gulgul 1, Gulsan 1, Gulzári 7, Gumtalá 1, Gunjati 4, Gur 2, Guruwaráh 1, Hadar 1, Haggan 2, Hajjá 3, Hangári 3, Harar 2, Hardoi 5, Haroná 2, Határcho 1, Hattá 4, Hawat 6, Hinjrá 2, Hir 6, Hujjá 1, Isht 1, Jádá 3, Jadhá 5, Jádu Bansi 7, Jagriál 4, Jáhre 1, Jajrá 6, Jákar 4, Jal 6, Jand 2, Jandiál 9, Jandre 2, Janewar 10, Jangotre 7, Jángrá 6, Janjuá 8, Jariál 2, Jási 1, Jasorá 1, Jassal 6, Jatah 1, Jatal 1, Jatphal 1, Jaur 1, Jawal 1, Jetha 6, Jhadeok 2, Jhako 1, Jhakrá 1, Jhangi 7, Jhángal 10, Jhangre 6, Jhotre 2, Jog 2, Jobal 1, Johi 6, Jon 1, Kachari 5, Káchhí 3, Kahhar 3, Káhí 7, Kajrae 6, Kakaí 1, Kakkrak 2, Kaland 1, Kalcche 6, Kalechí 10, Kalesrí 1, Kalián 4, Kalor 6, Kamiár 1, Kandarí 4, Kandí 1, Kandoiá 1, Kandotar 1, Kandre 2, Kandru 1, Kandwál 6, Kangotre 7, Kaniání 3, Kanjrá 8, Kankar 10, Kannal 8, Kanotrí 4, Kanojá 4, Kanrá 1, Kanshikhel 1, Kantari 1, Kanungoi 4, Kaplas 1, Karnímal 5, Karj 4, Karkat 2, Karnatho 4, Karorwál 1, Karpál 1, Kasái 3, Kashmiri 2, Kaslá 4, Kasohni 1, Kathuri 1, Katiál 2, Kelad 9, Khag 3, Khandur 4, Khanuat 2, Khar 2, Kharar 3, Kharí 2, Khastí 4, Khattar 5, Khinge 3, Khir 5, Khisí 3, Khoi 8, Khurná 2, Kír 1, Kishan 10, Kodi 8, Kontrá 2, Kopásí 1, Korabch 8, Korang 3, Kotrí 1, Kundari 5, Lagge 4, Lagrian 1, Lahar 9, Lahoriá 1, Lajjnr 2, Lakhanpál 6, Lakh-Dátá 1, Lakhrá 2, Lálí 5, Lalia 3, Lamb 10, Langah 3, Lánia 3 Larove 5, Lathí 1, Láwar 5, Lobbani 1, Lodhar 8, Lohre 1, Loke 6, Loni 3, Lophe 2, Lorí 2, Lote 5, Lowá 4, Lund 2, Lurká 1, Madhohá 1, Madhon 2, Madhrá 1, Madwalie 4, Mahand 3, Máhí 9, Máhil 5, Mahir 1, Mahlog 1, Maigal 2, Majhál 4, Majitha 8, Makan 5, Makhol 8, Makol 2, Makrár 1, Mál 1, Maleku 3, Malin 6, Malpotre 2, Malwálá 6, Manahar 2, Mandar 3, Mandháwan 7, Mandiál 4, Mangárí 1, Mange 6, Mangwál 5, Máni 1, Manir 5, Manjar 1, Mankalí 2, Manwál 4, Marahta 5, Maráti 2, Marawát 1, Marhon 2, Marichá 5, Marjai 4, Marrae 5, Masihán 2, Mathur 5, Matil 3, Matkan 9, Med 6, Mehar 3, Melá 1, Melar 4, Mialok 1, Mini 2, Mithádu 1, Mithádu 1, Mitru 3, Modak 9, Modí 2, Mogal 1, Mohri 5, Mokhi 6, Molit 10, Molrí 3, Moni 9, Mothia 6, Mothre 2, Mujra 7, Mukhe 6, Mulla 4, Murlí 2, Murrí 4, Nabsar 1, Nachiál 5, Nachithar 6, Nádore 4, Nágre 10, Náhí 10, Nain 10, Najas 9, Nákhar 9, Nalhor 1, Nálwár 1, Nánakpál 5, Nánakpanthí 7, Nánank-Shahí 1, Nandjar 8, Nandkorá 4, Nando 2, Nandrajog 4, Nangiáre 10, Nan Shahí 1, Napák 7, Naqúl 1, Naráthie 3, Naríte 4, Narjoí 3, Narolí 2, Narosí 3, Narsinghí 9, Narwál 7, Nátak 1, Natal 1, Náwá 1, Necharí 2, Negad 10, Negí 4, Niábal 9, Nie 1, Nígar 4, Nigráth 4, Nihág 1, Nirmalá 4, Ochar 1, Ochhal 1, Odiál 1, Ogar 8, Ohri 5, Ol 3, Omban 3, Ondái 5, Oprí 5, Orsí 2, Pachiál 1, Padar 1, Pádrí 5, Paharí 5, Pahiál 5, Pakkar 8, Pakkú 2, Paláhí 5, Paláhtá 8, Palhorí 3, Pálí 3, Palk 4, Palol 1, Palpak 8, Pámal 7, Panál 6, Pándaoí 1, Pandárí 7, Pandól 3, Pandwárí 7, Paní 6, Panjará 1, Panjariá 1, Panjratan 1, Panjú 1, Panjúke 4, Panún 6, Panwár 3, Parail 1, Paral 2, Paras-Rámi 2, Paratha 2, Parial 3, Parmáre 4, Párti 4, Páse 2, Pasián 5, Pásin 3, Pate 5, Pathán 2, Pátiárí 6, Patoí 3, Patrí 8, Patwál 4, Puwár 7, Páwí 1, Payálí 4, Pekhí 1, Pení 2, Perí 3, Pewálá 2, Phágan 2, Phagiár 1, Phallá 2, Phalná 6, Phalol 8, Phándi 2, Pharárí 3, Phúl 4, Pindi 3, Pochhke 5, Polat 2, Popal 1, Poprí 2, Pottá 2, Punjái 7, Púngo 8, Púranpurí 4, Purhiál 1, Qánúngo 7, Rabbí 1, Rachhbandi 3, Rad 1, Raghbír 5, Raghúbansí 2, Ráhan 1, Ráhi 1, Rábli 9, Rahor 8, Rájabíl 2, Rajor 1, Rájphal 7, Rájpút Parhár 1, Rájrú 4, Rájún 3, Rajwál 3, Rakha Singh 2, Rakhrái 1, Rál 6, Rálan 5, Rálash 7, Rámá-Nandí 3, Rám Chandí 2, Rám Dashti 2, Rám garhí 9, Rámpál 1, Rámrá 1, Ráná 5, Ranchal 5, Rangrí 6, Ranpál 6, Rásan 5, Rásiání 4, Ráswár 1, Rátár 4, Ráthí 2, Rawal 9, Ráwarí 5, Rawat 1, Rezhí 9, Remán 5, Ret 9, Rind 7, Rode 2, Rohan 2, Ropar 4, Rúhel 2, Rúkí 1, Sabchar 2, Sabhalá 1, sabhán 3, Sabhúnlá 2, Sachar 3, Sadarít 1, Saddáná 2, Sádí 1, Sadránch 5, Sagrá 3, Sáhal 6, Sahán 5, Saharán 9, Sahkal 10, Saholi 8, Sahoutrá 6, Sabr 3, Sahrá 1, Sái 9, Sajní 2, Sakandrí 6, Sakrí 3, Sakúí 3, Salarwál 6, Salojá 1, Salohní 10, Salondi 3, Salwán 1, Samal 4, Samábal 1, Samandrí 7, Samánjí 1, Sámohí 1, Sámpaní 3, Sanbbálá 1, Sandar 6, Sandásan 7, Sandodí 2, Sandok 3, Sang 3, Sangotri 6, Saniási 2, Sánsí 1, Sapálá 9, Saparwál 3, Saprolí 1, Sarb Mukhí 10, Sarit 3, Sáritá 8, Sarjá 2, Sarothá 3, Sarswál 1, Sárwár 6, Satar 5, Sathea 1, Sathíthan 4, Sathwál 1, Satí 4, Satwál 3, Sawáti 1, Seh 1, Selok 5, Serwál 3, Sewgí 1, Shambhú 4, Sharif 1, Shif 1, Shimlá 2, Shinjre 8, Shohar 7, Sholak 4, Siálok 9, Siání 7, Sígár 7, Sikbpál 3, Silái 2, Sillí 4, Sitá Wál 2, Sobti 7, Soghe 9, Sohat 3, Sohígal 3, Sohpale 2, Sohrá 2, Soji 3, Sokhat 1, Solí 2, Solor 4, Solsi 1, Sondrá 3, Sonthe 1, Sopin 4, Soptí 7, Sosaní 3, Sotat 2, Súmá 2, Súntrá 2, Súrbél 1, Súrían 1, Tabní 3, Tágwál 1, Táhan 3, Táhe 2, Tahím 7, Tajrá 4, Taki 1, Takte 5, Tál 2, Tálbáz 8, Talhotal 2, Talí 9, Talká 8, Tamb 2, Támre 2, Tanchhal 9, Tanejá 1, Tangre 10, Tanwári 3, Tapre 1, Tarande 2, Taránghí 7, Targotre 10, Tarkhá 6, Tarlú 6, Tárwál 5, Tate 9, Tatri 2, Tatwálí 1, Thalad 9, Thálká 1, Thals 4, Thandan 5, Thandrí 9, Thárgiál 5, Thiá 6, Tilwán 1, Tír 1, Tirlon 2, Tohar 1, Tolí 5, Údhal 2, Ujále 3, Ulakh 2, Umáotre 5, Umdártán 7, Ummat 2, Umráni 5, Uppási 1, Upres 5, Utre 3, Vachhir 2, Vágal 5, Valái 2, Vallí 10, Vanesh 1, Varí 3, Vark 3, Varl 1, Varmotre 1, Varoí 3, Vasái 1, Vazírí 1, Vedak Purí 5, Vekhlá 4, Vind 3, Vishan 3, Vishar 8, Zanghára 2, Zirá 1.

Lohar 323,477	H.	84,441	Adhi	H	1	48	Agánkhatrí	H	259	8, 34
	S.	35,363		S	21	15, 48	Agarwál	H	11	10
	M.	203,281		M	6	33		M	25	48
	B.	392	Adli	H	6	25	Agnoí	H	170	39
Achhál	S.	11 14		M	29	9	Agpál	S	102	39

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Agrá ...	H	33	3
Agrán ...	M	23	1
Agwán ...	M	14	49
Ahangar ...	H	14	42, 47
	M	25	13, 25
Ahir ...	H	24	39
	M	67	17, 25, 27
Ahl ...	H	164	6, 9, 34, 39
	S	2	45
	M	9	9, 15
Ahni ...	H	18	13, 27
Airái ...	M	14	10
Ajirá ...	H	11	17, 19
	M	45	17, 19
Ajmal ...	H	24	8, 9, 10
	S	95	9
	M	18	9, 13
Akosi ...	M	15	14
Akráliá ...	H	59	4, 47
	M	47	20
Akwál ...	H	30	16
Alráb ...	M	48	9
Alrol ...	H	33	8
Alsar ...	H	69	8, 9, 13, 43
	S	52	8
	M	121	13, 14, 15
Alserá ...	H	2	51
	M	13	22
Alsi ...	H	26	9
	S	4	48
	M	1	48
Amari ...	M	66	22, 51
Amin ...	S	13	15
And ...	M	174	9, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25
Andrei ...	S	13	15
Angiá ...	H	85	8
	M	11	44
Angotre ...	H	65	15, 16
Anesári ...	M	41	3, 10, 26, 27
Aphiál ...	H	9	39
	S	55	11
	M	1	22
Aprá ...	S	5	24
Arab ...	H	2	45
	S	26	44
	M	1020	9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 25, 26
Aráin ...	M	33	16
Arbi ...	M	73	10, 11, 15, 25, 27, 33
Ari ...	H	263	4, 13, 43
	S	104	10, 14, 15, 19, 27, 43
	M	207	3, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 25, 27, 48
Arli ...	M	100	13, 15, 25, 44
Arnot ...	H	338	9, 37, 43
Arorá ...	H	5	2
	S	68	14
	M	27	10, 25
Arsán ...	M	13	44
Asir ...	H	1	1
	S	3	9
	M	245	17, 25, 48
Asni ...	S	83	9, 10
Aspál ...	H	10	48
	M	84	16, 19
Ast ...	H	2	48
	M	23	48
Athar ...	H	152	8, 9, 15, 47
	S	3	15
Athwán ...	M	55	14, 25
Atlane ...	M	18	48
Atli ...	H	6	48
	S	19	14
	M	3	48
Attar ...	H	17	39
Auchhán ...	S	25	15
	M	7	10, 18
Audeshi ...	H	20	42, 47
	M	87	17
Aujah ...	H	24	4
Auli ...	H	2	3
	M	35	9, 10
Aupal ...	H	44	9, 11, 12, 17, 20
	S	25	4, 10, 25
	M	1,882	9, 14, 16, 17, 20, 24
Aushán ...	H	8	16
	S	64	15, 16, 17, 27
	M	85	12, 14, 17, 18
Awán ...	M	2,592	R. 13, 15, 16, 17, 24, 25, 27
Awán Qutab Shahi	M	63	20, 21
Babrál ...	H	68	1, 9, 10, 15
Babre ...	H	44	9, 10, 15
	S	229	9, 14, 15, 17
	M	316	14, 16, 17, 18 to 20, 26, 44
Babru ...	M	33	13
Bachhu ...	H	4	16
	S	7	13
Badal ...	H	49	15, 42, 48
	S	52	9, 11, 14, 48
	M	65	10, 11, 14 to 17, 21
Badan ...	H	12	48
	S	16	48
Badgujar ...	H	214	2, 3, 4
	M	211	3
Badhwán ...	H	236	8, 15
	M	48	21, 25
Bádiál ...	H	43	2, 8, 9, 47
	M	84	21, 22
Bádla ...	H	29	48
	M	2	12
Badoli ...	M	13	13
Bágai ...	H	22	5, 8, 34
	M	22	14, 18, 20
Bagal Badwál	M	11	15
Bágar ...	H	95	5, 8
	S	15	15
	M	55	5, 16, 44
Bágri ...	H	39	39
	M	10	14
Báhal ...	H	281	8, 9, 15, 48
	S	30	8, 44, 48
	M	31	15, 48, 49
Bahalar ...	H	4	11
	S	12	9
	M	36	13, 15, 25
Báhri ...	H	31	2, 16, 44, 47
	S	21	9, 11, 25, 46
	M	2	13
Báhrlá ...	H	405	11
Bahun ...	M	47	15, 18
Baiá ...	M	49	49
Baid ...	H	10	3
	M	1	3
Bain ...	H	13	5
	S	7	5, 34
Bains ...	S	3	48
	M	97	20, 48
Bais ...	H	10	9, 43
	S	2	10
	M	204	9, 10, 12, 19, 44
Bájrái ...	H	25	5
	M	8	17
Bajre ...	S	7	12
	M	28	13, 27
Bajwá ...	H	8	10
	S	12	15
	M	503	5, 13, 14 to 19, 25
Bákari ...	M	453	1, 12, 16, 25, 45
Baksir ...	M	21	15, 25
Bál ...	H	30	10, 12, 25
	S	7	25
	M	115	9, 13, 14, 16, 25, 33 44
Baláhi ...	H	87	1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11, 19
	S	62	9, 10
	M	14	21
Balán ...	H	35	5, 49
Baldár ...	M	114	18, 44, 48
Balhodar ...	S	31	9
Balhore ...	H	17	48
Báli ...	H	28	39
Baliá ...	H	23	6
	S	6	6
Balián ...	H	17	48
	S	5	48
Balkhi ...	M	82	2
Balkhokhar ...	H	41	9, 10, 11, 40
	S	4	10, 25
	M	34	14, 44
Balotre ...	H	1	16
	M	15	15, 16
Bári ...	H	13	6
Balshir ...	M	75	14
Baltar ...	M	424	10, 15 to 18, 25, 26
Bamráh ...	H	53	1, 6, 15
	S	325	9, 12, 15, 16, 19, 25
	M	49	1, 13 to 16, 25
Bamrái ...	H	18	13, 48
	S	352	10 to 15, 19, 25, 44, 46
	M	6	19
Bams ...	M	17	10
Banchun ...	S	29	10
	M	2	25
Band ...	H	8	11
	M	91	3, 10, 13, 16, 17, 44
Bándhal ...	H	6	3
	M	215	L. 12, 25
Bandhyál ...	H	39	39
Bandoi ...	M	538	14
Bandoli ...	H	233	3
	M	590	L. except (14), 9, 12
Bángá ...	H	6	8, 10
	S	1	11
	M	35	48
Bangori ...	H	17	15
	S	44	6, 12, 15
	M	74	13, 16
Bániá ...	H	60	10, 45
	S	14	25, 45
	M	48	2, 13, 16, 17, 25
Bánori ...	H	21	5, 9, 39
	M	24	10, 14, 21
Banotre ...	H	12	15
	S	6	15
Bánsal ...	H	539	1, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 33, 40, 44, 45, 48
	S	489	6, 9, 10, 11, 25, 44, 45, 48
	M	24	10
Bansi ...	H	192	4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 39
	S	24	10, 15
	M	134	9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 25, 44
Bansráo ...	H	87	48
Banswál ...	H	15	48
Banswáti ...	M	16	3
Banwál ...	H	82	2, 34
Banwáti ...	H	11	6
Bar ...	H	258	D. 11, 15, 25, 49
	M	8	11, 13
Baráich ...	H	20	47
	M	6	13
Barákah ...	H	320	2 to 5, 42
Barar ...	H	19	48
	S	1	48
	M	96	14, 48
Barde ...	H	104	1, 6, 9, 10, 11, 15, 48
	S	272	6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 25, 48
	M	54	6, 13, 25, 48
Bargi ...	H	22	25
	S	4	14, 48
	M	138	5, 9, 33, 48
Bargiál ...	H	313	8
Barbár ...	H	136	1, 2, 9, 42, 47
	S	30	13
	M	1	19
Bariácharaj ...	H	36	9
	S	56	9
Bariáh ...	H	83	1, 8, 9, 48
	S	21	9, 48
	M	619	8, 10, 11, 13, 45, 48, 49
Bariál ...	H	34	42, 19
Bariwál ...	H	16	2

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Barji ...	S	16	14
	M	41	10, 14
Barká ...	H	65	3
	M	3	3
Barkhukhel ...	S	10	15
	M	32	18
Bárkiá ...	H	21	3
Bárlas ...	M	311	6, 18, 21
Bárná ...	H	12	15, 16
	M	1	15
Barni ...	H	14	15
Barohi ...	H	60	9, 12, 15, 16, 45, 47
	S	261	7, 9 10, 12, 15, 41
	M	139	J. 7, 13, 14, 17, 44
Basan ...	H	192	6, 9, 10, 11, 14
	S	99	9, 10, 44
	M	61	15, 16, 25
Básar ...	H	8	15
	S	1	48
	M	24	16, 19, 25
Basir ...	H	4	10, 15, 47
	S	17	9, 48
	M	248	1, 5 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 25, 33, 48
Basráh ...	S	57	14
	M	191	14, 16
Basrál ...	H	2	36
	M	122	14, 15, 16
Bát ...	H	30	5, 9
	S	11	9, 44
	M	380	2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 44, 45
Bater ...	H	4	9
	S	4	14
	M	37	6, 14, 24
Báth ...	M	67	12, 26
Batiál ...	H	18	8, 45
	M	102	9, 14, 18
Batil ...	H	9	8
	M	32	15, 16
Batoi ...	H	23	48
	S	2	48
Batoli ...	H	107	4, 5, 6
	M	45	14, 16, 17, 18
Báwári ...	H	402	D. 11, 31, 39, 49
	S	5	11
	M	13	13
Bedi ...	H	11	48
	S	6	48
	M	5	48
Beg ...	M	14	13
Beli ...	H	33	3, 15
	S	1	9
	M	71	10, 14
Beri ...	S	54	48
	M	25	48
Beru ...	H	48	8, 25
Bhad ...	H	13	2
Bhádá ...	H	39	2
Bhadiár ...	H	638	2, 8, 9, 48, 49
	M	4	17
Bhadoi ...	H	108	4, 5
	M	187	9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 25, 33
Bhadráj ...	H	16	47
Bhágal ...	H	50	11, 15, 25, 45
	S	19	6, 41, 44
	M	10	13, 15, 18
Bhági ...	S	6	6, 6
Bhágre ...	M	97	16
Bhagu ...	H	4	15
	S	4	25
	M	36	15, 16, 17, 25
Bháhu ...	H	18	16
Bhái ...	H	31	39
	S	53	11, 44
	M	93	1, 2, 4, 30
Bhain ...	H	20	6
Bháj ...	H	24	9, 25
Bhajju ...	H	25	9
	M	200	10, 11, 12
Bhaland ...	H	41	2
Bhali ...	H	91	1, 9, 15, 48
	S	48	10, 15
	M	24	10, 11, 19, 25, 48

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Bhalim ...	M	433	2, 3, 18, 49
Bhalin ...	M	42	2
Bhambar ...	H	83	2, 4, 8
	S	68	10, 11, 17
	M	136	27, 28
Bhamrái ...	H	691	J. 2, 5, 6, 25, 33, 34, 40
	S	389	1, 5, 9, 11, 14, 15
	M	207	L. 4, 11, 12, 44
Bhandá ...	H	71	3, 5, 6, 34, 47
	M	182	10, 17, 25, 44
Bhandál ...	M	118	25
Bhandrá ...	M	198	10, 14
Bhangori ...	M	12	10
Bhángre ...	M	124	10
Bhangu ...	S	25	50
Bháni ...	H	12	9, 13, 33
	M	172	11, 14, 15, 18, 20, 25, 44
Bhárá ...	H	47	2, 5, 8, 9, 48
	S	6	11
	M	65	9, 10, 13, 14, 24, 25
Bharái ...	H	14	5, 15, 47
	S	28	11, 14, 45
	M	129	12, 14, 15, 16, 17
Bháraj ...	S	22	25
Bharajphaniá	H	71	9, 15, 39, 44
	S	104	9, 10
Bhardwáj ...	H	491	4, 9, 14, 15, 34, 37, 39, 40
	S	11	7
	M	18	7, 9
Bhári ...	H	102	1, 2, 6, 8, 42
	S	18	4, 6
	M	258	4, 5, 13, 15, 16
Bharmi ...	H	78	8, 9, 42
	M	677	5, 14, 26, 51
Bhart ...	M	11	13
Bharwál ...	H	59	8
Bhásan ...	H	12	34
Bhatará ...	H	16	5
	M	23	13, 15, 16
Bhatáru ...	H	8	6, 39
	M	9	15
Bhátiá ...	H	12	5, 16
	S	2	25
	M	103	9, 10, 25
Bhatti ...	H	123	1, 8, 9, 12, 15, 25, 39, 49, 51
	S	240	9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 25, 51
	M	12,239	B. except (4, 7, 23), 34, 39, 42, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51
Bhattlahnda	H	26	4
Bháttu ...	H	8	3, 42
	S	58	9, 11
	M	422	13, 17, 18, 24, 25, 39, 45, 51
Bháwá ...	H	47	49
Bháwal ...	H	91	4, 47
	M	36	18
Bhián ...	S	13	6
Bhitrá ...	H	10	48
	S	7	48
Bhogal ...	H	750	6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 39, 40
	S	803	9, 10 11, 12, 17, 25, 44, 45
	M	45	12, 13, 17, 25, 40
Bhoi ...	H	9	15
	M	892	12, 14, 16, 34
Bhojan ...	H	6	48
	S	19	48
Bholá ...	H	85	9, 10, 11
	S	175	9, 10, 11
	M	137	9, 16, 17, 20, 24
Bholi ...	H	8	1, 8, 10, 42
	S	7	9, 12, 14
	M	12	L. 10, 12, 20
Bhoná ...	H	205	5
Bhoni ...	H	56	2, 9
	S	14	5, 11, 12
	M	254	L. except (13), 24

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Bhons ...	M	14	20
Bhore ...	H	45	2, 5, 10, 15
	S	47	10, 11, 15, 25
	M	59	9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 44
Bhori ...	H	44	2
Bhosán ...	M	16	33, 34
Bhosiá ...	H	5	33
	M	22	18
Bhotián ...	H	47	2
	M	44	9, 17, 18
Bhubaliá ...	H	31	3, 4, 31
Bhullar ...	H	34	4, 5, 6, 12, 44
	S	202	9, 14, 15, 16
	M	83	7, 14, 16, 17
Bhund ...	H	854	1, 2, 4, 5, 49
	S	9	5
	M	1	20
Bhundál ...	M	13	12, 20
Bhundi ...	H	13	2, 10, 12
Bhuni ...	M	64	25
Bhupál ...	M	12	16
Bhurá ...	H	18	49
Bhután ...	M	71	51
Bhute ...	H	8	2, 42
	M	955	12, 28, 29, 44, 48
Bhutre ...	H	764	9
Bidoch ...	M	11	51
Birj ...	S	3	9
	M	46	9, 11, 15
Birk ...	M	36	51
Bishan ...	H	3	8
Bishisht ...	H	231	15
	S	74	15
Bisoor ...	M	32	14
Biswákárm ...	H	145	36
Bogal ...	M	253	16
Bo...	H	6	2
	M	29	3
Bohrá ...	M	30	13
Bohri ...	H	36	6, 8
	S	8	6, 9
	M	37	12, 13
Bolan ...	H	11	15
Bole ...	H	120	49
Bonás ...	H	3	15
	M	110	16
Boráná ...	H	33	1
Borániá ...	H	20	1
Bos ...	M	41	13
Budhál ...	H	36	9, 15
	M	18	18, 33
Chadál ...	M	33	16
Chadde ...	H	206	4, 8, 9, 25, 44
	S	121	4, 9, 16, 17
	M	3,725	L. 9, 21, 25, 44
Chadhar ...	S	18	11
	M	150	17
Chadhe ...	H	53	2, 8, 9, 16
	S	4	15
	M	154	17, 18, 19
Chádir ...	H	18	13
	M	192	18, 25
Chágal ...	H	15	15
	M	20	24
Chághrí ...	H	22	8, 9
	S	10	10
Cháhi ...	H	20	6, 10
	S	11	11,
	M	14	13, 22
Cháhil ...	H	39	39
	S	1	48
	M	43	15
Cháhir ...	H	1	2
	M	19	9, 17
Cháhní ...	M	154	45
Chain ...	H	10	5, 40
	S	32	10, 11
	M	34	10, 13
Chakrán ...	H	319	36
	M	13	13, 14, 44
Chakwál ...	M	96	18, 21, 22
Chalí ...	H	17	25
	S	18	25, 48
Chalotre ...	H	167	15
	S	38	15, 16, 25
	M	39	15

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Chamá	M	27	25
Chammár	H	2	11
	S	2	18
	M	157	18, 25
Chamnár	M	197	18
Chan	S	14	46
	M	19	14, 18
Cháná	H	60	11, 45
	S	180	10, 11, 12, 19
	M	105	16
Chanchab	H	11	45
	S	3	45
Chanchi	M	24	11
Chand	H	176	8, 15, 16
	S	24	16, 25
	M	1,051	6, 9, 10, 15, 16 17, 18, 19, 25, 44
Chandá	H	644	8 11, 13, 15, 16 17, 18, 25, 43
	S	20	11, 44
	M	692	L. 4, 12, 18, 21 25, 26, 51
Chandar	H	14	14, 33, 45
	S	1	11
	M	209	6, 10, 14, 16, 18 44
Chandesar	M	67	13, 17
Chandhrí	M	75	18
Chandi	H	25	6, 9
	S	17	45, 9
	M	292	13, 17, 19, 26
Chandiál	H	22	38, 40, 47
	M	16	16
Chandú	H	16	10, 44
	M	10	33
Chang	H	7	9
	M	91	15, 17, 44
Changar	H	2	8, 11
	S	14	44
	M	307	9, 10, 13, 14, 15
Changotrá	H	46	15, 16
Chángrú	H	187	8
Chání	H	31	6, 12, 15, 44
	S	317	9, 12, 14, 15, 17 25, 44, 45
	M	240	6, 11, 12, 49
Chánir	M	28	13, 21, 25
Chapotrá	H	18	47
Cháprái	H	28	21, 45
	M	11	21
Charái	M	30	14
Chárak	H	24	8
	M	2	24
Charand	H	2	2
	M	289	L. 9, 10, 11, 12, 25
Charbe	M	16	10
Charial	H	21	3
Chatrál	H	22	8, 15
Chatwán	H	276	8, 36
Chauhán	H	2,753	1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 34, 37, 42, 43, 48, 49, 50
	S	86	1, 12, 14, 15, 48, 50
	M	2,093	D. 14, 16, 19, 24, 27, 48, 49, 50, 51
Chawál	H	43	9, 15
	M	4	7
Chhadde	M	193	16, 18
Chhán	H	10	30
	M	68	14, 18, 30
Chhárand	M	24	16
Chhárí	H	14	40
	M	16	15
Chharkalot	M	18	3
Chhatrí	M	17	14, 25
Chhatte	H	46	10, 42
	S	28	10
	M	153	13, 16, 18, 20
Chhibbar	M	220	16, 18, 19, 20
Chhimbá	M	97	10, 13, 18, 20
Chhokar	H	24	3
Chhunjí	M	28	16
Chimá	M	70	16, 17
Chiri	H	5	9
	M	6	17
Chishtí	H	8	12
	S	25	12
	M	76	13, 20, 27, 44
Chodí	H	74	9
	S	24	9
	M	20	13, 15, 17
Choghattá	M	1,024	L. M. 12, 18, 19, 20, 21, 45
Chohal	M	49	5
Chohánar	H	129	9, 45
	M	169	18, 45
Chohándí	H	13	2
	M	34	16, 18
Choí	H	20	1
	S	1	25
	M	20	14
Chojál	M	18	18, 19
Chonj Sarai	M	12	15
Choprá	H	16	48, 49
	M	23	48
Chori	H	33	8, 47
	S	15	9, 14
	M	7	12, 17
Chote	S	1	6
	M	29	1
Chotwál	H	108	8
Chúhá	H	19	51
Chuhre	S	31	1, 10
	M	105	12, 13, 17, 25
Chúnd	M	35	20
Dabal	H	25	6, 9
	S	1	6
	M	4	15
Dabrá	H	29	1
	S	2	9
Dadiálí	H	11	16, 18
	S	94	14, 15
	M	85	15, 16, 17, 25
Daffú	H	23	10, 45, 48
Dafsul	S	29	9, 33
Dágar	H	116	2, 3, 4, 48
Dágbán	H	26	4, 15
Daghotre	H	121	15, 16
Dágí	H	7	5, 8
	M	34	21
Dáhlí	H	46	9
	M	1	27
Dáhri	H	301	1, 2, 4
	S	2	48
	M	48	2, 9, 13
Dalál	H	56	9, 15
	S	6	14
	M	2	14
Dalangar	H	17	3
Dalji	H	7	34
	M	5	15
Dalwál	H	231	3, 4, 8, 9, 49
Dandhál	H	17	2, 6, 8
	M	49	1, 4, 9, 14
Dandí	M	22	19
Dáng	H	21	2, 48
	M	1,076	1, 2, 4, 48, 49
Dángal	H	41	2, 6, 47
Dángan	H	16	11
	S	18	12
Dángar	H	16	3
	M	10	10
Dángi	H	1,435	D. 33, 48, 49
	S	23	5, 6, 48
	M	112	48
Dangwál	H	48	2, 8
Danjil	H	12	15, 47
	S	3	48
	M	6	25
Danmand	H	232	48
	M	54	48
Dár	H	19	2
	M	3	20
Dáraj	H	12	3, 33
Dardi	H	5	15
	S	18	10, 13
	M	4	15
Darhál	H	9	14
	S	1	44
	M	4	13
Dárí	H	1	2
	S	20	26
	M	9	14
Dariá	M	11	11, 14
Darwál	M	86	6, 13, 18
Darzí	S	7	14, 15
	M	29	23, 44
Datorí	M	42	6, 19
Daware	H	2	16
	S	1	44
	M	10	15
Degan	H	68	9, 11, 47
	S	77	9, 11, 14, 44
Demán	H	9	45
	S	10	45
	M	3	51
Deogan	H	13	48
	S	74	48
Deorá	H	53	10, 50
	S	4	10, 50
	M	29	16, 50
Deorí	H	15	2, 45
	M	122	9, 14, 16
Desí	U	51	4, 5
	S	17	25
	M	651	2, 4, 12, 18, 49
Deswál	H	186	2, 4, 5, 6, 49
	S	7	5
	M	467	4, 6, 33, 48, 49
Deswálí	H	188	2, 5, 6, 25, 33
	S	11	5, 6
	M	593	4, 5, 6, 30
Dewáne	H	12	48
	M	9	17
Dewí	S	29	6
Dewrí	H	18	9
	S	4	17
	M	219	13, 17, 19, 25
Dhábrú	S	25	44, 46
	M	17	13, 16
Dhaddí	H	313	8
	M	194	4, 12, 17, 26, 27, 28
Dhadháli	S	34	8, 14
Dhagatrí	H	64	15, 17
	S	6	26
Dhák	H	1	2
	S	41	15
	M	16	5, 6
Dhakú	S	105	13, 14
	M	4	24
Dhálíwál	H	92	6, 12, 42
	M	23	12, 25
Dhallú	H	60	6, 8, 41
	S	15	14
	M	35	17, 18, 25
Dhamán	H	1,177	J. 5, 6, 7, 25, 33, 34, 39, 40, 41, 48, 49, 50
	S	1,810	J. 6, 14, 25, 41, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51
	M	367	1, 6, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 48, 50
Dhámial	H	2	6
	M	128	2, 15, 21
Dhammal	H	25	9, 41
	S	17	11
	M	95	12, 14
Dhammar	H	24	5, 27
	M	30	5, 15
Dhamun	H	210	9, 42
	S	16	16
	M	49	11, 25
Dhan	H	49	11, 37
	S	6	46
	M	8	18, 51
Dhaná	H	123	1, 33, 34
	M	1	5
Dhanaulá	M	13	25
Dhand	H	4	49
	M	10	10
Dhándal	H	1	49
	S	17	15, 48
	M	34	14, 48
Dhandi	M	44	10, 15, 25, 44
Dhandiál	H	119	8
	S	15	12
	M	45	6, 13
Dhandore	M	13	14
Dhandwál	H	16	8
Dhang	M	43	3, 5, 44
Dhangwál	H	21	3
	M	1	13

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Dhánf	H	13	1, 45, 48
	S	46	9, 15, 48
	M	4	15
Dhanjal	H	68	2, 9, 11, 39, 47
	S	172	9, 11, 14, 15
	M	553	13, 14, 15, 25
Dhanjan	S	15	10, 14, 25, 44
	M	11	25
Dhanmál	H	1	49
	S	10	12
Dhanoi	S	36	9, 45
Dhanwál	H	6	9
	M	81	16
Dharú	H	773	1, 2, 4, 5, 41
	S	14	5
	M	27	13, 17, 19
Dharálf	H	11	42
	M	31	5, 12
Dharan	H	7	32
	M	35	5, 25
Dhariálá	H	12	5
	S	1	48
Dháriwál	H	126	1, 2, 8
	S	11	6, 25
	M	55	12, 13, 22
Dharle	H	82	48
	S	2	48
Dharú	H	188	1, 2, 4, 5, 19, 49
Dhaun	S	7	14
	M	8	12
Dhaunsi	M	14	16, 18
Dhawál	H	36	2, 8, 10
	S	55	5
Dhawán	H	2	5
	M	21	13
Dhei	H	54	3, 4, 6, 33
	S	1	48
	M	112	1, 12
Dhillo	S	17	17, 25
	M	20	16, 25
Dhillon	S	86	11, 12, 15
	M	172	11, 12, 15, 24, 46
Dhilwál	H	755	1, 2, 4, 5
Dhir	H	1	11
	S	16	44
	M	43	13, 17
Dhiru	H	83	32, 49
Dhobi	H	11	25
	S	4	17
	M	12	26
Dhodi	H	2	9
	M	580	1, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24, 25, 27
Dhodiál	M	20	18
Dhogri	H	91	8, 15, 42, 47
Dhol	H	76	9, 12, 49
	S	18	12
	M	29	12, 13 18
Dholri	H	12	16
	M	17	13, 14
Dhondi	M	100	12, 13, 21, 44
Dhopar	H	4	9
	S	13	10
Dhorán	H	1	12
	M	10	33
Dhorí	S	13	5
	M	3	17
Dhowál	H	23	5
Dhowán	H	48	6, 10
	M	5	27
Dhundí	M	23	5
Diál	H	214	8, 39, 43, 45
	M	1	25
Dihárá	H	85	2, 49
	S	6	48
	M	8	48
Dir	M	11	27
Díwáli	H	9	2
	S	4	5
	M	136	6, 13, 17, 45
Dode	H	5	44
	M	83	6, 18, 27, 44
Dogri	H	15	8, 9
Dohálá	S	46	11, 27
	M	35	11
Dohang	M	58	10
Dohelá	S	13	10
Dolál	H	73	8
Dolang	M	40	16
Domár	H	59	15, 39, 41, 43
Dori	H	20	2
	M	11	49, 51
Dumál	H	140	42
	S	62	10, 14
	M	16	13
Dumná	M	13	48
Dungi	H	36	1, 4, 5
Ferozwál	H	19	39
	M	81	21
Gábrái	S	50	14
Gábre	H	2	45
	S	6	14
	M	269	13, 14
Gadariá	H	35	11, 48
	M	44	5, 6, 33, 34
Gáddí	H	6	16
	M	18	15, 23
Gadiál	H	54	8
Gádri	H	24	5, 16, 45, 48
	S	1	10
	M	129	5, 14, 22
Gaggi	M	149	14, 48, 51
Gáhi	H	74	33, 42, 45
	S	100	11, 13, 14, 48
	M	5	15, 48
Gáhndi	H	12	42
	S	60	15, 17
Gahrái	S	11	44
	M	6	14, 25
Gáhri	S	17	44
	M	23	13, 14, 25
Galár	H	12	9, 25, 46
	M	6	14, ~~16, 18~~
Galonián	H	13	48
Galot	H	36	2, 5, 6
	M	51	2, 5
Galotri	H	8	15, 44
	M	40	17, 24, 25
Galsar	H	6	9, 48
	M	23	5
Galsur	H	9	42
	M	12	28
Gambrá	S	18	10, 14
	M	4	10
Gandárá	H	82	44
Gandeo	H	3	3, 44
	S	31	9, 14, 27
	M	15	25
Gandoía	H	29	15
	M	23	13, 14
Gangi	H	11	33
	M	483	L. 9, 10, 25, 44
Gangotri	H	14	2, 15
Gáni	H	12	6
	S	83	12, 15
	M	2	14
Garai	H	25	41, 42
	S	4	15
	M	1	15
Gáre	H	4	4
	M	11	41, 5
Gareri	H	19	1, 48
Garg	H	24	48
Garirá	H	98	2, 8, 48
	M	29	13
Gariwál	H	4	15, 39
	M	52	3
Garlú	H	24	42
Gatáwári	H	4	6
	S	72	10
Gatháriá	H	19	8, 48
	S	5	45
	M	4	13
Gawársá	M	154	13
Geti	H	9	16, 41
	M	4	16, 27
Ghadárá	H	10	11, 12
	S	18	11
Ghadún	H	3	9
	S	4	14
	M	30	14
Ghágar	S	3	13
	M	19	19, 25
Ghaggi	M	569	16
Ghárá	M	21	12, 22
Ghaiá	H	18	48
Ghakar	M	82	16
Ghalot	H	118	1, 4, 45, 48, 49
	M	685	1, 2, 4, 5
Ghamár	M	54	13, 20
Ghamwádi	H	12	47
	S	1	25
Ghanshe	H	17	40
Ghára	H	5	38
	M	16	12, 21
Ghassi	H	72	6, 33, 39
	S	3	12, 48
	M	1	9
Ghattárorá	H	108	9, 11, 12, 25
	S	204	10, 11, 12, 14
	M	678	14, 15, 17, 25
Ghatti	H	35	8, 9, 12
	M	11	48
Gher	H	19	6, 48
	S	13	9, 48
	M	32	48
Ghore wáh	H	3	12
	S	13	10, 48
	M	74	13, 17, 25, 48
Ghori	H	33	8, 42, 45
	S	1	14
	M	37	5, 12, 49
Ghoriá Pathán	H	14	1
Ghoti	M	59	5
Ghumán	S	64	48
	M	10	18
Ghummar	H	8	9
	M	348	16, 17, 18
Gianiwál	H	24	6, 42
Gil	H	15	33, 45, 48
	S	60	11, 13, 14, 15
	M	180	L. 25, 27, 29, 46, 48
Godhán	H	31	48
Godhi	H	52	8
	M	100	22
Gohir	H	1	9
	S	19	10
Gohrí	M	91	22
Gole	H	26	3, 34, 48
	M	39	6, 12, 27, 34
Golrán	H	52	4, 6
Gondal	H	412	8, 38
	M	233	18, 19, 20, 44
Goniál	H	11	15
Gopat	H	27	42, 45, 47
Gor	H	425	2, 3, 4, 7, 11
	M	907	1, 5, 25, 48
Gorái	M	588	14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 25
Gorár	M	55	3, 20
Gori	H	44	6, 13, 41
	S	8	51
	M	530	D. 12, 13, 17, 18, 25, 45
Goriá	H	30	50
	S	21	11
	M	614	1, 2, 3, 10, 11, 16, 18, 25, 46, 49, 50, 51
Gorse	H	4	34
	S	1	10
	M	80	18
Gosal	H	48	42
Got	H	23	6, 16
	M	14	11, 15
Gudárí	H	18	1
Gujar	H	1	11
	M	14	4, 25
Gulshiná	H	68	2, 4
Gurti	M	361	49
Hal	H	18	42, 48
	S	7	10, 12
	M	13	11
Hamí	H	7	47
	S	4	14
	M	3	25
Hamiál	H	5	5, 48
	S	10	13, 25
	M	35	44
Hand	M	132	16, 18, 19
Handal	H	15	39, 48,
	S	5	50
Handole	M	32	9
Hándolf	M	65	13, 15, 17
Handre	M	25	13
Hangori	M	15	17, 18

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Hangú	M	17	16
Háns	H	2	5, 48
	M	59	13, 17
Hánsa	M	31	13, 15
Hanseri	H	3	40
	M	29	17
Hanspál	H	3	6
	S	135	14, 15, 17, 25
Harakali	H	56	16, 48
Haral	M	102	13, 15, 17
Hardá	H	6	15, 41
	S	1	48
	M	43	10, 14, 17, 44
Harí	H	1	5
	M	84	13, 14
Hariá	H	3	5, 15
	S	3	48
	M	65	13, 17, 44
Hariál	H	4	47
	S	13	14
	M	31	18
Haru	M	889	L, 25, 44
Hasan	H	11	4, 44
	S	14	44
	M	6	15, 26
Hasan Khel	H	20	15
Hasiál	H	1	41
	M	97	21
Határu	H	7	2
	S	1	4
	M	25	21, 41
Her	H	3	9
	S	21	9, 10, 11
	M	33	17
Heri	H	14	9, 44
Hijra	H	2	12
	S	5	12, 14
	M	47	12, 18, 25
Hind	M	93	17, 18, 21
Hinjrá	H	2	17
	S	32	17
	M	521	16, 17
Hinjrái	S	41	11, 13
	M	45	13, 18
Hira	H	13	15
	S	9	6, 10, 41
	M	32	20
Hodla	H	346	2, 5, 8
Hoi	H	7	25
	S	13	16
	M	29	12, 13, 44
Honjan	H	45	9, 12, 44
	S	138	10, 14, 15, 41
Honjle	H	16	48
	S	29	25, 44
	M	49	14, 15, 18
Hons	H	9	2
	S	2	14
	M	51	18
Hor	H	9	2, 48
	S	11	6
	M	53	12, 13
Horí	H	11	5, 48
	M	3	13
Hotre	H	1	16
	M	15	12
Jabal	H	56	5, 39
	S	151	11, 14, 17, 25, 46
	M	124	10, 11, 48
Jadhe	M	80	9, 18, 26
Jadu Bansi	H	42	3
Jago	H	26	15
	S	4	12
	M	19	17
Jagdev	H	182	6, 33, 44, 48
	S	146	5, 6, 9, 11, 13, 45, 46, 48
	M	26	10, 16
Jaghbár	H	1	14
	M	12	44
Jaghatre	H	14	15
Jaghwál	M	544	20, 22, 25, 27, 28
Jain	M	26	13
Jaipál	H	16	1, 6, 48
	S	5	48
Jaj	M	48	19, 24, 25
Jájam	S	3	48
Jajuán	H	1	25
	M	51	14, 17, 25
Jakar	S	43	9, 15, 48
Jalalí	M	32	19, 25
Jalhotre	H	90	15
	M	9	14
Jálí	H	3	33
	S	9	17, 44
	M	8	12
Jáman	H	3	45
	S	9	15
	M	6	15
Jamiál	H	18	4, 9, 45
	M	22	15
Jamwál	H	62	7, 9, 42
Jamor chián	H	30	48
	S	20	48
	M	346	13, 48
Janan	H	103	8
	M	15	13, 15
Jinbar	H	2	7
	M	11	24
Jand	H	34	15
	S	26	11
	M	150	14, 15, 18, 44
Jándá	H	13	6
	S	89	12, 25
	M	162	14, 15, 16
Jándal	H	39	7, 37, 49
	S	10	11, 14
	M	29	14, 16, 18
Jánde	H	28	8, 25
	S	8	10
	M	85	5, 14, 15, 44
Jandesar	H	21	7
	M	105	13, 16, 19, 20, 25
Jandráj	M	15	18, 49
Jandrán	M	148	48
Jandu	H	62	6, 15
	S	130	10, 11, 13
	M	8	10, 13
Jángi	H	7	5, 6
	M	29	8, 15
Jangilial	H	10	15, 47
	S	2	15
Jangotre	H	41	15, 16
Jangro	H	125	3, 8
Jáni	H	20	44, 45
	S	11	11
	M	106	16, 25
Janjáhí	M	293	12, 13, 14, 44
Janjuha	H	242	8, 9, 15, 16
	S	32	16
	M	5,006	13, 14, 16, 19, 21, 25, 51
Janjuhán	S	1	9
	M	2,345	9, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27
Janjuhe	H	91	8
	S	49	10
	M	558	19, 25, 26
Janoi	H	19	15, 47
	S	13	25
	M	127	12, 15, 25
Janshi	H	14	1
Jar	H	136	8, 9
	S	1	25
Jarál	H	1	15
	S	12	15, 51
	M	56	13, 20
Jarand	M	93	10, 15, 48
Jariál	H	117	2, 16, 47, 48
	M	10	5, 8, 48
Jariálí	H	45	47
Jarl	H	4	47
	M	28	25, 27, 48
Jarri	H	5	13
	S	2	4
	M	9	15, 18
Jasan	H	19	5, 34
	S	2	11
	M	72	14, 25
Jasiál	H	113	3, 6, 34
	S	12	16
	M	67	20, 22
Jaskalián	H	79	5, 6, 33
Jaspáli	H	271	5, 6, 49
	S	1	1
Jaspán	H	220	2, 5
Jasrál	H	27	8, 39
	M	127	16, 18
Jastar	M	40	15, 16
Ját	H	69	4
	M	184	2, 13, 14, 15, 17, 29
Jatoi	H	78	2, 3
	M	21	12, 48
Jatolía	H	20	3
Jatte	H	12	25, 44
	S	49	10
	M	39	11, 19, 44
Játun	M	15	2
Jáwár	H	76	4
	M	35	17, 18, 27
Jeunt	H	54	48
	S	6	48
	M	24	1, 26
Jhaggar	H	4	44
	S	12	25
	M	56	9, 14
Jhagro	H	89	9, 39
Jhajjh	M	23	16
Jhálas	H	69	9, 12
	S	4	10
Jhandu	H	83	5, 9, 15, 48
	S	66	9, 48, 49
	M	30	5, 17, 18, 48
Jhang	M	32	25, 51
Jhangar	H	18	9
	M	131	12, 13, 17, 25
Jháns	H	8	16
	S	3	14
	M	108	16, 17
Jbarú	H	5	11
	S	305	13
	M	15	13
Jhatti	H	1	48
	S	1	25
	M	28	10, 16, 25
Jhot	H	13	25
Jhoth	H	8	6, 47
	M	5	14
Jhunj	M	374	10, 13, 14, 16, 24, 44
Jinbar	H	2	7
	M	11	24
Jindar	H	11	7
	M	237	1, 48
Jirán	H	13	4
Jodá	M	44	17, 25
Jodi	H	1	9
	S	3	9
	M	31	8, 9, 17
Jogí	H	18	8
Jogiál	H	9	6
	M	39	21, 22
Jogowál	M	16	21
Joi	M	19	1, 5
Joiá	M	1,018	1, 12, 17, 19, 24, 25, 27, 29, 46, 48, 50, 51
Jojal	M	388	13, 14, 15, 16, 25, 44
Jojar	M	58	14
Joli	H	31	25
	M	54	14, 19, 26
Jondá	S	12	17
	M	11	18
Jondí	H	4	2
	M	54	14, 18
Jorá	H	71	8
	M	7	12, 14
Jorí	S	1	17
	M	138	14, 18, 21, 25
Joshi	H	1	12
	M	22	14, 25
Jotal	H	9	47
	M	19	18
Jothi	H	10	40
	S	18	25
	M	63	11
Jotle	H	10	9
	S	26	9, 11, 12
Jotrá	M	39	13, 15
Jún	M	18	5, 49
Junj	M	163	14
Junjh	S	9	25
	M	8	25

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIII.—

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Kabir Bansi ...	H	16	7
Kabir Khel ...	H	8	48
	M	4	13
Kachúr ...	H	27	4
	M	1	29
Kachwáí ...	H	39	3, 4
Kadi ...	M	52	13
Kadiál ...	H	37	2, 47
	M	7	27
Kahár ...	H	3	15
	M	14	14
Káhlon ...	M	41	14
Káká ...	M	65	10, 15, 25
Kákaliá ...	H	29	10
	M	3	10
Kakar ...	H	8	2, 5
	M	986	1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 13, 45, 48
Kakore ...	S	16	15
	M	66	14, 49
Kakri ...	M	53	13, 16, 19, 25, 33
Kalánkah ...	H	20	16
Kalar ...	H	122	2, 8, 48
	S	43	14, 16
	M	207	1, 2, 5, 12, 14, 17
Kalás ...	H	20	6, 9
	S	4	27
	M	150	9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 48
Kalási ...	H	56	5, 25, 39, 45, 48
	S	10	25, 45
	M	291	9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 25, 44
Kaláyú ...	H	19	9, 24
Kalí ...	H	4	8, 12, 33
	S	49	9, 11, 12, 14
	M	27	10, 13, 14, 17
Kalián ...	H	39	5, 8, 9, 47
	S	75	6, 9, 10
	M	7	13
Kals ...	H	11	15, 40
	S	14	14
	M	9	9
Kalse ...	H	347	5, 8, 12, 15, 16, 19, 24, 25
	S	658	10, 14, 15, 16, 21, 25
	M	54	11, 14
Kalte ...	H	31	48
Kalu ...	H	1	48
	M	34	11, 16, 25
Kálúwál ...	H	1	16
	S	1	15
	M	48	20, 25, 48
Kamboh ...	H	3	1, 27
	M	9	13, 15
Kanádí ...	H	16	1, 16, 48
	S	1	49
Kanárí ...	M	11	17
Kanchi ...	S	9	9
	M	14	1
Kandál ...	H	13	8, 37, 41, 48
	M	10	15, 18
Kandía ...	H	31	9, 39
	S	111	9, 10, 12
	M	15	10
Kandrí ...	H	79	6, 9, 44, 48
	S	9	10
	M	10	25
Kangah ...	M	126	48
Kangi ...	H	5	5, 15
	S	1	45
	M	214	13, 16, 17, 48
Kangotr ...	H	24	15, 16
Kangrá ...	H	14	3
Kangrí ...	H	14	3
	M	37	17, 20, 25
Kanjlí ...	H	5	49
	S	3	45, 49
	M	37	13, 20, 49
Kanju ...	H	26	3, 4
	M	16	1
Kankan ...	H	14	5
Kankará ...	H	8	1, 5 48
	M	86	6
Kans ...	H	68	9, 15, 34, 36, 45
	S	5	9, 10, 45
Kársal ...	H	26	48
Kapuriá ...	M	347	1, 6, 12, 18, 25, 48
Kapurí ...	M	299	1, 2, 30, 49
Karáre ...	H	61	45, 48
	S	5	48
	M	50	15, 18
Karchí ...	M	48	17, 25
Kardgar ...	M	21	44
Karel ...	M	93	14, 15, 29
Kari ...	H	18	5, 41
	M	7	16, 44
Kariál ...	H	22	6, 25, 27, 39
	S	5	12, 14
	M	6	10, 14, 22
Karír ...	H	91	2, 5
	M	173	10, 15, 16, 18, 45
Karirá ...	H	446	1, 2, 4, 5, 33, 49
Karordí ...	H	36	2, 5
	M	6	12
Kasar ...	H	3	2, 9
	M	14	13
Kásbí ...	H	121	15, 36, 37, 47
	S	3	25
	M	3	13, 18
Káshab ...	H	1,011	7, 8, 9, 10, 35, 36, 39 42, 43, 44, 47, 48
	S	14	41, 45, 48
Kashmírí ...	M	41	11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 48
Katárí ...	H	87	2, 15, 18, 39, 45, 48
	S	9	48
	M	57	3, 15, 25, 48
Katardade ...	H	4	48
	S	11	48
Katliáná ...	M	11	3, 27, 28
Katoch ...	H	76	8, 6
Katorí ...	H	7	10
	S	13	44
	M	4	11
Katte ...	H	31	48
Katwárí ...	H	35	39, 40
	M	33	9, 14, 15, 17, 18, 25
Kaunsái ...	H	2	39
	M	11	3
Kanshal ...	H	131	9
Kawálí ...	H	10	39, 48
	M	86	13, 15
Keere ...	H	16	4
Kesar ...	M	45	15, 17, 18, 24
Kesarí ...	H	12	14, 16
	M	148	14, 16
Khachra ...	M	18	13, 28
Khaggí ...	M	98	5, 21, 26, 48
Khágí ...	S	15	12, 44
	M	106	14, 19, 25
Khakar ...	H	6	5, 47
	M	27	15
Khakhara ...	H	132	2, 5, 6
	M	28	18, 27
Kháki ...	H	4	15
	M	11	16
Khálí ...	H	1	11
	S	23	11
	M	25	13, 48
Khalwá ...	H	11	15, 48
	M	1	13
Khámí ...	M	41	9, 15
Khánbí ...	H	4	5
	M	24	16, 18
Khandrá ...	H	58	2, 4, 5, 48
	M	2	10
Kháprí ...	H	91	1, 2, 6, 15
Khání ...	H	20	8
	S	5	48
	M	6	16, 25
Khánjí ...	S	8	10
	M	44	16
Khankar ...	H	130	1, 2, 5, 6
Khar ...	H	8	3, 6
	M	49	13, 14, 25
Khara ...	H	1	2
	S	44	11, 44, 45
	M	254	4, 12, 13, 14, 17, 46
Kharáj Khatri	M	17	3
Kháras ...	S	1	49
	M	16	13, 18, 19
Kharí ...	H	36	2, 5, 15, 48
	S	14	11
	M	206	12, 15, 17, 25
Khariál ...	H	9	15
	M	80	18, 19
Kharral ...	H	34	5
	M	424	12, 13, 17, 24, 27, 28
Katáwára ...	H	7	6, 44
	M	25	16
Khati ...	H	1,022	6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 25, 41, 46, 48, 49, 50
	S	478	6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 46, 48, 50
	M	137	9, 12, 48, 50
Khatrí ...	H	110	2, 8, 12, 13
	S	8	10
Khattárorá ...	H	2	13
	S	21	13
	M	32	10, 16
Kheli ...	H	13	4, 42
	M	42	17
Kherá ...	M	200	10, 13, 16, 17
Kherhi ...	H	1	17
	S	3	51
	M	96	12, 17, 25
Khichi ...	H	49	1, 12, 24, 51
	M	72	13, 24, 26, 46
Khilji ...	H	19	12
	M	1,099	1, 3, 6, 10, 11, 12, 25, 48, 49
Khilowálí ...	M	87	16
Khogal ...	H	10	39, 47
	M	1	17
Khohárí ...	H	5	8
	M	178	25
Khoja ...	M	63	3, 13, 16
Khoka ...	S	17	25
	M	29	12, 14, 48
Khokhar ...	H	76	2, 8, 9, 15, 16, 18, 19, 25
	S	153	6, 14, 15, 17, 51
	M	11,535	J. L. R. M. 1, 6, 33, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51
Khori ...	H	10	9
	M	11	12, 13, 15, 27
Khotrí ...	H	4	25
	M	64	5, 12, 17, 25
Khrori ...	H	40	1, 2, 8
	M	51	16
Khurikand ...	H	12	12
Kira ...	H	9	8
	M	2	14
Koftgar ...	M	12	17
Kohli ...	H	370	7, 15, 43
	M	7	26
Kokás ...	S	12	14
Kokni ...	M	143	18, 20
Kolas ...	H	5	15, 39
	M	21	14, 15
Koláti ...	H	1	47
	M	144	9, 12, 44
Koli ...	H	13	8, 41, 42, 47
	M	36	5, 6, 10
Komal ...	H	30	14, 48
	M	8	6
Kondal ...	H	86	3, 7, 8, 9, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 48
	S	14	7, 9, 37, 44
	M	5	5, 24
Kora ...	H	6	5
	S	6	4, 5
	M	78	4, 13, 15, 16, 47, 51
Korál ...	M	50	12, 21
Korás ...	H	2	15
	M	46	10, 25
Kori ...	H	55	1, 5, 9, 27
	S	2	11, 44
	M	22	5, 6, 15
Koruṭáná ...	M	39	1, 12
Koti ...	H	1	12
	M	26	9
Kulehri ...	H	2	2, 31
	M	14	1, 50

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Laddubans ...	H	95	9, 39
	S	2	4
Laddubhárat	H	73	9
	S	75	9, 15
Laddumián ...	H	28	9
	M	10	15
Láde ...	H	6	47
	S	12	9, 15
	M	21	13, 18
Ladhar ...	M	75	10, 12, 13, 16, 27
Ladkari ...	M	14	8
Lagwál ...	H	36	8, 42
Láhel ...	S	14	11
	M	7	18
Láhir ...	S	32	11
	M	17	14, 25
Láhoriá ...	S	20	44
	M	17	9, 12
Lakhan ...	H	10	2, 10
	M	1	15
Lakhanpál ...	H	2	2
	S	16	14, 15
	M	7	12
Lákher ...	M	409	1, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29
Lakhirá ...	M	62	17, 18, 27, 51
Lákir ...	M	53	25
Lakisar ...	H	2	2
	M	706	5, 19, 24
Lál ...	H	134	9, 10, 11, 12, 40, 47
	S	218	10, 25
	M	3	10, 25
Lálli ...	H	44	9, 14, 15, 47
	S	6	9
	M	79	14, 15, 48
Lámrái ...	H	2	45, 48
	M	99	17
Lamsári ...	H	12	6, 48
	M	6	48
Landáwál ...	M	17	3
Langáh ...	H	8	16
	S	26	11
	M	1,048	1, 3, 16, 17, 23, 28, 29, 44
Langar ...	M	32	22, 23
Langariá ...	M	18	18
Lange ...	H	9	45
	M	3	16
Lasthar ...	H	33	27, 36
	S	1	9
	M	5	6
Lawár ...	H	1	14
	S	20	48
	M	2	12
Lel ...	S	5	11
	M	8	19, 26
Lelli ...	H	5	11
	M	183	9, 13, 15, 16, 17, 25
Ler ...	M	69	48
Lodi ...	H	79	8
	S	7	12
	M	29	1, 9, 20, 25
Lodri ...	H	1	49
	S	2	48
	M	13	1, 18, 51
Logal ...	M	55	13, 15, 16, 48
Loharawán ...	M	72	25, 51
Lohári ...	S	2	2
	M	256	25
Lohi ...	S	40	5, 25
	M	2	18, 25
Lohiá ...	H	117	3, 5, 12
Lohil ...	M	11	25, 46
Lokir ...	M	4	25
Lolá ...	M	33	9, 24, 26
Loláná ...	M	12	48
Loli ...	H	1	1
	S	8	14
	M	19	44, 14
Lon ...	H	10	48
	S	7	11, 48
	M	5	21
Longar ...	H	63	9
	M	21	2
Lor ...	H	15	15
	S	29	11, 15
	M	1	28
Losan ...	M	222	18, 21
Loti ...	H	1,347	3, 5, 6, 11, 25, 41, 45, 47, 49, 50
	S	372	5, 9, 11, 14, 25, 45, 48, 49, 50
Lotiáwár ...	S	15	12
	M	20	27
Lune ...	S	30	14
Mabábalá ...	H	23	13
Madáhar ...	H	34	6, 48
	S	30	10, 48
	M	32	5, 48
Mádi ...	H	20	2, 11, 47, 48
	S	12	48
	M	9	11
Mádli ...	S	11	11
Maghari ...	H	5	6, 42
	M	29	13, 15
Máhal ...	M	15	13, 23
Mahán ...	M	20	25, 26
Mahand ...	M	29	13
Máhandu ...	H	37	6
Máhar ...	H	37	4, 5
	M	264	1, 20, 27, 28, 29, 51
Mahdwál ...	M	16	15
Máhi ...	M	132	16, 28, 25
Máhlon ...	M	94	13, 16, 17, 18
Máhorá ...	H	18	2, 18
Máhori ...	H	3	25, 45
	M	21	16
Máhrá ...	H	9	49
	S	4	14
	M	7	1, 5
Máhru ...	H	3	5, 48
	S	47	48
	M	104	6, 12, 15, 16, 17, 48
Máhu ...	H	1	48
	M	252	5, 13, 16, 18 22, 48
Mahul ...	M	54	13
Máhun ...	H	12	15, 16
	M	407	16
Main ...	H	12	6, 25
	S	3	9
	M	83	12, 13, 17, 16
Mair ...	H	7	48
	M	14	15
Makhan ...	S	1	25
	M	15	14
Makhanpál ...	H	5	25
	S	17	14
	M	7	14
Makhtum ...	H	8	9
	M	15	17
Makiál ...	H	2	9
	M	129	21
Makkar ...	M	12	28, 29
Makrál ...	H	4	39
	M	8	21
Maksar ...	M	57	6, 15, 16
Mál ...	H	20	11, 16, 25
	S	29	14
	M	15	14
Maláhe ...	M	25	15
Malai ...	M	32	14
Malak ...	H	27	49
	M	102	5, 48, 49
Malál ...	M	92	2, 25
Maláná ...	H	9	5
	M	274	2, 3, 4, 5, 28, 29, 48
Malan Hans ...	H	12	5
	M	10	19
Malhotra ...	H	62	15
	S	18	16
	M	15	15
Mal Kake ...	H	5	10
	S	6	10
	M	2	12, 17
Mal Kotre ...	H	1	15
	S	11	15
Málori ...	H	12	44
	S	8	12, 14
	M	21	48
Malotre ...	H	53	15
	S	2	16
	M	63	12, 15
Malpotra ...	H	211	8, 15, 16
	S	10	15
Málsi ...	M	67	9, 10, 44
Malwáli ...	H	8	2, 16
	M	156	1, 14
Mamarzi ...	H	5	15
	M	13	27
Mamnun ...	S	20	44
	M	1	2
Mamráh ...	S	21	10
	M	16	15
Manak ...	H	5	48
	M	10	14
Manáru ...	H	4	15
	M	66	14, 15
Mánd ...	H	36	11, 16, 45
	S	1	12
	M	130	16, 21
Mandak ...	M	21	48
Mandál ...	H	13	15, 34, 47
	S	9	14
	M	64	15, 20, 25, 27
Mandial ...	H	39	8, 41
	M	5	10
Mandiár ...	H	49	3, 6, 31, 39
	S	20	10, 15
	M	12	12, 17, 18
Mandri ...	H	16	9, 11
	S	30	10, 44
	M	69	13, 44
Mandru ...	M	82	13, 14
Mang ...	H	33	42
	S	30	11
	M	1	17
Mangá ...	S	23	10, 44
	M	93	13, 17, 18
Mangal ...	H	30	5, 8
Mangar ...	M	28	21, 22, 25
Mángat ...	M	129	17, 25
Mangoi ...	H	22	6
	S	28	11
	M	69	15, 19, 21, 25
Mangotre ...	H	41	15, 16
Mángotri ...	H	11	5, 9
	M	36	15
Mangrál ...	M	95	21
Mangwál ...	M	36	22
Manhári ...	H	13	9, 14, 41
Mánhás ...	H	171	8, 15
	S	33	9, 15
	M	808	L. R. 8, 9, 10, 12, 25
Manhotre ...	H	21	16
Manjál ...	S	32	9
	M	9	20
Mankothi ...	H	34	8, 15
Manku ...	H	23	4, 33, 34, 45
	S	214	9, 10, 11, 12, 45
	M	26	9, 12, 14
Manotri ...	H	43	15
Mánu ...	H	1	10
	M	47	14
Marái ...	H	6	18
	S	6	44
	M	35	13, 19, 26
Marás ...	H	1	7
	M	44	16, 17, 18, 19, 25
Márdi ...	H	43	6
	S	2	25
Marhattá ...	M	10	12
Mari ...	H	28	9
	S	70	10, 25
	M	18	13, 17, 24
Marmál ...	M	20	1, 15
Maroi ...	S	89	9, 15, 44
Maróte ...	H	1	48
	S	83	9, 10, 48
Máru ...	S	2	6
	M	58	13, 14, 19
Márukhel ...	M	10	23
Marwahe ...	H	17	6
	S	2	11
Márwi ...	H	4	15
	S	27	9, 44

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Masán	H	7	2
	S	3	14
	M	70	4, 51
Masar	H	5	15
	S	32	14, 25
	M	19	5, 15
Masi	M	24	15, 25
Maskar	M	60	48
Matai	M	13	26
Matáru	H	13	5, 9, 48
	S	46	9, 19
	M	123	15, 25, 44, 48
Matha	H	79	42
	S	17	9, 25
Matharu	H	214	6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 25, 41, 44
	S	1,316	6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 25, 44, 49
	M	947	L. 6, 10, 25
Mathru	H	11	33
	M	12	25
Mathuriá	H	10	4
	M	5	13
Matiál	H	79	1, 9, 15, 33
	S	3	45
	M	25	18
Matike	S	3	25
	M	7	12
Matirá	H	31	1, 3, 39
Mattu	H	3	2, 6
	M	170	17, 19
Matuharé	H	15	45
	S	111	14, 45
	M	12	14
Máun	H	1	15
	M	78	14, 15, 28
Mehiá	M	37	22
Mehni	H	1	15
	M	123	5, 16
Mehru	H	1	6
	M	29	15
Meo	M	232	5, 13, 15, 17, 18
Met	M	12	16
Mián	H	156	6
Mirá	H	10	8
	M	21	17
Mirak	H	1	9
	M	52	49
Mogu	H	41	47
Mohal	H	49	1, 2, 4, 9, 12, 48
	S	70	19, 48
	M	256	5, 12, 13, 15, 51
Mohal Gujar	M	34	13
Momi	S	15	15
	M	252	16, 18, 22
Mondá	H	32	2, 13, 15, 25, 48
	S	118	6, 11, 25, 45
	M	12	14, 16
Moni	H	4	16
	S	1	11
	M	6	18
Mori	S	53	10
	M	3	19
Mosári	H	9	48
	S	7	48
	M	49	48
Moti	H	12	16, 48
	S	16	15
Motiár	H	104	8, 46
	S	11	46
Mughal	M	8,525	D. except (7), L. except (14), R. 8, 9, 10, 12
Mule	H	21	5, 51
Multáni	H	65	1, 5, 6, 48, 49
	M	1,886	1, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19, 31, 33, 34, 40, 48, 49, 50
Mund	H	1	3
	M	11	19
Mundi	H	50	5, 40
	S	2	40
Nág	H	9	8, 9
	S	203	9, 15
	M	273	8, 9, 13, 14, 15
Naginá	S	51	14
	M	234	14, 15, 44
Naglá	H	17	6, 34
	S	2	16
Náhal	H	7	2
	M	17	4
Najári	H	9	42
	M	8	3, 18
Najir	H	5	1
	M	49	25
Nakwál	H	9	15
	M	6	12
Nálband	H	2	3
	M	109	5, 11, 13, 14, 16, 45, 48
Náli	H	9	9
	S	24	12, 25
	M	88	11, 14, 15, 16, 21, 44
Nandál	H	4	36
	S	1	1
	M	7	12
Nandhari	H	10	4
	S	6	45
Nangi	H	6	16
	S	23	12, 16, 17
	M	80	11, 18, 20, 25
Nariál	H	251	8, 15, 47
	M	4	15
Narmál	M	47	13
Narori	H	53	8
Narotre	M	185	8, 9
Náru	H	17	8, 18, 34
	M	72	13, 14, 24, 28, 48
Natál	H	27	8
Nathre	M	24	14, 18,
Natri	H	307	8, 47
	S	5	11
Náwri	H	49	6, 10
	S	120	10, 12, 45
Neli	H	196	3, 4
	S	10	6, 13, 14
	M	263	8, 10, 16, 24, 25
Niar	H	6	11
	S	5	6
Nid	S	5	12
	M	46	16, 25
Nilká	M	33	12, 27
Nirlean	H	14	49
Noche	M	22	13, 48
Nol	M	47	10, 11, 12, 18
Nonári	H	2	43
	M	10	29
Note	H	571	9, 10, 34, 39, 44
Ojari	H	10	48
	S	8	48
Padan	H	12	48
	S	44	13, 14
Paddi	S	6	25, 44
	M	69	15
Padhal	H	62	8, 47
	M	1	12
Padholá	H	2	6
	S	2	25
	M	8	25
Páhan	H	14	9, 47
	M	30	13
Páhde	H	287	8
	S	6	6, 10, 14
	M	100	8, 10, 16, 17, 24
Páhie	S	2	12
	M	29	14
Paik	S	1	11
	M	33	10, 12
Pákar	H	3	6
	M	52	1, 12, 51
Pálak	H	13	1, 5
	S	5	14
	M	29	24, 25, 49
Palaniá	H	89	6
Palar	H	104	9, 11
Pále	H	14	1, 2
	M	16	48
Palgi	S	59	9
Palotre	H	50	8, 9, 15, 16
Pálsi	H	13	9
	S	22	15
	M	23	25
Palti	H	214	9
	M	27	12, 25
Paltor	H	165	2
	S	2	6
	M	7	9
Pandat	M	11	20
Pande	H	10	48
	M	275	13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 25, 26, 44
Panden	S	4	14
	M	282	16
Pander	H	137	34, 40, 48
	S	38	11, 48
	M	29	9, 24
Pándhi	M	29	12, 21
Pandoli	H	38	2, 41
	M	144	9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20
Pandori	H	5	5
	S	34	10
	M	124	13, 14, 16
Paniár	H	75	1, 3, 5, 11
Panir	H	235	2, 6, 8, 11, 44, 47
	S	355	9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 25
	M	142	13, 45
Panjábi	M	57	13, 17
Panju	H	2	11
	S	8	13
	M	74	44, 51
Panlohar	M	22	16
Panou	M	83	13, 16, 17
Pansir	H	17	6, 8, 18
	S	332	9, 11, 14, 44
Panwár	H	348	1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 12, 34, 41, 49, 50
	S	38	25
	M	587	2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 17, 24, 27, 28, 45, 49, 50, 51
Parahun	H	23	47
	M	3	6
Parbat	H	21	15, 18
Parhár	H	2	12
	M	10	12, 24, 27
Pári	H	20	9, 18
	M	7	25
Pariál	H	93	1, 8
Pási	H	14	6, 15
	S	17	11
	M	1,144	L. 10, 11, 24, 33, 44
Patal	M	9	10, 27
Pátan	H	16	5
	M	1	5
Patar	H	11	1, 5
Pathe	H	999	8
	M	11	3, 30
Patháu	H	16	5, 12, 47
	M	582	1, 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 27, 48
Pathaniá	H	509	3, 8, 9
	M	48	8, 30
Páti	H	5	8
	M	30	13, 14, 17
Patole	H	84	9, 48
Patorá	H	54	6, 49
Patpará	H	250	4, 5
Pátri	H	12	1, 42
Pawár	H	140	2, 10, 48
	S	17	13, 16, 48
	M	734	1, 12, 13, 14, 17, 48
Peg	M	13	48
Phadal	H	16	47
	S	3	9
	M	2	25
Phagwál	H	48	47
	M	1	16
Phakrá	H	1	5
	M	45	17, 18
Phal	H	25	10, 44
	S	76	9, 10, 44
	M	82	10, 13, 14, 23, 25, 44
Phaládi	H	47	8
Phalli	S	22	11, 12, 24
Phalrai	H	53	2
	S	1	33
	M	1	24

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Phamráh ...	M	24	19, 20, 44
Phangure ...	M	51	18
Phárji ...	M	175	5, 9, 15
Pharre ...	M	12	13, 18
Pháruá ...	H	57	5
	M	16	3
Phobi ...	S	25	16
	M	270	13, 16
Phori ...	H	2	5
Phosi ...	S	24	11, 14
Photi ...	M	131	16, 18, 25
Phul ...	H	3	18
	S	96	10
	M	25	14, 18
Phussán ...	M	11	16
Pik ...	M	17	18, 45
Poi ...	S	18	10, 15
Punián ...	H	18	5, 16
	M	1	16
Puri ...	H	18	5, 16
	M	6	17, 18
Qanauji	H	5	48
	S	1	48
	M	32	48
Qanib ...	M	179	16
Qázi ...	M	12	15, 17, 24
Qureshi ...	M	260	1, 3, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 24, 44
Qutab Shahi	M	89	6, 16, 18, 20, 25
Kachhrá ...	H	65	4, 10
	M	3	25
Raghubansi	H	171	6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 39, 41, 48
	S	21	6, 15, 48
	M	39	14
Ráhab	H	16	48
	S	31	48, 49
Rahéin	H	2	33
	S	431	9, 45
	M	19	14, 15, 18, 25, 29
Rahel	H	429	8, 11
	S	113	11, 25
	M	58	15
Rahsan	H	124	15, 17
	S	41	9, 10
Ráibhái	S	17	10
	M	37	17
Ráihin	M	62	14
Rail	H	66	8, 25
	S	187	24
	M	14	11
Rait	H	360	9
	S	239	11, 25
Ráiteli	M	46	14
Rájbansi	S	5	10
	M	18	16
Rájgariá	H	5	42
	S	3	15
	M	5	14, 15
Rájiál	H	19	8
Rájmál	H	115	6, 9, 47
	S	3	9
Rájmardán	M	13	20
Rájpál ...	H	32	48
	S	1	48
Rájput ...	H	86	1, 2, 4, 12, 15, 45, 48, 49
	S	50	11, 13, 15
	M	396	2, 3, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25, 48
Rájoi ...	M	26	15, 16, 17
Rájrup ...	M	26	14
Rája ...	H	4	6
	S	3	6, 9
	M	116	9, 14, 15, 25, 45
Rakhanpál ...	S	14	15
Rakhi ...	M	136	15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,
Ral ...	H	15	8
	M	37	14
Ralhan ...	H	13	6
Rámgarhiá ...	H	99	7, 8, 9, 15, 21, 23
	S	162	8, 14, 15, 19, 23, 24, 44
	M	2	13
Rán Lál ...	H	36	6
Rámri ...	M	26	44
Ráná ...	H	171	8, 47
	S	27	12
Ranb ...	H	58	16, 39
Randháwá ...	H	45	14, 42
Rangránia ...	M	36	13
Rangre- ...	H	9	7, 25
	M	6	5, 18
Ránjha	H	1	9
	M	303	18
Ranot ...	H	212	8
Ranpál ...	H	136	39, 47
	S	173	48
	M	6	17
Rásal ...	H	32	2, 9,
	M	65	13, 21, 44
Rasiál ...	H	4	6, 15, 45
	S	12	25
	M	12	15
Ratanpál ...	S	10	48
	M	6	48
Rathar ...	H	425	1, 2, 3, 8, 11, 12, 42, 46, 48, 49
	S	3	12
	M	7	18
Ratial ...	H	53	8
	S	17	9, 44
	M	35	15
Ratn ...	H	184	7, 9, 15, 34, 39
	S	57	9, 13, 15
	M	1	19
Ráwáit ...	H	1,227	3, 4
Rawat ...	H	144	7, 8, 32, 39
	M	10	3, 13, 45
Reji ...	M	33	18
Rekhi ...	H	1	25
	M	322	8, 16, 25
Renu ...	S	68	14, 16
	M	18	16, 28
Reri ...	H	60	8, 13
Reti ...	H	28	8, 9
	M	19	18
Rewalia ...	H	28	3
Rial ...	H	114	9, 33
Rian ...	H	20	15
Riait ...	H	101	5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 25
	S	142	9, 10, 11
	M	21	25
Rohela ...	H	18	6, 8, 9, 48
	S	9	9, 11
	M	101	9, 13, 25
Rojbri ...	H	2	6
	S	24	48
Romani ...	H	59	9, 48
Roni ...	H	12	1, 10, 11, 25
	S	33	11
	M	80	10
Rori ...	H	3	10
	S	7	12, 17
	M	23	9, 14, 16, 44
Rupál ...	H	20	1
	S	9	1, 6, 19
	M	52	9, 25
Ruprái ...	H	167	9, 11, 33
	S	150	9, 10, 33, 44
	M	425	9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 25, 44
Sabharwál ...	H	197	9, 15
	S	151	15, 17
	M	6	15
Sábir ...	S	55	50
	M	3	50
Sabjál ...	M	25	18
Sabrán ...	S	55	15
	M	16	16, 48
Sabzá ...	H	13	25
	S	8	11
	M	31	15, 22
Sachrá ...	M	44	17
Sachrál ...	H	9	47
	M	29	13
Sadal ...	M	1,071	1, except (17), 10, 12, 19, 25, 44
Sadan ...	H	38	1, 2, 5, 12
	S	52	5, 14
	M	2	13
Sadelozi ...	M	33	13
Sadhorá ...	S	1	12
	M	37	19, 25
Sadiqi ...	M	11	5, 15, 49
Saglotre ...	H	10	15
Saghar ...	H	3	15
	M	82	1, 11
Sagi ...	H	41	9
	S	6	12
	M	1	12
Sagotre ...	H	39	15, 48
	S	7	15
Sagu ...	H	150	8, 12, 14, 15, 25
	S	384	J. except(8),13, 15, 25, 44, 50
	M	148	11, 15, 16, 50
Sagwál ...	H	12	44
	M	34	22
Sahál ...	H	48	16, 31, 42, 47
	S	114	5, 43, 50
	M	125	12, 18, 25
Sáham ...	M	404	21, 25
Sáhan ...	H	26	17, 18, 25
	M	67	14, 17, 18, 25
Sahárán ...	H	91	6, 9, 10
	S	8	9, 48
	M	251	13, 17, 18, 25, 48
Sahgal ...	M	107	14, 28
Sáhi ...	H	48	6, 9
	S	7	17
	M	93	13, 15, 17
Sáhiwál ...	H	96	34
	M	1	12
Sahman ...	M	19	15, 24
Sahnan ...	S	4	11
	M	9	24
Sahoni ...	M	12	10, 17
Sahori ...	H	66	6, 9
	S	19	9, 44
	M	182	13
Sahote ...	H	43	1, 9, 10, 44, 46
	S	159	5, 9, 10, 44
	M	104	4, 5, 6, 19, 25, 44, 48
Sahotre ...	H	133	9, 15, 16
	M	392	16, 17, 24, 25,
Sahrá ...	S	219	9
	M	40	13, 15
Sahtariá ...	H	13	8
	M	53	13
Saidore ...	M	16	14
Saihiál ...	M	1,777	21, 44
Saine ...	H	10	48, 49
	S	29	14, 48
	M	8	48
Sajhár ...	M	41	13
Sákhál ...	H	6	6
	S	8	1
Sakhun ...	S	2	9, 10
	M	167	16, 17, 21
Sákiel ...	H	68	9
	M	7	5, 16
Saki ...	H	6	9
	M	4	5, 14
Sakrá ...	H	8	15
	S	1	9
	M	12	18, 19
Sál ...	H	4	25, 45
	S	88	11, 25
	M	6	11, 13
Salábat ...	M	15	13, 20, 44
Salágh ...	M	53	11, 48
Saláich ...	H	8	8
	M	832	9, 12, 13, 16, 17, 25
Saláit ...	M	16	9, 16
Saláije ...	S	3	3
	M	77	17, 19, 48
Salánkhi ...	H	145	3, 4, 26, 49
	M	68	17, 18
Salariá ...	H	112	5, 8, 15, 16
	M	19	15, 16, 25
Salegam ...	H	16	9, 17
Salgotre ...	H	77	15, 16
	M	45	15

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIII.—

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Salhan	H	69	9
Salim	S	46	9
	M	11	13, 24
Sallah	M	37	14
Saloche	H	4	47
	M	88	47
Sálorá	M	17	15, 28
Salotri	H	75	9, 15, 16
	S	45	9, 15
	M	185	15, 17, 24, 25
Samád	H	5	5
	M	138	12, 28, 47
Sámal	H	237	8
	M	26	15, 25
Samanda	M	47	48
Sami	H	15	17, 25, 44
	S	122	13, 14, 15, 46
	M	18	20, 25
Samkari	H	144	8
	M	14	27
Samlál	M	31	15, 28
Samrao	H	1	48
	S	61	14, 48, 50
	M	118	13, 14, 15, 25, 50
Sán	S	44	11, 15, 25
	M	13	20, 25, 27
Sanbal	H	4	4
	M	17	20
Sánd	H	3	14
	S	16	14, 25
	M	37	15, 20, 25
Sandá	S	22	11
	M	100	11, 16, 17, 18
Sandal	H	246	8, 9, 37, 48
	S	55	5, 9, 11, 14
	M	2,050	10, 17, 18, 25
Sandán	H	70	4, 5
	M	20	18, 25
Sandar	H	1	6
	S	31	47
	M	31	15, 16, 25
Sandhi	S	11	50
	M	18	14
Sandin	M	17	15, 18, 27
Sandoi	M	12	5, 12
Sandu	H	29	8, 13, 15, 25
	S	124	11, 14, 15
	M	280	14, 15, 25
Sangál	H	22	1, 30, 41, 47
Sangári	H	6	5, 8
	S	1	11
	M	6	17, 25
Sangarwál	H	30	3
Sange	H	7	9
	S	102	10, 11
	M	52	14, 15, 16, 17
Sanghabi	S	2	15
	M	29	2, 25
Sánghan Chan	M	18	3
Sanghari	M	38	12, 30
Sanghla	H	17	51
Sangot	M	147	13
Sangotre	H	68	15, 16
	M	23	15
Sángra	H	5	15, 16
	S	10	15
	M	1	17
Sangrial	S	31	49
	M	13	19
Sangu	H	89	2, 10, 48
	S	141	11, 14, 15, 48
	M	64	5, 17, 48
Saniál	H	17	48
	M	3	48
Sanjal	S	29	45, 51
	M	23	13, 15
Sanjali	H	35	4
	S	2	9
Sanjor	H	1	8
	M	19	19
Sanjotre	H	9	16
	S	3	16
Sánk	H	223	1, 8, 47
	M	15	13, 17, 18
Sánklá	M	692	1, 2, 12, 48
Sankli	H	51	1, 10, 25
Sanosi	H	52	3, 34
	M	9	9
Sanwária	H	43	2, 3, 25
	M	18	4
Sapáril	H	1	21
	M	11	22
Saphar	H	16	12, 17, 44
	M	34	19, 20
Sappal	H	2	45
	M	103	1, 16, 18, 22, 25
Sapur	M	47	18
Sarái	H	123	8, 12, 15, 34
	S	35	11, 12, 44, 47
	M	332	12, 13, 14, 20
Saráich	H	1	15
	S	6	12
	M	56	17
Saral	H	26	1, 2, 7, 8, 39
	S	23	13, 18, 20, 25
	M	88	20, 25
Saraste	M	16	48
Saráyá	M	26	6
Sard	H	16	1, 5
	S	1	9
Sárdi	H	9	6, 42
	S	63	14, 25, 44
	M	39	14, 15, 25, 33
Sárgotre	H	87	16
Sári	H	17	2
Sariál	H	3	2, 44
	M	11	18, 46
Sarka	H	14	2, 48
	M	84	33, 34, 48, 49
Sariwál	H	27	2, 3, 32
Sarkande	M	57	5
Sarobá	H	18	7, 47
	M	56	49
Saroi	H	49	5, 17, 48
	S	102	16, 44, 48
	M	700	6, 15, 48, 51
Saroti	H	4	5, 9
	M	186	2, 6, 48
Sarswál	H	11	6
	M	3	6
Sarwál	M	52	15, 29
Sarwari	S	26	15, 41
Sarwie	H	4	34
	M	284	1
Sási	H	1	45
	S	36	9
Sathal	H	7	2
	M	5	9, 12
Sathi	S	20	25
	M	114	5, 27
Sáwand	H	1	42
	M	55	18, 27, 28
Sáwari	H	52	2
Sawná	H	26	25, 47
	S	9	12
Sehgal	M	10	15
Sehi	S	77	10, 11, 15
	M	5	44
Sehra	H	197	8
	S	14	11
	M	34	15, 18, 24
Sehri	H	62	10
	S	5	44
Sehti	S	23	10
Sej	M	33	15
Sekhar	M	27	47
Sekhu	S	1	17
	M	159	1, 13, 15, 44
Seli	H	42	9, 15
Sengora	H	2	8
	S	5	5
	M	219	13, 15, 22
Seti	H	39	9
	S	12	9, 11, 15
Sbádi	M	55	13
Shahad	S	12	44
	M	1	51
Sháhut	M	11	10
Shámáni	H	66	48
Shekh	M	806	13, 16, 20, 23, 48
Shekhu	M	767	1, 2, 5, 13, 22, 23, 27, 44
Shekhuzádá	M	14	5
Shine	H	1	24
	S	7	17
	M	12	5, 15
Shorán	M	29	1
Shotre	H	14	4
Siál	H	27	2, 8, 48
	S	30	9, 14, 48
	M	1,386	M. 9, 17 to 20, 48
Siálkoti	H	14	8
Siám	H	221	9, 10, 33, 47
	S	35	9, 10
	M	101	17, 20, 22
Sidhán	H	54	2
	M	39	1, 43
Sidkar	H	88	2, 46
Sikhu	H	13	5, 10
	S	84	12, 14, 44, 45
	M	159	1, 5, 17, 25
Sil	M	15	9, 17
Sila	H	5	48
	M	11	48
Silahat	M	17	9
Simál	S	10	50
Siná	M	46	17, 24
Sindha	H	69	1, 12, 48
	S	88	11, 13, 16, 50
	M	520	13, 17, 18
Sindhu	H	42	12, 16
	S	69	9, 12
	M	146	11, 12, 15, 26
Singhanche	M	93	49
Sippa	H	50	8
Siprá	H	26	10
	S	16	15
	M	178	17, 25
Siqligar	H	16	5, 12, 47
	S	45	8
	M	152	11, 14, 27, 29, 51
Sirál	H	92	2, 5, 9
	S	10	9
Sobhá	S	34	15
	M	4	11
Sodáich	M	11	5, 13, 16
Sodhans	S	17	14
Sohal	H	265	9, 14, 15, 41, 48
	S	137	10, 14, 15, 44, 48
	M	535	10, 12, 15, 46
Sohan	H	61	1, 6, 9, 48
	S	84	10, 15
	M	188	3, 5, 6, 15, 44
Sohanki	H	35	1
Sohanpál	H	41	9
Sohdi	H	2	2
	S	33	44
	M	73	15, 17, 25
Soni	H	12	5, 6
	S	8	50
	M	28	5, 18
Sobri	H	15	15
	S	18	15, 44
	M	29	44
Soi	H	27	6, 9, 10, 42
	S	11	11, 14
	M	5	11, 49
Sokhi	H	6	14
	S	344	10, 14, 15, 19
Sokhlá	H	10	8, 51
	M	11	17
Solakhan	H	480	1, 3, 4, 12
	M	63	3
Solar	H	4	9, 10
	S	2	11
	M	14	17
Sond	S	218	9, 11, 12, 14
Songrup	H	98	8
Sonj	H	4	3
	S	40	11
	M	1	51
Sonkarwál	H	88	15, 41
	M	14	25, 44
Sonkhi	H	31	1, 3
Sonta	H	15	1, 33
	M	6	10
Sonwál	H	56	3
Sorekhi	H	52	48
Sorhál	H	32	36
Soseri	H	10	5
	M	27	12, 13, 28
Sotri	H	14	6, 10, 47
	M	327	13, 18, 24, 25

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Srohi	H	14	48
Sud	H	44	8, 9, 15
	S	16	10
	M	1	11
Sufi	H	2	15
	S	5	15
	M	10	15, 48
Suleki	H	18	9
Sultáni	H	7	12, 45
	M	22	5
Sultánpuriá	H	29	50
Sumrá	H	4	44
	S	52	11, 12
	M	91	17, 26, 28
Sund	H	49	9, 10
	S	20	9
Sur	H	288	9, 10, 12, 15
	S	298	9, 14, 15, 25
	M	25	10, 15
Suraj Bansi	H	18	7, 15, 41
	S	1	47
Surajmukhi	H	20	7, 48
Suri	H	12	2, 16
Surjan	H	31	9, 25
	S	1	14
	M	3	11
Tadari	H	13	31
Tahim	S	22	13
	M	394	14, 17, 19
Takáie	H	3	6
	M	38	15, 18
Takalti	H	580	8, 9, 47
	S	9	47
Taksaliá	M	28	44
Talar	H	224	9, 17, 18, 20
Tálván	H	3	2
	S	5	25
	M	142	11, 25
Talobri	H	4	13
	M	27	18
Tanbár	S	15	11
Tanndi	M	13	13
Tandlá	H	115	3, 6, 45
	S	3	25
Tángar	S	2	9
	M	37	4
Tángri	H	22	1, 5
	S	3	25
Tanjal	S	1	11
	M	42	14, 15
Táuk	H	160	4, 5, 41, 48
	S	5	17
	M	27	12, 16
Tanor	H	68	2, 4, 7, 40
	M	30	1, 5, 38
Tansri	S	14	14
Tapalwasir	M	15	9, 29
Tárá	M	73	20, 25
Tarái	H	17	5, 15
	S	1	5
	M	2	5
Tarar	M	86	14, 19
Táreri	H	3	2
	M	124	17, 23
Tárhal	H	2	15
	M	31	13

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Tariá	S	6	15
	M	6	26
Tariáhd	M	17	13
Tarkhán	H	60	7, 42, 47
	S	16	14
	M	232	3, 13, 14, 25
Tarki	H	19	1, 4, 15
	M	1	6
Tarpál	H	16	6, 47
Tárthe	H	11	15
Tatial	H	54	6, 9, 15
	M	92	18, 20, 25
Tatri	H	194	6, 8, 15, 40, 42
	M	10	18
Táwari	H	343	3, 5
	S	19	15
Teli	H	126	4, 5, 7, 37
	S	3	10
	M	980	L. except (16), 18, 19, 25, 33, 45
Teriá	H	61	2, 12
Thade	H	32	8
	S	4	14
Thakke	H	80	8
Thakru	H	50	8, 42
	M	51	18, 28, 44
Thál	S	4	11
	M	83	13, 15, 20, 21
Thálli	S	2	9
	M	17	17
Thalrá	H	31	42
	M	17	25
Thamiál	H	6	10
	M	43	16, 27
Thandiál	M	11	9, 13, 51
Thári	H	21	5, 16
	M	4	25
Tháru	H	19	44, 50
	S	16	10
	M	38	13, 24
Thati	H	12	6, 10
	S	221	12, 13, 14, 15
Theli	M	15	10, 48
Thodi	M	27	12, 48
Thorá	H	41	2,
Til	H	22	47
	S	1	10
	M	34	13, 18, 47
Titariá	H	20	48
	M	5	48
Tito	S	25	12, 15
Titru	H	3	5
	S	8	11
Tokli	H	5	15, 42
	M	8	48
Tol	M	73	10, 11, 16, 18
Toli	H	442	2, 14, 36, 39, 41
	M	11	18, 49
Toráit	H	16	42
Ton	H	1	48
	S	5	11
	M	49	1, 48
Tur	H	104	2, 3, 17
	S	8	1, 5, 10
	M	278	8, 11, 13, 18, 24, 25, 45

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Ture	H	94	1, 2, 5
	S	4	5
	M	42	15, 18
Turk	M	27	5
Vadhal	S	4	17
	M	10	20
Vadhále	M	31	15, 17
Vadhán	M	79	12, 16
Vaghomál	M	121	27
Váhdi	H	4	14
	M	29	15
Váhle	H	14	15, 16
	S	7	15
Vaine	H	9	25
	M	88	10, 13, 14, 21
Valde	S	14	15
Valsir	M	55	15
Vanjál	M	77	13, 16
Variáh	H	62	4, 5
	M	215	12, 14, 24
Varáich	M	206	17, 20
Varayá	M	215	12, 13, 19, 25
Vardi	H	2	9, 15
	S	505	L. except (16), 11, 27
	M	378	L. except (17), 11, 12, 25
Varhál	S	16	25, 44
	M	20	13, 14, 28
Vari	H	16	5
	S	8	16
	M	2	14
Variáh	S	23	44
	M	530	L. except (16), 1, 24, 25, 27, 28, 46
Variál	M	92	13, 14, 16, 17, 25, 45
Varji	M	202	12, 14, 15, 16, 44
Varju	S	39	12
Varne	S	14	15
	M	3	16
Vásali	H	9	9
	S	4	17
	M	25	20
Vasan	H	1	10
	M	202	L. 25
Vasir	M	604	13, 14, 17, 24, 28, 29
Vattu	M	84	12, 17, 24
Vazir	M	12	13
Vesar	H	4	17
	M	36	18, 19, 25
Vesrá	M	24	16, 19
Virk	S	12	14, 16
	M	207	L. 13, 17, 25, 48
Yusafzai	M	61	13, 48
Yunas	S	45	15
	M	24	17, 25
*Minor	H	642	
	S	305	
	M	867	
Unspecified	H	15,447	
	S	7,543	
	M	42,851	
	B	392	

* DETAIL OF MINOR.

Abaránt 10, Abdán 5, Abhi 3, Abir 2, Abto 4, Admal 7, Afghán 1, Agetáne 2, Aghan 5, Agwáhi 1, Ajli 2, Akosar 1, Alwán 8, Alyás 2, Amrá 4, Andán 5, Andli 7, Ando 9, Andri 1, Anoli 10, Arag 2, Arhán 8, Arhár 3, Ashiál 3, Aslámkhel 1, Aujál 4, Aujári 8, Aukhiá 2, Aurhái 10, Bahádará 4, Bahial 5, Bahman 4, Bákan 1, Bála 5, Baliraná 3, Balko 7, Balsaná 2, Banerá 8, Bangol 4, Bangri 4, Bankorá 1, Bánkri 10, Barás 2, Barlko 1, Barwan 8, Basáwál 10, Baskhan 9, Batsar 5, Bawániá 2, Bawársi 2, Behan 9, Bhágal 5, Bhanattel, Bharorá 6, Bhediá 7, Botate 1, Chajjar 8, Chándal 7, Chandoli 1, Chandsar 7, Changal 2, Changhi 5, Chantak 1, Charindi 6, Chattu 9, Chhaman 3, Chhanbal 8, Chhandi 3, Chhariál 2, Chhawri 7, Chhib 4, Chite 9, Choghtte Kabli 1, Chohdád 1, Chokhá 2, Chondi 8, Choni 8, Chundá 1, Chunj 9, Dabgar 5, Dadh 4, Dadhi Khalo 8, Dadiáná 10, Dagái 10, Dagaryál 1, Dai 8, Dáji 3, Dalore 2, Dálú 3, Dalwái 1, Daniál 2, Danu 8, Danwáná 7, Dariáná 2, Darliáh 3, Darmán 6, Daroi 3, Darotre 4, Darwesh 6, Dasál 1, Dewal 10, Dhal 5, Dhamli 2, Dhandar 2, Dhanmán 6, Dhantár 7, Dharki 1, Dhátoyá 9, Dher 1, Dhillara 2, Dhilwán 4, Dhindsá 5, Dholaniá 7, Dhomi 2, Dhosar 3, Dhotar 8, Dim 5, Din 1, Dipu 2, Diwari 3, Dod 5, Dodáhadiá 1, Dohai 3, Dohál 6, Dolái 8, Dosál 6, Falás 2, Faqir Gadaria 4, Gad 2, Gadai 3, Gáe 6, Gágni 1, Gahotri 7, Gajjan 10, Galbis 1, Galdeo 4, Galehri 9, Galreri 9, Gananiá 1, Gandháni 7, Gandik 1, Ganesh 8, Ganie 4, Ganshá 8, Gansital 2, Gatarurkhi 1, Gáwár 7, Gedu 7, Genti 7, Ghag 2, Ghái 2, Ghalun 9, Ghamli 1, Ghatpál 9, Gholári 1, Ghuráná 1, Goble 8, Gogi 1, Guler 6, Hab 2, Hákan 6, Hallu 6 Hamale 1, Hamdal 3, Hamrás 3, Han 1, Hánsi 1, Hantar 2, Harmáj 1, Hartál 2, Harwi 1, Hasti 3, Hem 5, Hindal 6, Hirá 4, Hosan 9, Ilhán 6, Jadi 7, Jadik 1, Jál 7, Jám 1, Jandorie 3, Janki 1, Juriá 2, Jarmali 4, Jasrá 9, Jatani 5, Jatoná 3, Jeswál 7, Jeti 2, Jewari 1, Jhajwál 8, Jhami 2, Jharid 1, Jharsiá 5, Jhuji 7, Johá 4, Johari 4, Johdal 5, Johdi 3, Jojli 3, Jor 1, Jotta 5, Juláhi 1, Kahi 9, Kábri 5, Káhut 4, Kajoi 2, Kákke 2, Kandoli 1, Kanwál 1, Karnut 9, Katádi 1, Katwádá 5, Khabal 8, Khábi 5, Kbádi 6, Khámleiá 3, Khánshe 5, Khásá 10, Khatak 4, Khatar 7, Khodare 4, Khoi 4, Khokhar patte 6, Kodan 2, Kokne 6, Korokotri 7, Kotán 1, Ladri 4, Lakhsál 4, Lambe 1, Lambsaras 3, Lamtán 9, Langori 10, Langriálá 5, Lassi 6, Len 10, Lobal 5, Lochgi 1, Lodhar 2, Logan 6,

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

*DETAIL OF MINOR—*concluded.*

Lohan 6, Lohani 5, Lohargari 3, Lohri 1, Lokhani 7, Lokli 1, Lonas 10, Loni 6, Lotas 10, Lotli 1, Machhál 2, Maddan Machan 4, Madári 1, Madgotre 7, Madhwal 9, Maggi 3, Maghar 1, Mahráli 5, Mahtam 5, Maihne 1, Mailor 5, Majnun 3, Makri 8, Malmotre 8, Malohar 8, Malsari 4, Malswái 2, Mandola 9, Manhárn 6, Maniár 3, Manhulá 2, Mansur 7, Mante 3, Marabi 1, Mariá 1, Marji 1, Máse 7, Masur 3, Mathraj 3, Matier 8, Matri 1, Mehun 2, Mel 8, Mewar 6, Modan 1, Mohi 6, Mohka 6, Mojni 1, Mokhar 1, Mor 5, Mulla 1, Mussali 1, Nabku 3, Nahnar 4, Nachar 1, Nahang 1, Náidá 1, Náis 8, Namri 3, Nanakpanthi 8, Nandi 1, Nárá 2, Nárátar 2, Narzá 9, Neru 2, Nirmáhni 5, Odát 5, Osrá 9, Othi 4, Padal 1, Padhoh 4, Páji 3, Palku 9, Pangrá 3, Pangure 9, Pankhá 1, Pashnoni 3, Pásil 7, Pati Potre 3, Pherle 1, Phokra 4, Phologul 1 Finjrá 3, Pobián 1, Pohal 1, Pohi 6, Qarái 3, Qulbi 1, Ragan 5, Rahai 3, Rájaur 3, Rakeb 1, Rakhiári 1, Rakhni 3, Rakman 5, Rámáu 3, Rámián 6, Rámáni 3, Rámdáse 10, Ranbu 1, Ránudi 1, Rao 3, Rasái 5, Rasotre 1, Ratol 1, Ráttu 4, Rawan 2, Rezbále 4, Rind 4, Rohan 8, Rorat 10, Rup Lál 9, Rup Rám 7, Sabgal 4 Sabhiá 5, Sabwár 9, Sád, 3, Sadách 2, Sadeári 2, Sadu 1, Sáju 5, Sakiá 3, Sálhan 8, Saláik 2, Salwán 1, Salwáni 1, Samiá 1, Samián 7, Samotre 4, Sanár 7, Sánbar 3, Sangar Khání 4, Sangwál 8, Sanju 6, Sanjaru 8, Sánti 4, Sápki 1, Saranch 3, Sárandal 3, Saras 4, Sarfi 8, Sarghál 8, Sewaj 2, Sindal 5, Sital 3, Sohie 2, Soiá 7, Sokan 9, Sokar 6, Sokhan 8, Sonat 4, Sopti 7, Sorangi 6, Sosiat 3, Sundar 8, Sundhr 3, Sunhari 1, Suraj 1, Tagiál 4, Takhiar 9, Tamhan 2, Tanri 7, Tapurá 3, Tarad 3, Tarbar 3, Táshe 9, Thajjal 2, This 5, Timber 9, Torangi 1, Toru 1, Vadiáli 6, Vahang 1, Váhgal 2, Vakli 6. Válásá 2, Válásáti 2, Vásal 6.

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Machhi		279,666	H 14 M 279,652
Abrá	M	20	51
Adham	M	20	18
Ahal	M	43	25, 27
Ahalmaluk	M	27	27, 29
Ajri	M	36	15, 25
Ambri	M	17	25
Anándu	M	15	16
Ansári	M	27	19, 27
Athal	M	57	14, 25
Aulakh	M	17	13, 17
Aur	M	26	18, 19
Awan	M	927	10, 12, 13, 17 to 21, 23 to 28, 44, 51
Badhar	M	117	17, 24, 44
Badhelá	M	17	19, 24
Badin	M	30	18, 25
Bagga	M	74	13, 18, 19, 44
Baggan	M	89	44
Bájwa	M	972	13, 16, 17, 19, 25, 44
Balgan	M	19	17
Balhim	M	327	12,15, 16, 17,25
Balká	M	15	19
Ballar	M	14	28
Balri	M	34	1, 25
Bambola	M	163	27
Bamrá	M	61	16
Bangi	M	48	25
Banjárá	M	33	18,19
Banmolá	M	41	28, 51
Banowár	M	20	28
Bansiál	M	19	17, 18, 27
Bará	M	61	1
Barare	M	11	17, 25
Baráz	M	18	17
Bargoti	M	55	25
Barhám	M	14	13, 17
Bariál	M	26	1, 13, 25
Bariár	M	111	16, 17, 25
Basráie	M	64	17, 18
Bassá	M	15	16
Bassin	M	40	15
Batál	M	44	16, 25
Bathiará	M	92	19, 27, 28
Battar	M	24	13, 27, 44
Batwál	M	11	1
Bhábal	M	444	25, 28
Bhadar	M	150	12
Bhadiál	M	164	13
Bhagar	M	13	19, 28
Bhagat	M	47	16, 19
Bhágni	M	57	26
Bhákar	M	264	25, 27, 51
Bhalan	M	48	25, 28, 44
Bhamraj	M	11	23
Bhangar	M	56	17, 44
Bhangi	M	56	12
Bhangri	M	66	12, 13
Bhanoi	M	44	16, 51
Bhánúr	M	281	12, 44
Bharál	M	59	1, 17, 25
Bharbhunjá	M	33	12
Bhari	M	112	12, 14, 25
Bhart	M	93	13, 17, 18, 24, 25, 26
Bhart-khokar	M	24	16
Bhat	M	30	26
Bhatal	M	116	12, 23, 25, 51
Bhatará	M	274	12, 24, 26, 29
Bhatpotrá	M	59	51
Bhattá	M	2,137	12, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 51
Bhatti	M	17,794	J. L. R. 1, 6, 10, 11, 12, 40, 44, 48
Bhatti Dhori	M	80	18
Bhatu	M	79	12, 17
Bhokar	M	63	26, 44
Bholá	M	126	13, 18, 27
Bhore	M	27	51
Bhota	M	742	12, 13, 16, 17, 24, 25, 27, 28, 44, 51
Bhoti	M	839	12, 13, 17, 44
Bhuná	M	439	13, 17, 18, 27
Bhutte	M	611	13
Biloch	M	91	25, 26, 27, 28
Chábar	M	171	48
Chadhar	M	172	17, 18, 26
Chábe	M	112	15, 16
Chákarni	M	12	16
Chakráli	M	35	19, 25
Chamár	M	12	13, 27
Chamia	M	65	18, 25
Chándá	M	113	16, 17
Chandor	M	17	13
Chandrái	M	16	17
Chang	M	64	19, 25, 44
Changre	M	114	25
Chantiá	M	239	16
Chaugattá	M	1,449	12, 23, 24, 26, 48
Chauhán	M	70	13, 29
Cháwalá	M	64	12, 17, 26, 27
Chhab	M	27	17
Chhanan	M	77	13, 25, 51
Chimá	M	39	1, 19
China	M	83	17
Chishti	M	39	13, 20
Chite	M	27	12, 13, 25
Dabhar	M	39	27, 51
Dádpotrá	M	24	28
Dagan	M	26	13, 44
Dáhar	M	104	16, 27
Dahomi	M	19	44
Dáiá	M	530	28, 51
Dakhne	M	76	13, 16, 51
Dál	M	204	1, 12, 13, 29
Dale	M	14	13, 27
Damkan	M	21	12
Dang	M	34	17, 28
Dangar	M	11	11, 17
Dangnalá	M	16	27
Darági	M	133	15, 17
Dhaddi	M	2,418	12, 24, 26
Dhákar	M	46	13, 24, 51
Dhaku	M	44	24
Dhán	M	52	16
Dhándál	M	17	14
Dhande	M	91	12, 18, 44
Dhándi	M	570	15, 17, 26, 27
Dhanori	M	12	12
Dhariwál	M	12	15, 17
Dharmáne	M	71	51
Dharri	M	28	12, 15, 17
Dhilwán	M	26	11
Dhim	M	576	12, 13, 15, 17, 25, 26, 44
Dhodi	M	6,467	12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 24, 27, 51
Dhokri	M	67	26
Dholi	M	117	17, 18
Dholri	M	47	14, 17
Dhon	M	58	12, 17, 18
Dhosar	M	108	23
Diál	M	76	18
Diwar	M	377	19, 27
Dochak	M	22	1
Dode	M	96	27
Dogar	M	11	12, 19
Dogla	M	58	27
Drudgar	M	57	51
Gadar	M	11	18
Gadi	M	76	12, 13, 15, 26
Gajjan	M	17	51
Galar	M	242	44, 51
Galoi	M	78	44
Gandal	M	74	12, 27
Gangar	M	133	1, 51
Ghagará	M	154	12, 17, 28
Ghakar	M	220	13, 16, 20, 27, 51
Ghallú	M	22	27
Ghaman	M	405	17, 18
Ghámi	M	27	16, 51
Ghindár	M	71	27
Ghor	M	87	20
Ghorá	M	21	12, 27, 28
Ghorewál	M	18	12, 13
Gil	M	478	12, 13, 16, 17, 20
Gohali	M	17	17
Golrá	M	69	18
Gondal	M	274	17, 18, 19, 20
Goria	M	146	12, 13, 15, 17, 44, 51
Got	M	24	12
Gujráti	M	124	51
Hajrab	M	23	16, 20
Hamshirá	M	51	28
Háns	M	571	12, 13, 17, 24, 25, 26, 51
Hansi	M	93	44
Hár	M	20	18, 23
Hará	M	18	24
Harl	M	410	13, 19, 26
Hindi	M	14	51
Hinjrá	M	403	15, 17, 18, 19, 26
Hot	M	113	19, 23
Jádle	M	33	1, 23
Jagwáne	M	147	25
Jái	M	137	13, 28
Jalowálá	M	1,608	13, 24, 25, 27
Jamáo	M	25	27
Jamat	M	446	17, 18
Jamwál	M	115	29, 51
Janal	M	180	13, 26
Jand	M	152	12, 18, 19, 28
Jangálu	M	16	25
Janjohán	M	519	13, 20, 24, 27, 51
Janjúa	M	1,416	1, 25, 26
Jásal	M	30	13, 18
Jassi	M	35	17
Jat	M	10,330	13, 29, 51
Jatiál	M	158	24, 25
Jáwán	M	12	1
Jhagar	M	12	12, 23
Jhinwar	M	174	25
Jhujá	M	47	19

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Johi	M	47	1, 19
Joiá	M	409	12, 24, 25, 27, 51
Jokhe	M	36	51
Kadhar	M	49	19
Káhar	M	12	19, 25
Káhlon	M	32	16
Káith	M	33	13
Kálej	M	35	12
Kaler	M	18	26
Kaloi	M	15	17, 25
Kaloti	M	52	13, 44
Kamboh	M	22	13, 20
Kanán	M	23	24, 25
Kandelá	M	253	27
Kanglá	M	27	51
Kangrá	M	11	16
Kaneriá	M	122	51
Kaniál	M	14	25
Kanne	M	56	18, 25
Karelá	M	99	24, 27
Karfchá	M	97	28, 51
Karri	M	138	25, 27, 44
Katiál	M	33	18, 27
Katpál	M	124	12, 13, 16, 25, 28
Káwán	M	57	16
Kelá	M	60	24, 45, 51
Khagá	M	30	16, 27
Khagar	M	14	25
Khaikhod	M	41	19
Khákhe	M	25	17, 27, 51
Khana	M	248	15, 24, 27
Khará	M	32	24, 25, 33
Khárak	M	16	25, 51
Kharal	M	672	12, 17, 19, 26, 27, 51
Khare	M	174	13
Kharkash	M	353	19, 25
Khathe	M	61	51
Khichi	M	18	24, 27
Khohi	M	34	51
Khohárá	M	519	15 to 17
Khokhar	M	60,236	L. R. M. 1, 10, 12, 44, 51
Khomi	M	48	16, 44
Khosar	M	116	25
Khot	M	44	17, 19, 21, 25
Kokári	M	136	7, 24
Kondar	M	27	25
Kori	M	79	18, 25
Lak	M	52	19
Lakhanpál	M	14	12, 44
Lakhera	M	191	10, 51
Lallar	M	18	16
Lanbah	M	17	19
Lang	M	30	20, 27, 44
Langáh	M	976	12, 13, 16 to 19, 24, 25, 27, 28, 51
Lawámar	M	14	13
Lodhábi	M	213	15, 24, 51
Lodi	M	43	13, 18, 20, 26
Lohre	M	20	13
Machhera	M	13	18, 19
Madar	M	53	12, 24, 27
Madráj	M	23	13, 15
Mahar	M	72	12, 16, 27
Mahi	M	100	16, 17, 26, 27, 44
Mahigir	M	1,073	1, 10, 13, 15, 24, 25
Máhis	M	10	16, 44
Mahle	M	33	13, 15, 17
Mahni	M	235	15 to 17, 27, 44
Máhrá	M	73	12, 13, 24, 27
Makan	M	75	17, to 19, 27, 28
Malah	M	38	12, 17, 51
Malan-háns	M	317	12, 13, 25 to 27, 51
Malás	M	20	19, 24
Malhi	M	11	12, 25
Málk	M	479	14, 17, 19, 51
Mamráe	M	76	13, 17, 24
Mánan	M	99	13
Mand	M	18	16, 19
Mangáh	M	283	13, 16, 27
Mangi	M	279	17, 24, 27
Manhás	M	794	12, 16, 25
Manir	M	38	16, 25, 44
Manjotáh	M	35	18, 29
Manjyál	M	102	20
Manale	M	26	15, 25
Marái	M	45	27, 51
Maráján	M	30	17
Márath	M	12	19
Marhás	M	203	13, 16, 19, 25, 44
Máshki	M	17,238	J. L. R. M.
Mássu	M	22	13, 26
Mathri	M	23	13
Matoriá	M	170	17, 18, 25
Matti	M	11	16, 25
Men	M	93	12, 17, 24
Minhás	M	1,772	13 to 15, 17 to 19, 23, 26, 28, 44
Mirdáh	M	87	20
Mirháns	M	156	17, 18
Mohi	M	34	25, 29
Mokhá	M	17	14, 27, 51
Monglá	M	17	51
Motháh	M	101	51
Mughal	M	626	12, 13, 16 to 20, 24, 25, 27, 44
Mukhrámar	M	13	23
Multáni	M	87	13
Nánghi	M	28	13, 19, 23, 24, 25
Náru	M	177	12, 13, 25, 27, 29
Nonári	M	61	27
Nori	M	111	25
Otár	M	18	51
Pandál	M	149	13, 17
Paniál	M	28	12, 13, 25 to 27
Paniár	M	108	25, 26, 27
Panwár	M	1,133	11 to 13, 23 to 25, 27, 48, 51
Parhál	M	27	17, 25
Parbár	M	119	19, 27, 51
Pathán	M	466	M. 13, 16 to 19, 51
Patháre	M	40	12, 17
Patoke	M	51	12
Patrál	M	43	12
Patri	M	11	12, 13, 44
Pawár	M	99	16, 17, 24, 25, 27, 28
Phul	M	103	12, 13, 24
Phulron	M	145	17, 18
Pipl	M	71	12
Pori	M	45	12, 29, 44
Qureshi	M	55	12, 16, 17, 18, 51
Rahan	M	1,044	12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24 to 26
Rái	M	66	13, 16 to 18, 25
Rája	M	27	17, 19, 25
Rajput	M	274	R. 11 to 13, 25, 51
Rája	M	183	16, 19, 25, 27
Rán	M	192	13, 16, 18, 25, 27
Randháwá	M	198	12, 13, 16, 25
Rangrá	M	12	1, 13, 17
Ráni	M	16	17
Ranjá	M	548	12, 17 to 19, 25
Ratan	M	47	13, 16, 44, 51
Rathal	M	324	27, 51
Ráthor	M	14	12, 13, 27
Ratti-Khokhar	M	20	16
Reni	M	23	12, 13, 44
Rind	M	44	13, 26, 51
Rondan	M	12	11
Sadhi	M	44	1, 19
Sadhráich	M	2,992	12, 13, 17, 25, 26, 48
Sadhráj	M	533	20, 23, to 25, 27, 51
Sadrá	M	97	12, 13, 16
Sadráhat	M	57	25
Sadreche	M	287	12, 17
Ságál	M	236	26
Saghári	M	84	44
Saghotre	M	29	17, 24
Sáhi	M	40	12, 13, 16, 25
Sáhil	M	116	12, 16, 44, 51
Sáhni	M	23	17, 25
Sahotri	M	217	13, 16 to 18, 23, 25
Sajrá	M	20	16, 23
Sajráit	M	86	13, 16, 17, 25, 27
Sakhráná	M	15	23
Sakhri	M	19	12, 17, 27
Sálárat	M	23	26
Saligá	M	62	27
Sámand	M	36	26
Sámina	M	96	51
Samor	M	325	17, 26
Samrá	M	49	12, 16, 18
Sánal	M	31	17
Sandhi	M	13	25, 44
Sandrá	M	111	15, 18
Sandráich	M	83	16, 17
Sandráit	M	26	24
Sandráj	M	56	17, 26
Sange	M	112	13, 17, 25, 26, 28
Sangóliá	M	175	26
Sangráich	M	19	12, 17
Sangri	M	113	12, 14, 17, 25, 44
Sanjrát	M	13	48
Saprá	M	1,200	17, 18, 24 to 26
Saqqá	M	34,338	1, 2, 4, 6, 12 to 14, 25, 49, 50
Sará	M	14	25
Sárah	M	54	13, 26
Sarái hat	M	18	17, 44
Sarái	M	164	12, 13, 15 to 17, 24, 25
Saraich	M	567	13, 17, 44
Saráj	M	88	29
Sárang	M	19	20, 51
Sarát	M	20	14
Sardár	M	22	13
Sarolá	M	79	17, 51
Sarri	M	11	15
Sarwáh	M	96	29, 51
Sáthan	M	41	27
Satráit	M	100	27
Sáwind	M	139	23, 27
Sehria	M	22	13, 17
Sengre	M	48	44
Será	M	22	17
Sethi	M	16	16
Shajrá	M	60	27
Sheikh	M	156	13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 44
Sial	M	4,267	1, 12, 13 15 to 18, 23, 25, 27, 28, 41, 51
Sian	M	11	16, 37
Sidhu	M	100	1, 12, 17
Silaich	M	143	16, 20
Simá	M	39	13
Sindhá	M	46	13, 27
Sindhú	M	473	12, 16 to 18, 25
Sochil	M	317	13, 51
Sokhi	M	52	17
Solgi	M	14,767	12, 13, 17, 27, 29, 51
Somere	M	160	25, 27, 51
Sond	M	65	16, 44
Sont	M	24	44
Tahim	M	2,056	1, 12, 16 to 19, 23 to 25, 27, 28, 44, 51
Tallá	M	32	19
Tandi	M	48	12, 15, 17, 28
Tánk	M	127	6, 13, 14, 17
Tánori	M	78	1, 13, 51
Tarar	M	29	15, 17
Tarkhán	M	30	12, 13, 28
Tártari	M	13	13
Tatle	M	160	1, 13, 16,
Tátrain	M	12	13
Thamná	M	54	16
Thathiár	M	11	16
Thind	M	11	48
Tolahe	M	15	1, 12
Tore	M	41	15, 16, 27
Tot	M	127	16, 44
Tur	M	305	11, 13, 14, 16 to 19, 24 27, 44
Vadhan	M	901	16, 17, 18, 19
Vadhar	M	113	16, 27
Vagan	M	401	12, 13, 16 to 19, 23, 24, 26, 28
Vains	M	16	18, 19
Vájin	M	283	14, 24, 44
Valim	M	83	16, 24
Ván	M	25	17

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.	Persons.	Locality.
Vándal ... M	16	12, 16, 17
Varáich ... M	870	16 to 19, 26, 51
Varhi ... M	34	17
Variáh ... M	905	12, 13, 17, 27
Varji ... M	39	16
Vasir ... M	24	16, 27, 51
Vattu ... M	13	12, 13, 17
Ves ... M	31	13, 14, 17 to 19
Virk ... M	795	13, 17
*Minor ... M	1,518	
Unspecified ... F	14	
M	43,172	

*DETAIL OF MINOR.

Abán 3, Achhrál 1, Ahmri 4, Alodia 8, Alri 2, Amín Bhatti 2, Amrá 9, Ande 1, Anghári 2, Aráin 4, Are 2, Arora 4, Asráni 2, Aumira 1, Aunt 9, Aur 2, Bábarlágí 8, Bábe 1, Babrái 2, Bábrí 1, Bábúnd 3, Badráj 3, Bágal 5, Báhmán 3, Bakhír 8, Balái 5, Baland 4, Bálra 5, Bamní 4, Bánríkhel 7, Bandán 2, Bangri 10, Bari 6, Bariáh 10, Barná 3, Basrár 1, Basroi 3, Batan 8, Batmak 2, Bhalái 4, Bhándí 3, Bhandiár 4, Bharwálá 1, Bhata 6, Bhatiára 5, Bhawán 1, Bhír 7, Bhopál 2, Bhúlar 2, Bín 9, Bohar 2, Cháchar 6, Chadha 2, Chadráj 3, Chagrálá 3, Cháhal 7, Chakráti 3, Chamrang 1, Chanchal 7, Chandesar 10, Chanimuní 6, Chantú 1, Charg 4, Chatil 2, Cháyá 5, Chhágan 2, Chhati 3, Chhávle 2, Chíde 5, Chirimár 5, Chotan 1, Chuhrá 1, Dabte 2, Dadhú 1, Dahgan 8, Dajan 6, Dal 4, Damkan 10, Damúre 9, Dane 1, Davat 7, Desí 2, Devarkhel 1, Dhálíwál 5, Dhalú 7, Dhamyál 9, Dhasad 2, Dhodo 4, Dhori 2, Dindár 8, Dot 8, Faqír 10, Gadá 7, Gádrí 9, Gadríchal 1, Gagal 8, Gaglot 2, Gáhang 1, Gan 10, Gandárí 9, Gándhi 1, Gári 4, Gariál 3, Garjke 5, Ghalot 3, Ghauri 1, Ghiba 9, Godam 7, Golia 3, Goríwál 8, Gorsiáne 3, Hándah 9, Hánjí 10, Harchand 2, Harjoi 6, Háshmi 1, Hatim 3, Hogar 8, Hola 7, Hoti 3, Isrán 2, Jabráe 3, Jagáli 4, Jaggú 2, Jagráná 5, Jajwál 6, Jáik 2, Jaj 1, Jakhar 1, Jal 3, Jalotre 8, Jandájal 4, Jánder 5, Jhálri 4, Jhanjri 7, Jhatmak 3, Jhoichá 6, Jhomri 4, Jodám 7, Jomíne 10, Josh 1, Jotra 1, Káhni 1, Kahwára 1, Kainálkhel 2, Káit 10, Kakah 1, Kákri 6, Kalásan 1, Káli 8, Kaliána 5, Kallú 3, Kalokí 3, Kálrá 4, Kamálkhel 2, Kandárí 6, Kandpár 4, Kangar 2, Kángri 8, Káujan 1, Kankar 2, Kánsbi 2, Kantan 1, Karmáni 5, Kawár 5, Keni 5, Kentú 10, Kesar 2, Khachchi 1, Khangar 2, Kharotal 8, Kharwál 4, Khatáná 6, Khawán 7, Khemi 10, Khokhar 4, Koelakhel 9, Kokári 10, Koli 4, Kotána 5, Ladhar 7, Lagárá 6, Larká 1, Lele 9, Lohrí 4, Lolna 2, Londe 10, Loní 3, Lot 5, Lulíra 5, Máchhal 2, Madári 5, Madh 5, Madwán 8, Mahín 5, Máhire 9, Majháná 4, Majíra 2, Mákhas 3, Mal 6, Malain 8, Malbána 1, Mallah 3, Malotre 4, Malshor 9, Mandiáls 2, Mángar 1, Mánge 3, Mángrál 1, Mánir 6, Mankhí 5, Marár 5, Mardankhel 9, Marhwál 6, Mastáni 7, Mástrí 1, Matílá 1, Mehra 7, Meo 7, Mírekhel 4, Moghi 6, Mokhi 10, Morín 4, Multáni 3, Munj 2, Nadre 5, Nagiána 1, Nagpál 10, Nágri 3, Name 1, Nangriál 2, Narmál 5, Naron 1, Nárú 7, Náwal 1, Niári 1, Niggá 3, Nok 7, Nol 8, Nún 6, Obli 9, Ochh 5, Ohánú 3, Padhál 9, Pagáh 6, Pakhíwár 6, Pandit 1, Pandoli 9, Panerá 8, Paniár 5, Panjutha 9, Párach 1, Pasái 1, Patál 9, Páwali 1, Phakrái 2, Phaman 3, Phiphre 2, Pirtir 5, Podrí 3, Posla 3, Qábla 6, Qáimkháni 1, Qalandar 1, Ráhráni 3, Rájdái 1, Rál 1, Rangrez 3, Ratti 1, Ráwant 1, Rehál 3, Rimán 9, Ronge 3, Ropare 10, Ros 6, Rukne 8, Sadat 5, Sadási 2, Sadhre 5, Sadi 1, Sadi qí 9, Sadmál 1, Sadráni 8, Sagdoí 1, Sagú 8, Sahoch 1, Sajwál 3, Sakhi 4, Sakhíj 1, Salgan 9, Salija 1, Salím 8, Salop 3, Salotre 2, Sammi 8, Samráne 3, Sandal 3, Sandiá 5, Sandyár 3, Sanjal 6, Sanjotre 6, Sanotre 7, Sanwale 4, Saploch 9, Sappal 6, Sarchat 6, Sardhái 6, Sarhál 3, Sárí 9, Sarín 8, Sarkote 2, Sarvesh 1, Sáun 10, Sáwanc 4, Sáwe 7, Shanána 2, Shínmár 2, Shomra 6, Sinoh 6, Sirwáre 3, Sísí 8, Sochi 1, Sodhái 5, Sogan 2, Sohan 2, Somal 7, Somar 6, Soni 3, Sontar 1, Ták 1, Talái 3, Talain 1, Talodha 5, Tángre 3, Tarkar 2, Tatáriá 3, Thodi 6, Utrádi 8, Vagar 5, Vákari 2, Valána 2, Vangar 5, Vard 6, Varáich 1, Varshán 1.

Mussalli including (Kutana) M 309,568

Ahir ... M	176	17 to 20	
Arorá ... M	26	22, 23, 27	
Athwál ... M	806	13, 17, 18, 24	
Audal ... M	24	18, 51	
Aukhat ... M	135	27	
Awán ... M	745	R. 17, 28	
Bábá ... M	176	19, 20, 28	
Báchlair ... M	14	17	
Badábí ... M	24	29	
Badál ... M	36	21	
Badhál ... M	101	21	
Badhán ... M	43	24	
Bágí ... M	220	17, 23, 26, 27	
Baholiá ... M	17	18	
Bái ... M	87	27	
Bájwáh ... M	19	13, 17, 18	
Bál ... M	65	20, 25	
Balan ... M	61	27	
Balhim ... M	223	20, 24, 25	
Báli ... M	76	28	
Bandál ... M	14	21	
Bangiál ... M	537	21	
Bánwá ... M	22	18	
Barár ... M	212	12, 17, 18, 25	
Barhár ... M	23	20, 25	
Bariál ... M	175	13, 20, 23	
Bart ... M	94	51	
Batál ... M	13	25	
Bateja ... M	55	51	
Bhábhi ... M	327	21, 27, 28	
Bhadál ... M	104	17, 19	
Bhádar ... M	127	17, 26	
Bhadiár ... M	21	26	
Bhadmár ... M	55	13, 25, 51	
Bhainswál ... M	47	20	
Bhakrul ... M	75	20	
Bhalan ... M	98	17	
Bhalar ... M	32	18	
Bhalarwán ... M	388	17	
Bhán ... M	176	18	
Bhári ... M	91	12, 13	
Bhart ... M	23	28	
Bhat ... M	47	16, 17	
Bhatti ... M	34,078	L. R. M. 51	
Bhim ... M	548	17, 18	
Bhoi ... M	13	17	
Bhonji ... M	19	51	
Bhotrá ... M	11	51	
Bhuttá ... M	835	12, 18, 20, 25, 26	
Biloch ... M	696	17 to 20	
Bodat ... M	39	20	
Boli ... M	24	23	
Boná ... M	26	19	
Borath ... M	183	17 to 19, 25	
Bot ... M	57	27	
Bota ... M	11	22	
Chaddá ... M	22	19	
Chadhar ... M	471	17, 18, 27, 51	
Chadu ... M	26	19	
Cháhá ... M	653	26, 28	
Chak ... M	15	51	
Chamiá ... M	26	27	
Chanál ... M	271	19, 22, 26	
Chanár ... M	154	26	
Chandál ... M	48	17	
Chandhar ... M	156	29	
Chandri ... M	126	14, 28	
Changrá ... M	176	27, 28	
Chánor ... M	65	26 to 28	
Chauhán ... M	4,554	R. M. 12, 51	
Chhaí ... M	137	28, 29	
Chhapriba ... M	225	17, 18, 24	
Chhori ... M	10	21	
Chhotri ... M	49	17, 19, 27, 51	
Chogan ... M	36	27	
Chogatta ... M	1,798	L. R. M. 12, 13, 51	
Chohriá ... M	136	22, 26, 28	
Chorál ... M	40	17	
Chotrá ... M	35	23	
Chuhrá ... M	216	12	
Daddá ... M	17	29	
Dágar ... M	448	17, 19	
Dáhrá ... M	164	20, 27, 51	
Daiá ... M	94	22	
Dálhat ... M	15	13	
Danejá ... M	25	28	
Desar ... M	10	18	
Dhageke ... M	55	25	
Dhaji ... M	83	17	
Dháli ... M	13	19	
Dhán ... M	52	20	
Dhának ... M	11	12	
Dháni ... M	141	18, 19	
Dhanj ... M	175	17, 18, 24	
Dharí ... M	115	19, 27, 51	
Dhariá ... M	16	16	
Dharijá ... M	80	27	
Dháru ... M	29	17, 29	
Dhodi ... M	304	12, 19, 24, 25, 27, 51	
Dhori ... M	94	17, 28	
Díndár ... M	5,785	12, 21, 24, 26, 51	
Dodhári ... M	11	16	
Dagará ... M	21	19, 22	
Dumná ... M	13	25	
Faqir ... M	18	17, 19	
Galeriá ... M	37	20	
Gandára ... M	19	51	
Gandere ... M	28	21, 24	
Garari ... M	97	28	
Ghagat ... M	23	18	
Ghángri ... M	59	51	
Ghar ... M	13	19	
Ghárá ... M	73	19, 22	
Ghársu ... M	138	17	
Gháru ... M	1,949	M. 12, 17 to 19, 51	
Gháseri ... M	29	26	
Ghirat ... M	18	17	
Ghósar ... M	27	17, 27	
Gil ... M	2,714	1, 16 to 19	
Gohar ... M	18	17	
Golandáz ... M	10	51	
Golar ... M	14	18	
Gondal ... M	92	18, 28, 51	
Gondi ... M	132	27, 28	
Gorái ... M	231	17, 18, 20	
Gori ... M	910	13, 17 to 20, 51	
Goriá ... M	811	12, 17 to 20	
Gujar ... M	14	27	
Hadire ... M	11	19	
Hamman ... M	27	51	
Háns ... M	591	12, 24, 25, 27, 51	
Harhár ... M	11	26	
Hari ... M	30	24, 27	
Hariál ... M	25	18, 25	
Haror ... M	13	16	
Haru ... M	11	17	
Her ... M	107	19, 20, 21, 27	
Hinjrái ... M	621	15, 18 to 20	
Jaba ... M	1,206	27, 51	
Jadrí ... M	16	18	
Jaziál ... M	40	20	
Jámi ... M	18	23	
Jandál ... M	12	17	
Jandotra ... M	14	51	
Jángri ... M	11	29	
Janjohri ... M	21	51	
Janjotrá ... M	121	28, 51	
Janjuá ... M	618	17 to 21	
Jánori ... M	187	23, 51	
Jans ... M	90	18	

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.	Persons.	Locality.
Jarai ... M	21	18
Jat ... M	519	27, 39
Jatále ... M	66	12, 27
Jatiá ... M	128	20
Jawán ... M	27	19
Jhakiál ... M	110	17
Jhali ... M	17	51
Jhalwára ... M	207	29
Jhár ... M	33	28
Jhoj ... M	573	18, 29
Jhonch ... M	111	18, 28
Jital ... M	120	27
Joi ... M	188	25, 27
Jotrá ... M	53	17, 27
Joyá ... M	9,305	M. 12, 13, 17, 18, 51
Káhi ... M	126	18, 21
Kakar ... M	11	29
Kalachi ... M	66	28, 51
Kaler ... M	195	14, 23
Kaliáli ... M	26	24
Kalián ... M	35	22, 48
Kaliána ... M	2,574	17, 19, 23, 26, 27
Kalotre ... M	50	25
Kamboh ... M	11	19, 51
Káná ... M	188	28
Kandári ... M	1,472	19, 20
Kandária ... M	84	25, 51
Kandhári ... M	129	18
Kandiál ... M	385	12, 17
Kandiari ... M	956	17 to 19, 22, 23, 28
Kangar ... M	116	18
Kaniál ... M	11	21
Kaptál ... M	24	51
Kariána ... M	28	50
Kashmiri ... M	12	19
Katári ... M	101	12
Khachi ... M	31	24, 28
Khái ... M	29	51
Kharal ... M	12	28
Kháro ... M	145	17, 19, 23, 29
Khoja ... M	1,327	12, 24, 25, 27, 51
Khokhar ... M	34,659	R. M. 12, 13, 16, 51
Kutáná ... M	10,741	17, 19, 23, 27, 51
Labána ... M	14	20
Ladhar ... M	84	13, 17, 20
Láhar ... M	562	16 to 19
Láhauri ... M	193	18, 19, 24, 27
Lábn ... M	73	25
Lak ... M	11	19, 29
Lakhan ... M	631	27, 51
Lálbegi ... M	37	12, 51
Lanbá ... M	762	19 to 21
Langáh ... M	426	18, 28
Lár ... M	30	27
Lodi ... M	62	19
Lohár ... M	28	17
Lonie ... M	166	21, 25, 26
Lorat ... M	11	28
Lot ... M	3,530	17, 18, 25 to 27
Machhi ... M	25	28
Madhar ... M	686	15, 17 to 19, 24, 27
Mahdanar ... M	12	28
Máhdar ... M	481	17, 25, 26
Mahota ... M	29	18, 19
Máhr ... M	62	20
Makhána ... M	260	26 to 28
Malak ... M	37	13, 17, 20
Malan ... M	30	27, 28
Malanhás ... M	611	27, 51
Maliár ... M	14	29
Malotra ... M	14	27
Mamdáni ... M	37	20, 23, 27
Mampál ... M	37	51
Mán ... M	15	18
Mándal ... M	23	30
Mándhar ... M	266	17, 26, 28
Manhás ... M	958	16 to 21
Mánji ... M	11	29
Marái ... M	205	18 to 20
Maráni ... M	12	28
Marar ... M	81	20
Marási ... M	13	25, 26
Marth ... M	12	26
Masur ... M	14	25
Mattu ... M	1,555	13, 16 to 20
Mekan ... M	23	28
Modiane ... M	12	51
Mohána ... M	12	28
Mokal ... M	25	12
Mokhar ... M	19	25
Molí ... M	33	20
Moman ... M	22	24, 26
Motá ... M	51	18, 26
Motimadál ... M	21	19
Mughal ... M	353	R. 16, 17, 24
Nagiál ... M	246	20 to 22
Náhar ... M	147	17
Nau Muslam ... M	2,053	12, 24 to 27, 51
Páhá ... M	390	17, 19
Padhári ... M	307	12, 17, 25
Pakhiwárá ... M	29	22, 27
Palhár ... M	61	28
Páli ... M	78	17, 18, 25
Pandás ... M	353	19, 23
Pandit ... M	633	16, 19, 23, 26, 27
Panián ... M	90	20
Panven ... M	53	20
Panwár ... M	3,114	12, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28
Parere ... M	67	19
Parhál ... M	769	17 to 20, 25
Parhár ... M	6,452	12, 19, 23, 24, 26 to 28, 51
Parmál ... M	70	18, 19, 51
Pási ... M	96	26
Pathán ... M	603	17 to 19, 24, 27, 51
Páwali ... M	37	19
Phor ... M	123	18, 19, 23
Ponat ... M	32	18
Qalandar ... M	11	13
Qutabsháhí ... M	30	21
Rahásan ... M	363	17, 18
Ráhílá ... M	91	27
Rahl ... M	102	28, 29, 51
Rahttí ... M	44	18
Rajoká ... M	11	21, 25
Rájpút ... M	130	19, 20, 22, 26
Ramiál ... M	21	21
Rán ... M	87	51
Randhawá ... M	80	18
Ránjhá ... M	383	17 to 19, 26
Ranwál ... M	13	27
Raswál ... M	13	27
Rattí ... M	1,222	R. M. 13, 17, 20, 22, 26, 51
Ráwal ... M	37	23
Sadhare ... M	83	18, 24, 26
Sagi ... M	42	27
Sáhan ... M	20	21
Saharú ... M	20	27
Sáhlú ... M	14	28
Saholí ... M	32	27
Sahotá ... M	9,185	R. 17, 24 to 28
Sahr ... M	116	24, 25
Saláich ... M	14	18
Saliáná ... M	57	25
Salothí ... M	28	25
Sálri ... M	52	17, 18, 25
Samejá ... M	18	28
Samnotrí ... M	48	12, 51
Samrád ... M	45	51
Sándal ... M	196	19, 23, 26, 27, 29
Sándar ... M	439	17, 19, 23, 27, 28
Sandhú ... M	2,414	14, 17, 18, 24, 27
Sándariá ... M	18	26
Sangotri ... M	25	20
Sanotrá ... M	3,775	19
Saprá ... M	209	17 to 19, 26
Saráí ... M	84	19, 20
Sáras ... M	251	17 to 19
Saroh ... M	230	19, 20
Sarohd ... M	54	17
Saroí ... M	799	17 to 19, 25
Saroiá ... M	47	12, 17
Sársar ... M	18	25
Sawári ... M	11	24
Seoni ... M	19	25
Shahana ... M	12	22
Sháhúkhel ... M	54	21, 22
Sháhzáda ... M	15	20
Shekh ... M	1,217	20 to 22, 27, 29, 51
Siál ... M	386	17, 19, 27, 28, 51
Siálaní ... M	13	18
Siáriá ... M	16	18
Sidhú ... M	484	12, 17, 19, 51
Sohi ... M	36	17 to 19
Soli ... M	29	51
Somrá ... M	226	27, 29, 51
Sonibhandiál ... M	136	20
Sontri ... M	31	18, 19, 21
Sotá ... M	13	18
Sotni ... M	17	18
Sotrá ... M	601	12, 21, 23, 51
Tárar ... M	35	17, 20
Tari ... M	22	20
Tawáná ... M	11	19, 28
Teji ... M	1,716	17 to 19, 24 to 28
Teli ... M	113	27, 28
Thím ... M	213	13, 19, 24, 26, 51
Tor ... M	58	17
Vágri ... M	184	17, 19, 25 to 27
Váhan ... M	51	17, 18
Vahún ... M	44	25
Varáich ... M	141	18, 25
Variáh ... M	2,467	16 to 20
Vasir ... M	671	12, 24, 26, 27, 51
Vattú ... M	283	18, 20, 28
Ves ... M	11	19, 27
Virk ... M	44	18, 20, 25
*Minor ... M	988	
Unspecified ... M	113,852	

* DETAIL OF MINOR.

Adíwál 6, Adrá 1, Afghán 4, Altar 2, Andá 1, Arí 5, Asíwál 3, Audarwál 2, Audeswál 4, Awal 2, Badálá 1, Badhara 4, Bagan 1, Balgobar 3, Bálmiki 5, Bandrá 2, Báns 5, Banú 4, Banwál 7, Bari 7, Barlás 2, Bartál 7, Barwálí 9, Baryár 7, Basir 7, Batoi 6, Beldár 1, Bhandár 4, Bhangí 4, Bhar 3, Bharwaí 8, Bharyál 3, Bhatáí 3, Bháwlí 2, Bhonge 1, Bhorá 1, Bhorí 1, Bír 1, Bothá 8, Chad 8, Chakwáli 1, Chamár 1, Chanan 5, Chandotri 4, Chandú 8, Chawlí 3, Chhatábá 4, Chhatí 2, Chohrí 1, Chonch 7, Dabrí 5, Dákas 1, Dakhní 2, Dálat 6, Darkhán 8, Dhálú 1, Dhanwál 3, Dharálí 2, Dháriwál 8, Dhát 8, Dheri 8, Dhotar 8, Diddán 7, Dindiál 1, Dogli 1, Dogri 4, Dol 2, Gadará 5, Gadhaf 2, Gagrá 7, Gajráni 6, Gajrí 1, Galan 8, Galot 2, Galotra 8, Gharí 9, Ghoriwáh 4, Godhí 6, Gophar 4, Goriwál 4, Gurjmár 3, Hajám 2, Hálu 4, Hán 1, Handal 9, Hánji 4, Háns 5, Harián 9, Háro 2, Hassar 1, Hoi 1, Jabola 4, Jádre 3, Jaindráin 6, Jaj 7, Jamotrá 8, Janái 3, Janálí 5, Jandáliá 1, Jangalá 1, Jánwari 3, Jarán 9, Jarmán 3, Jawái 4, Jese 3, Jhálíá 7, Jhamá 1, Jhandá 4, Jídá 9, Jir 6, Joba 9, Jogí 1, Kajlisí 1, Kálá 7, Kaljí 2, Kalní 1, Kalrráhn 9, Kals 8, Kalsrá 2, Kalúniá 8, Kandárá 9, Kanj 2, Karolá 1, Katál 6, Káti 6, Khagar 4, Khánzáda 6, Kharári 5, Khiljí 3, Khonji 3, Khori Nagál 7, Kokára 3, Kori 1, Kort 4, Kot 2, Ladan 1, Ladhra 7, Lakhra 9, Lalriá 5, Lángar 1, Lasí 3, Lochí 2, Lorat 7, Madári 2, Máhlí 4, Mahtam 4, Makar 1, Makhotrí 6, Malái 8, Málarí 1, Malk Jat 1, Mamrá 1, Mand 6, Mandar 1, Mariáli 5, Mawál 5, Mazhabí 8, Mehra 10, Meo 10, Met 8, Mír 1, Morá 5, Muglí 2, Munj 2, Nádar 3, Nág 4, Náglú 1, Náhal 4, Nakiáná 1, Nal 2, Nárú 1, Natrá 4, Nún 1, Opal 3, Pagúl 7, Páhil 4, Pambi 9, Pandas 2, Panhár 7, Panwál 2, Parochá 3, Parmir 9, Páwat 9, Phalron 1, Phalwál 2, Phibli 1, Port Láhú 1, Púná 1, Rái 7, Ratiál 6, Ratwál 6, Sachdev 4, Sadhí 3, Saghar 4, Sahwál 9, Sahoná 4, Sáí 4, Sainpál 2, Sanálí 8, Sanáthar 8, Sándá 6, Sandhú 2, Sandi 1, Sandilá 4, Sangar 1, Sanglá 1, Sangwáliá 5, Sapádh 10, Sapal 1, Saplí 5, Sarájí 1, Sardí 1, Sarí 5, Sarwái 1, Selí 8, Shahází 1, Shori 1, Síkhon 3, Silan 6, Sodá 5, Sodharí 9, Soi 3, Sondi 1, Sonibarmála 1, Sonibhatiár 1, Sont 2, Sonta 1, Sotri 8, Tabjí 6, Táíká 9, Tandli 5, Teja 6, Thathál 6, Thora 1, Thothá 5, Tittrí 8, Vádhan 3, Vádhar 2, Váhrí 4,

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Rajput		**1,635,432**	**H. 388,544; S. 24,810; M. 1,222,064; J. 14**
Abáin	H	16	27
Abdál	H	4	8, 23
	M	19	14, 21, 23
Abhe Lagan	H	15	48
Abhi	H	85	8
Abhrol	H	50	8
Abiál	H	103	8
Abkal	H	50	4
Abtá	M	13	25
Achhar	H	68	8
	M	35	19
Achirt	H	11	9
Adah	H	101	18, 42
Adhári	M	219	21, 41
Adhobansi	H	27	47
Adin	H	12	21
Adráh	H	7	1
	M	57	21
Aemán	M	35	2
Agál	H	2	13
	S	4	17
	M	6	25
Agán	H	35	8, 44
	M	569	15
Agastmuni	H	15	48
Agbansi	H	59	41, 44
	M	5	7
Agiál	H	22	8
Agnásh	M	28	13
Agni	H	96	6
Agnote	H	28	9
Agráh	H	8	26
	M	17	15, 44
Agráwat	H	15	1, 2
Agwai	H	35	4
Ahir	H	92	4, 13, 24
	S	57	4
	M	206	1, 13, 1[illegible]
Ahluwáliá	H	82	8, 9, 12, [illegible]1, 44
	S	152	8, 14, 18, 27, 44
	M	2	44
Ahlwá	H	11	8
Ahouriá	H	24	50
Ajer	H	13	8
Ajesi	H	18	2
Ajnohi	H	254	50
Ajowál	H	22	44, 47
Ajpál	M	73	27
Akerá	M	24	26
Akbái	M	14	1
Akhrá	M	120	15, 20
Akri	H	27	4
Akwál	H	362	8, 9, 15, 16, 27, 39
	M	16	11
Aliánáh	H	7	8
	M	246	1, 26
Alot	H	13	9, 10, 15
	S	1	10
Alpiál	M	9,303	20 to 22, 25
Alwál	H	276	9, 12
Alwari	H	17	15
	S	1	15
	M	16	13
Ambale	H	48	9
Anadwál	H	22	9
Anári	H	15	9
Anáwál	H	70	1, 9
Anbitere	H	61	9
Anbrál	M	119	18
Anbre	H	34	9
Anda	H	45	1, 28
	S	19	20, 28
	M	17	8, 13, 15
Andariál	H	73	8
Andarotiá	H	19	15
Andotri	H	202	15, 24
Angotha	H	65	8
Angwálá	M	11	44
Anot	H	82	9
Anotri	H	293	8, 9, 15
Ansári	M	[illegible]	
Antál	H	173	8, 16
Apal	M	11	11, 19, 44
Ár	H	11	7, 25
	M	28	25, 44
Aráín	M	63	13, 27
Arar	M	133	12
Árko	H	4	9, 25
	M	11	2
Arnáit	H	13	9, 13
	M	4	25
Aroráa	H	3	6
	M	764	21
Asat	H	177	4, 5, 9, 28, 33
Asi	H	6	9
	M	190	26
Atar	H	1,058	8, 9, 15, 16, 34, 36 to 38, 41, 47,
	M	823	19, 20, 34
Atarbatti	M	14	25
Athar	H	39	25, 44
	M	5	18
Athwál	M	27	14, 25
Ati	H	28	9
Atiál	H	220	8
Atlas	H	35	6, 44, 48
	S	1	48
	M	40	6, 33, 48
Atri	H	921	9, 12, 15, 34, 37, 39, 42
	S	18	6, 8, 48
	M	13	8, 25
Audh	H	854	24, 51
Augiál	H	230	8
Aulbáná	H	158	4, 8
Aungh	H	32	8
Aunkri	H	14	8
Awán	H	53	8, 13
	S	2	15
	M	4,366	L. 6, 21, 25, 46, 48
Babar	S	9	14
	M	29	13, 22
Bábla	H	51	27
Báchar	H	15	48
Bachár	H	61	1, 8, 48
	M	7	1
Bachas	H	598	4, 32
Báchhal	H	52	4, 34
	M	201	3, 5
Bachhan	M	12	21
Bachharwál	H	12	39
Bachhiá	H	30	50
Bachná	H	57	48
Badáhar	H	273	1, 8, 49
Badáná	H	13	9
Badáu	H	39	10, 48
	S	6	14
	M	113	21
Bádawar	H	58	1, 8
Bádbani	H	14	8
Badhál	H	271	8, 9
	M	956	2, 8, 12, to 14, 16, 17, 21
Badhán	H	11	9, 21, 47, 48
	S	30	12
	M	2	5
Badhánia	H	140	8
Bádhian	H	25	4
Badhmániá	H	67	9
Badho	M	34	13
Badhwán	H	42	9
	M	5	3
Badiál	H	103	9
	M	9	9
Badmár	M	22	48
Bado	H	33	39
	M	2	27
Badohá	H	150	8
Badoli	H	2	12
	M	43	8, 19, 24
Badrál	H	13	8
	M	3	8
Badri	H	65	14
	M	35	1
Badwál	H	28	1
Bagaliá	H	11	51
Bagam	H	12	48
Bagarwál	H	413	8
Bagáwat	H	36	1
Bage	H	62	9, 11
	S	3	49
	M	7	1, 12
Baghiál	H	273	6, 8, 15, 44
	S	16	15
	M	1,015	16, 21, 25
Baghla	M	926	24, 25
Bagota	H	15	9
Bagotre	H	84	8, 9
Bágri	H	355	2, 3, 8, 25, 27, 49
	S	1	15
	M	15	5
Baháli	H	982	2, 4, 9, 12, 14, 21
	M	74	3, 21
Báhán	H	1	9
	M	12	19
Báhdar	M	47	13
Bahir	H	8	12
	M	11	13
Bahlim	M	282	8, 15, 20, 45, 48
Bains	H	65	2, 4, 5
	S	1	50
	M	590	5, 21
Bairági	H	160	1, 39
Bajalwán	H	60	47
Bajori	M	25	16
Bajrotiá	H	70	8
Báju	H	945	16
	M	137	16
Bájwe	H	26	50
	M	13	13
Bakhár	H	4	48
	M	173	14, 48
Bakhiál	M	238	21
Bákhri	H	105	15, 51
Bal	H	15	25
	S	7	18
	M	2	44
Balásar	H	26	7
	M	28	9
Baláwáh	H	81	8
Balgán	H	2	42
	M	16	8
Bali	H	20	13
	M	29	22
Baliál	H	32	8
Balkeshan	H	18	17
Baloriá	H	44	8, 15
Balotha	M	14	1
Baluri	H	83	47
Balwáná	H	13	12, 15, 43
Bámanbán	H	25	4
Bamnoriá	H	811	9
Banápar	H	72	48
Banbhus	H	59	6
	M	89	12
Bandár	H	105	8, 9
	M	8	9
Bandarhál	H	192	8
Bandhár	H	22	2
	M	5	13, 48
Bandhela	H	166	8, 48
	S	368	10
	M	3	48
Bandhir	H	115	8, 39
	S	4	19
Bando	H	31	9
	M	7	1, 48
Bandure	M	62	14
Báng	H	61	8, 16
	M	2	48
Bángal	H	146	8, 9, 20, 42
Bangiál	H	48	9
	M	1302	18, 21
Bangore	H	48	9
Bangwái	H	26	9
Baniál	H	661	8, 9, 43
	M	61	16
Banj	M	503	6, 10, 14
Banjiál	H	108	9
Banjla	H	18	8
Banjori	H	105	9, 36
	S	1	48
Banore	H	72	2
Banoriá	H	131	4, 9, 25
Banot	H	109	8
Bansi	H	122	D. 12, 15, 19, 27
	M	242	1, 20, 21, 27

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Bansiál ...	H	43	6, 9, 41, 49
	M	5	6
Banwál ...	H	128	2, 15
Banwárá ...	H	54	13, 28
Barái ...	M	589	1
Baráona ...	M	99	26
Barangwál ...	H	17	9
Barára ...	H	39	48
	M	45	48
Bargála ...	H	223	4
	M	136	4
Bargi ...	H	22	25, 44
Bargolá ...	H	14	9
Bargujar ...	H	4,307	D. 12, 31, 32, 48 to 50
	M	1,640	D. 13, 31, 48
Barhál ...	H	24	9, 27
	S	1	48
	M	16	22, 39, 48
Barhán ...	H	17	8
	M	9	25
Barhár ...	H	29	1, 12, 51
	S	450	10
Barhiál ...	H	299	8
Bariáh ...	H	673	5, 6, 8, 9, 44, 48, 50
	S	135	25, 48
	M	29,566	5, 6, 9 to 11, 15, 21, 25, 40, 42, 48
Bariál ...	H	592	8, 9, 27, 47
	M	716	8, 9, 11, 44
Bariár ...	H	13	9
Barjáná ...	H	31	8
Barjiá ...	H	5	4, 9
	M	15	48
Barnar ...	M	10	48
Barodiá ...	H	12	50
Baror ...	H	15	4, 9
	S	4	44
	M	58	27, 46
Bárota ...	H	16	44
	S	3	25
	M	27	20
Barsare ...	H	16	8
Barwál ...	H	88	1, 4, 8, 12, 15, 47
	S	80	15
	M	1	28
Barwála ...	M	22	9
Barwáná ...	M	39	26
Barwária ...	H	34	8
Barzah ...	M	212	6
Baserá ...	H	73	39
Bashisht ...	H	54	6, 34, 47
Basi ...	M	799	16
Basrá ...	M	31	14
Baswál ...	H	240	8
Batáriá ...	H	46	8, 25, 44
Batez ...	S	67	14
	M	44	6
Bath ...	H	283	8, 27
	S	9	16
	M	7	9, 46
Báti ...	H	9	25, 44
	M	661	21
Batiál ...	H	196	9, 15, 44
Batis ...	H	33	48
	M	33	48
Batla ...	H	7	6
	M	200	21
Bátu ...	H	47	48
Batwál ...	H	89	8, 9, 15, 47
	M	67	15
Bawá ...	M	84	2, 21
Bawáli ...	H	11	9
	S	2	7
Bawárá ...	H	88	8, 9, 17
Bawáriá ...	H	1,226	2, 9, 25, 44
	M	141	9, 20, 42
Bedáwat ...	H	82	1
Bedpár ...	H	19	9
Beká ...	H	63	1, 25
	S	1	24
Bekan ...	H	29	12
Bekanirah ...	M	12	2
Beldár ...	H	14	21
Berá ...	S	1	48
	M	16	6
Besh ...	H	33	6, 47
Bhábará ...	H	175	8
Bhabhuri ...	H	313	8
Bhadáni ...	M	50	20, 51
Bhadariá ...	M	152	1, 6
Bhadiár ...	H	382	8, 9
Bhádrán ...	H	17	4
Bhadwáli ...	H	282	8, 9, 15, 47, 48
Bhádwár ...	H	337	8
Bhaga ...	H	67	1, 2, 44
Bhágar ...	H	86	49
Bhagiál ...	M	950	21
Bhágirath ...	H	75	20, 25, 27
	M	28	3
Bhagoriá ...	H	53	8, 44
	S	1	9
	M	28	10
Bhagotri ...	H	56	8
Bhagrál ...	M	63	18
Bhágri ...	H	7	48
	S	5	48
	M	9	48
Bhágsar ...	H	19	7
Bhagwáli ...	H	190	15
Bhagwe ...	H	28	8
Bhái ...	H	49	12, 27, 49
	S	4	48
Bhains ...	H	29	11, 49
	M	112	20
Bhajiáná ...	M	238	24, 27
Bhajwán ...	H	16	47
Bhakrál ...	H	2	15, 41
	S	1	23
	M	6,826	20 to 23, 51
Bhalán ...	H	25	21
Bhalániáh ...	H	29	8
Bhale ...	H	526	2, 4, 44
	S	1	25
	M	3	48
Bhalwál ...	H	43	8, 9, 47
Bhalwán ...	H	461	8, 47, 48
Bhalwat ...	H	196	16
Bhamal ...	H	23	47
Bhamnotre ...	H	60	15
Bhandál ...	H	6	9, 10
	S	122	9, 12
Bhandáwal ...	H	12	27, 42
Bhandiái ...	H	13	8
Bhaneki ...	H	9	1
	M	38	1
Bhangi ...	H	32	7
Bhango ...	H	15	8, 9
	M	163	15, 18
Bhangore ...	H	25	9
Bháni ...	H	19	9
Bhaniál ...	M	54	16
Bhanmoiá ...	H	130	9
Bhanori ...	H	100	8
Bhanot ...	H	1,015	8, 9
	S	24	7
	M	58	24
Bháo ...	H	4	20
	M	706	15
Bhar ...	H	25	25, 27, 44
	S	1	19
Bharáa ...	M	341	5, 15, 20
Bhárag ...	H	20	8, 9
Bhárat-sharmá	H	13	48
Bharáwat ...	H	5	2
	M	23	27
Bhardhol ...	H	47	47
Bhárdwáj ...	H	1,373	D. except (3), 9, 13 to 15, 19 25, 27, 34 to 38, 41, 42, 44, 47 to 50
	S	22	7, 14, 15
	M	97	24, 25
Bhare ...	H	96	8
Bharol ...	H	122	2, 7, 8, 39
Bharorath ...	H	59	8
Bharath ...	H	87	21
	M	80	16
Bharwál ...	H	10	27, 44
	M	18	24
Bhatániá ...	H	109	9, 10, 47
Bhater ...	H	93	8, 47
Bhátí ...	H	1	44
	M	20	1
Bhátiá ...	H	1,593	L. 12, 18, 19, 24 to 28, 51
	S	71	15, 17, 18, 20, 25
	M	1,913	1, 25, 27, 51
Bhatiárá ...	H	31	1, 10, 15, 44, 46, 47
	S	5	25
Bhatnagar ...	H	3	48
	S	15	4
Bhatnotre ...	H	41	8
Bhátre ...	H	18	8
Bhatti ...	H	2,413	D. J. L. M. except (24), 30, 31, 48 to 51
	S	598	4, 5, 10, 12 to 16, 25, 44, 48, 50
	M	319,860	B. 33, 34, 39 to 42, 44, 45, 47 to 51
Bhatti-Bariál	M	488	12, 44
Bhatti-Bharoli	M	50	24
Bhatti-Faqir	M	13	22
Bhatti-Jat ...	M	851	24
Bhattiwál ...	H	104	1, 2, 4
	M	3	1
Bhawán ...	H	10	11
	M	38	2
Bhawárá ...	H	1	48
	M	21	48
Bhes ...	M	44	4
Bhil ...	H	52	51
Bhindar ...	H	52	9, 12, 15
Bhobariá ...	H	76	8
Bhoi ...	H	29	8, 21
Bholá ...	H	16	8, 15
Bholar ...	H	28	8
	M	2	29
Bhon ...	M	133	26
Bhoriá ...	H	131	2, 9, 37, 39, 42, 44
Bhosan ...	M	108	24
Bhot ...	H	27	10, 29, 51
Bhota ...	M	232	16, 19, 27
Bhotán ...	M	89	24
Bhotia ...	H	12	14
	M	13	6, 26
Bhuri ...	S	396	10
Bhuttan ...	M	311	27
Bíál ...	H	63	9, 10, 44
	M	2	24
Biás ...	H	25	2
	M	136	18
Biloch ...	H	132	8, 39, 4 2
	M	16	1, 2, 44
Bímbi ...	H	39	48
Birgohar ...	M	24	9
Bishan ...	S	14	7, 25
Bobriá ...	H	15	11
Bohán ...	H	33	6
	M	26	10, 51
Bolá ...	M	12	49
Bomi ...	H	4	8, 9
	M	397	1, 19
Bopár ...	H	5	9
	M	11	9
Borá ...	H	78	10, 12, 13
	M	204	1, 2, 19, 48
Buch ...	H	44	9
Chabrá ...	H	13	8, 9
Chachar ...	M	481	19
Chachkáná ...	M	50	26, 27
Chadde ...	M	15	16
Chaddhar ...	H	13	12
	M	3,623	19, 20, 25, 26, 51
Cháhal ...	H	76	1, 11, 50, 51
	M	141	1, 48
Cháhan ...	H	339	1, 38, 41
	S	5	9
Chaji ...	M	16	12, 44
Chakar ...	H	5	1
	M	10	18, 48
Chakoká ...	M	44	12
Chamáde ...	H	59	8

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Chambiál ...	H	35	34, 47
Chamiál ...	H	309	10, 15, 27, 47
	S	6	10
Channan ...	H	3	48
	M	59	25, 48
Chánar ...	M	28	27, 51
Chand ...	H	1,311	8, 42
	S	1	4
	M	1	9
Chandá ...	M	112	1
Chandar ...	H	62	7, 37, 42
	M	113	6
Chandarbansi	H	479	1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10 to 12, 15, 17, 34 to 37, 40 to 42, 44, 47, 48
	S	8	6
	M	24	4, 48
Chánde ...	H	33	5, 14, 17, 25, 42, 50
	S	5	15
	M	425	9, 13, 19, 24, 50
Chandel ...	H	806	6, 9, 10, 25, 37, 42, 43, 48, 50
	S	10	6, 50
	M	175	27, 43, 48
Chander ...	H	31	8, 11, 42
	S	1	25
	M	21	12
Chandhál ...	H	15	15
Chándi ...	H	12	10, 25
Chándiá ...	H	12	13
Chándil ...	H	321	15, 34, 40, 44
	S	29	5, 40
	M	521	1, 5, 6, 10, 47
Chándlá ...	H	1,093	8, 9, 29, 38 to 40, 42
	S	54	9
	M	74	9, 12, 15, 39
Chandmál ...	M	237	15
Chandpuriá ...	H	191	9
Chandrán ...	H	27	44, 47
	M	9	27
Cháng ...	H	17	9, 13, 15, 26
	S	2	26
Changar ...	H	7	8
	M	139	11, 12, 27
Chángare ...	H	390	1, 6, 8, 9
Chángle ...	H	22	8
Chaniál ...	H	28	15
Chaniár ...	M	44	25
Chanjotha ...	H	32	9
Chánle ...	H	24	48
	M	1	48
Chanoria ...	H	1,019	8, 9, 20
	M	53	12
Chanota ...	H	12	8
Chanotare ...	H	37	8
Chap ...	H	5	25
	S	3	14
	M	3	14
Chárak ...	H	475	8, 9, 15, 16, 47
	S	6	18
	M	232	9, 16
Chárau ...	H	407	1, 51
Chastáni ...	M	230	27
Chatiál ...	H	36	9, 27
Chatoria ...	H	11	47
	M	6	9, 11
Chátre ...	H	439	4, 8
	S	21	14, 18
	M	2	26
Chatroniá ...	H	35	47
Chattha ...	M	582	1, 21
Chawál ...	H	94	15, 25, 44
	S	1	25
	M	2	11
Cháwalá ...	H	8	40, 48
	S	2	48
	M	45	13
Chela ...	M	58	26, 45
Chhabale ...	M	12	25
Chhagrayál ...	H	11	8
Chharitio ...	H	84	8
Chhatri ...	H	95	8, 10, 44
	S	64	8, 20
	M	21	20, 21
Chhawant ...	M	13	3
Chhená ...	H	2	8
	M	288	19
Chhokar ...	H	101	2, 5, 11
	M	14	5, 9
Chhotre ...	S	14	9
Chib ...	H	893	8, 9, 15 to 18, 20, 27
	S	3	14, 27
	M	10,805	18 to 22, 25 to 27
Chima ...	M	107	20
Chinán ...	M	34	1, 25
Chishti ...	M	40	12, 49
Chogattá ...	M	796	1, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 51
Chohán ...	H	49,768	P
	S	2,646	P
	M	71,192	P
Cholar ...	H	96	9
Chonkar ...	H	548	3, 13, 48
	M	74	3
Chotiá ...	H	4	9
	M	69	1, 26
Chotwál ...	H	81	15
Dabáh ...	H	49	14
	S	1	14
	M	151	12, 26
Dabgi ...	M	38	11
Dádi ...	H	64	9, 11
	M	8	20, 25
Dadwál ...	H	5,774	6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 17, 27, 33
	S	21	9, 15, 25
	M	343	1, 9, 15, 27
Dadwaná ...	H	33	42
	M	78	26, 27
Dáhá ...	M	992	12, 27
Dáhar ...	H	3	25
	M	81	1, 12, 18, 48
Dahariás ...	H	8	2
	M	81	17
Dáhi ...	M	379	6, 9
Dáhko ...	M	93	13
Dahwál ...	H	17	10
	M	10	16
Dakhar ...	H	9	15
	M	174	24
Dalá ...	M	55	9, 12, 14, 16, 46
Dalál ...	H	204	4
	M	210	13, 20, 21
Dalalre ...	H	56	9
Daliál ...	H	53	15, 25
	M	7	12
Dálotri ...	H	17	9
Dalpiá ...	M	57	25
Dalu ...	S	1	48
	M	30	28
Dalwál ...	H	254	8
	M	3	16
Dalwári ...	H	46	15
Damans ...	H	15	48
Dáná ...	H	672	1, 9, 25
	S	5	27
	M	15	18
Dandan ...	M	42	10, 14
Dandi ...	M	16	17
Dandwál ...	H	35	4, 9, 12, 14, 47
	S	1	9
	M	3	13, 48
Daneri ...	M	193	4
Dangoi ...	H	81	9, 21
	S	2	14
	M	25	4, 9
Dangoliá ...	H	82	8, 9
	M	8	12
Dár ...	H	11	9
	S	2	14
	M	9	13
Darbar ...	H	249	9
Dargáhi ...	M	34	18
Dariál ...	H	14	8, 12
	M	5	15, 21
Darián ...	H	47	43
Dáriá-Siál ...	M	159	18, 24
Dariyáh ...	H	133	9, 12
	S	1	14
	M	203	9, 10, 18, 24
Darnage ...	M	432	10
Darob ...	H	8	1
	M	19	1
Daroch ...	M	38	8
Dárogá ...	H	28	1, 25
Darwál ...	H	129	8, 19, 51
Darzi ...	M	34	14, 15, 25
Dasar ...	H	8	25, 42, 44
	S	6	10
	M	11	13
Daswat ...	H	166	1, 2, 4
Datáná ...	H	28	1
	M	15	3
Datiál ...	H	91	8
	M	7	25
Datowál ...	H	35	39
Daulat ...	H	16	1
Dawáná ...	H	119	16
	M	431	16, 27
Dehi ...	H	3	10, 42
	S	1	15
	M	40	1, 5, 25
Deorá ...	M	109	9, 18, 16
Deota ...	M	191	15
Dermán ...	H	19	50
Derwál ...	H	141	9, 21
Desi ...	H	14	4, 5
	M	43	15, 22
Detá ...	M	115	10, 25
Dewal ...	H	23	4, 7, 39
	S	1	26
	M	26	4, 20, 25
Dewar ...	H	105	1, 8, 41, 44
	S	4	12
	M	24	46
Dewas ...	H	29	6, 9, 41
Dewat ...	H	1	10
	M	14	1, 12, 19
Dhád ...	M	108	12
Dhádi ...	M	191	13, 14
Dhadiál ...	H	1,495	8, 14, 15, 25, 42
	S	16	18
	M	2	14, 22
Dhagi ...	H	23	15
	M	2	11
Dhaiwal ...	S	21	12
Dháli ...	H	70	8, 9, 12, 19, 24
	S	48	4, 11
	M	27	15, 44
Dhalwál ...	H	798	8
Dhamán ...	M	21	48
Dhamiál ...	H	1,936	3, 9, 47
	M	8,084	18, 20, 21, 22
Dhamriál ...	H	79	15, 47
	M	2	15
Dhamtiál ...	H	214	8
Dhamwáwál ...	M	42	25
Dhandá ...	M	87	12
Dhándi ...	H	54	8
	M	867	12, 24
Dhándiál ...	H	38	1, 51
Dhandwál ...	H	110	8, 15, 42
	S	1	9
Dhanetta ...	H	20	27, 50
	M	17	50
Dhani ...	H	112	10, 15, 48
	S	71	13, 14, 44
	M	65	9, 14
Dhaniál ...	H	131	6, 8, 9, 12
	S	1	14
	M	6,659	4, 20, 21, 24
Dhanpál ...	H	24	8
Dhars ...	H	24	5, 42
	M	89	15, 18
Dhanwár ...	H	14	50
Dhar ...	H	19	48
	M	1	11
Dharáná ...	H	8	4
	S	2	25
	M	48	25
Dhariál ...	H	83	8
	M	11	24
Dhárriwál ...	H	747	8, 17
	S	40	12
	M	14	13, 24
Dharmán ...	H	110	4, 9, 14
	M	127	24
Dharsi ...	M	453	21

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Dhart ...	H	26	6, 8
Dharwál ...	H	701	8, 10, 19, 27
Dharyáne ...	H	109	42
Dhatwál ...	H	28	8, 15
Dhawál ...	H	42	8, 24, 43
Dhawan ...	M	439	20
Dher ...	H	1	13
	S	10	16
	M	5	27
Dhiá ...	H	1,335	5, 6, 33
	S	114	6, 25
	M	3,259	6, 9, 1 , 25, 33, 44
Dhillon ...	S	9	12
	M	391	12, 24, 48, 51
Dhimráí ...	M	105	13
Dhodála ...	M	55	1
Dholan ...	M	15	27
Dhond ...	M	454	9, 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25
Dhonikal ...	H	44	8, 12
Dhori ...	H	31	8, 18
	M	239	17, 19
Dhudhi ...	H	7	13
	M	5,802	12
Dhul ...	H	62	9
	M	458	12, 19
Diá ...	H	51	1, 8, 10, 24
	M	19	1, 12, 25
Diál ...	H	120	9, 39
	M	252	8, 14, 16, 20
Dingar ...	S	34	14
	M	6	9
Diriá ...	H	7	48
	M	16	48
Dod ...	H	916	2 to 6, 8 to 10, 15, 25, 29, 39, 44, 48
	S	11	11, 48
	M	53	9, 11, 27
Dodál ...	H	658	8, 9, 25, 39
	M	4	13, 48
Dodwál ...	H	501	9, 11, 14
	M	11	6
Dogali ...	H	10	42
	M	23	13
Dogar ...	H	212	3, 4, 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 26, 27, 41, 46
	S	76	14, 17, 24, 25
	M	1,511	1, 12, 17, 21, 24, 25
Dogra ...	H	231	6, 8, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24, 27, 29
	S	14	13, 18, 23, 27
	M	346	13, 16, 21, 27, 47
Dogri ...	H	176	8, 13, 42, 46
	S	21	14
	M	11	17
Dohán ...	H	25	16, 18, 27
	M	56	13, 25
Doiá ...	H	42	48
	S	8	48
	M	357	48
Dokat ...	M	250	13
Doli ...	H	56	39
	S	1	9
	M	2	10
Dond ...	H	567	9
	M	120	24
Dondal ...	M	8,843	21
Donsiál ...	M	82	26
Dor ...	H	23	8
	S	10	24
Dotal ...	H	8	1
	M	16	1
Dukhore ...	M	80	8
Duriál ...	H	28	8
Falron ...	M	34	17
Faqir ...	H	4	10
	S	1	25
	M	47	11, 14, 17, 25, 45
Firozi ...	M	15	1
Fonsi ...	H	28	48
Gaddi-Rajput	H	18	8
Gadewak ...	M	24	20
Gádi ...	H	3	42
	M	95	51
Gadwáre ...	H	15	28
Gágaliá ...	H	50	10
Gagar ...	M	52	1, 17, 20
Gagi ...	H	18	11
	S	3	25
	M	8	8, 12, 18, 20
Gagotre ...	H	103	15
Gágre ...	H	25	44
	M	6	8, 15
Gahlot ...	H	607	4 to 6, 21, 48 to 50
	S	7	4, 48
	M	501	1, 3, 5, 48
Gahlotú ...	H	10	32
	M	10	13, 32
Gajrál ...	M	66	21
Gakhar ...	H	96	15, 16, 25
	S	7	13, 14, 19
	M	1,812	L. 4, 6, 8, 10 to 12, 20, 22, 27, 47, 51
Galere ...	H	468	8, 10, 14 to 16, 26, 44
Galgal ...	M	15	48
Galgat ...	H	50	4
	M	35	11, 12
Gali ...	H	67	9, 11
Galoiá ...	H	24	6, 10
Galori ...	H	16	47
	M	1	8
Galotra ...	H	1	13
	M	64	17, 26
Galsái ...	H	14	12
Gamrure ...	M	13	18
Ganáth ...	H	33	14
Gandál ...	H	21	14, 42, 48
	S	3	14
	M	337	13, 17, 21
Gándar. ...	H	71	15, 19, 21
	S	2	15
	M	10	14
Gandáriá ...	H	11	16
	M	1	15
Ganesh ...	M	36	34
Gangi ...	H	3	13, 25
	M	42	13
Gangotrá ...	H	67	9, 16
Ganjiál ...	M	278	21
Garáin ...	H	71	14, 47
Gardál ...	H	190	8
	S	2	12
Gáre ...	H	165	14, 15, 25, 41
	M	89	10, 21, 49, 50
Garemá ...	H	12	6
Garg ...	H	153	9, 12, 15, 21, 34, 51
Garhál ...	H	164	8, 21, 37
	S	8	12, 18
	M	166	21
Gariál ...	H	489	4, 8, 14, 41
	S	5	15, 48
	M	849	20, 21, 48
Gárli ...	H	25	34
	M	1	45
Gaur ...	H	2,177	1 to 5, 11, 20, 31, 32, 48, 49
	S	44	48
	M	270	46, 48, 49
Gauria ...	H	54	1, 15, 47, 48
	M	31	48
Gaurwá ...	H	3,346	3, 12
	M	1,740	3, 18, 26
Gawálbans ...	H	45	2, 4, 5, 12, 16
Gawáli ...	H	48	14, 44, 51
Gawár ...	H	1	3
	M	61	10, 12
Ghagar ...	H	2	6
	M	10	24
Ghaloriá ...	H	72	2, 8
Ghalot ...	H	398	2, 3, 5, 8, 51
	S	1	33
	M	274	2, 6, 25
Ghaman ...	M	15	16, 28
Ghamiá ...	H	117	42
Ghamrál ...	H	24	15
Ghangar ...	M	1,022	21
Ghantiá ...	M	12	16, 24
Ghanwán ...	M	210	10, 24
Ghare ...	H	192	9, 27
	S	6	11
	M	182	11
Ghariál ...	H	162	5, 8, 39
	M	11	12
Ghartwál ...	H	98	14, 42
	M	33	12
Gharwál ...	H	241	8, 21, 41, 48
	S	116	48
	M	1,778	7, 12, 15, 21, 34, 48
Ghatiál ...	H	10	8, 15
	S	3	12
Ghemarpuriá	H	119	8
Ghilána ...	H	25	8
	M	14	22, 26
Ghol ...	H	52	5, 9
	M	48	5
Ghonan ...	H	22	8
	M	100	17, 51
Ghor ...	H	15	13, 20, 27
	M	21	18
Ghorcharhe ...	M	11	14, 48
Ghorewáh ...	H	2,583	5, 6, 8 to 11, 15, 19, 41, 50
	S	52	9, 10, 12, 13, 40
	M	12,343	J. 1, 3, 6, 13, 14, 19, 20, 24, 25, 29, 33, 37, 40, 42, 44 to 46, 49, 50
Ghori ...	H	52	24, 39, 42
	M	147	1, 6, 25, 42, 44
Ghorpurá ...	H	152	6
Ghorwál ...	H	10	14, 17
	S	2	13
	M	4	26
Ghot ...	H	68	12, 15
	M	9	25
Ghotar ...	H	347	14, 15
	M	41	6
Ghowál ...	H	3	25
	M	23	22
Giárú ...	H	127	8, 44
	M	311	27
Gil ...	H	37	12, 14
	S	13	14
	M	145	12, 14, 21, 27
Gobrá ...	S	1	48
	M	86	48
Godárá ...	H	2	25
	M	128	1
Godatyá ...	H	134	8, 27
Godhá ...	H	238	8, 15, 29
	S	1	10
	M	37	11, 13, 22
Godháre ...	H	2	4
	M	68	9
Godlá ...	H	84	8, 47
	M	3	14
Gogán ...	H	10	8
	S	4	25
	M	26	23, 26
Gogar ...	H	137	8, 11, 41, 48
	M	17	8, 9, 34
Gohal ...	H	34	7, 14
	M	1	10
Gohána ...	H	81	8, 44
	M	47	13, 24
Gohra ...	H	169	8, 16
	S	4	19, 21
	M	178	16, 20, 25
Goi ...	H	55	8, 14
Gojarwál ...	M	79	20, 21
Gol ...	H	34	8, 15, 19
	M	173	7, 17, 21, 24
Golairi ...	H	190	6, 19, 42
Goleriá ...	H	2,904	8, 9, 12, 15, 42, 43, 45, 47
	S	1	21
	M	85	16, 19, 48
Gomrábiá ...	S	9	12
	M	26	14
Gondal ...	H	232	13, 14, 39, 48
	S	2	10
	M	484	1, 6, 12, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Gondárá	H	5	5, 14
	M	26	12
Gondi	H	32	5, 9, 19, 24, 48
	S	22	13, 21, 48
	M	19	1, 15, 16
Gorái	M	26	12, 13, 42, 47
Goráiá	H	57	1, 8
	M	269	3, 4, 8
Gorang	H	66	8, 34, 47
Gorchal	H	196	8, 25
Gori	H	14	2, 12, 17, 25, 44
	S	4	21
	M	375	1, 9, 10, 18, 25, 46
Gorie	H	13	8, 14
	M	16	9, 10, 14
Gosáin	H	20	13, 14
Gosar	H	86	4
	M	1	12
Got	H	9	1
	M	128	1, 5, 23, 37
Gotam	H	121	7, 8, 50
	S	11	50
Gowáre	M	962	21
Gugráná	M	79	25, 27
Gujar	H	23	4, 12, 14
	S	1	14
	M	96	1, 10 to 13, 20, 27
Gurábá	H	5	8, 47
	M	23	8, 11, 17
Gurkhá	H	221	7, 8, 13, 21, 39, 41, 42
	S	1	48
	M	18	21, 28, 40
Hábun	H	151	8
	S	4	16
Hádi	H	2	8, 48
	M	15	5
Hadiál	H	169	5, 9, 27
Hadwál	H	237	8
Hajaúhá	M	125	26
Hajault	H	15	8
Hajráe	M	208	1, 12, 19, 24
Halárie	M	715	16
Hálú	H	1	25
	M	14	12
Hamidkháni	M	12	2
Handál	H	31	8, 15, 25
	M	12	21
Handiár	H	169	4, 8, 19
Handoli	H	30	10, 51
	M	3	25
Hanjoiá	M	134	1, 17, 21
Háns	H	34	4, 8, 10
	M	799	1, 12, 14, 15, 24, 27, 46, 48
Hansi	H	13	13, 27
	M	3	11, 28
Hansráj	H	49	4, 8, 48
	M	52	19, 25
Haráj	S	20	10
	M	71	14, 24, 26, 27
Haráni	M	18	46
Harar	M	79	13, 16
Harchand	H	1593	8, 15, 25, 47
	M	200	9, 14, 15
Hargan	H	23	8, 48
	M	291	12, 19
Hari	H	311	8, 9, 15
	S	1	48
	M	447	24, 25, 26
Hariál	H	7	8, 48
	M	25	13, 21
Harmi	H	13	48
	M	67	13, 25
Harsariá	H	150	8
	M	18	14
Hasiná	H	50	8
	M	6	8, 13, 20
Hastiál	H	50	8
	M	101	21, 27
Határiá	H	41	8, 14, 42
	M	276	19
Hatgala	M	38	1
Hati	H	84	8
	M	9	11, 45
Hatiál	H	7	43
	M	38	10, 21
Hawál	H	8	7, 8, 25
	M	3	27
Hazári	H	15	8, 13
	M	12	9, 29
Haziál	H	2	13
	M	9	10, 13, 22
Hejar	H	7	48
	M	71	25, 48
Herwál	H	18	4, 17
	M	1	25
Hidan	M	55	19
Hinjrá	M	16	12, 25
Hir	H	3	14
	S	23	12, 46
	M	14	13, 14, 51
Hon	M	958	21, 22, 27
Hot	H	4	5
	M	126	19
Indoriá	H	1,822	6, 8, 9, 12, 15
	M	87	51
Jabdál	H	1	18
	S	13	46
	M	50	13, 20
Jabhána	M	73	9, 18, 26
Jabotre	H	114	8
Jabrá	M	727	11, 15, 16
Jabwál	H	6	30
	S	1	26
	M	4	22
Jadái	H	32	11
Jadam	H	20	4
	S	10	48
	M	3	48
Jadár	S	31	11
	M	12	9, 15
Jaddi	H	86	4
Jadhra	H	12	1
	M	4	14
Jádu	H	14,023	1 to 3, 8, 12, 13, 31, 34, 49
	S	47	5
	M	431	1, 3, 16
Jáe	M	18	9, 13
Jagal	H	15	47
Jagaryá	S	14	44
	M	175	21
Jagatre	H	204	8
Jagawat	H	3	27
	S	2	48
	M	35	23
Jaggi	H	665	15, 42
	M	2	15
Jaghara	M	16	26
Jagrál	H	16	11, 19
	M	83	9, 12, 21
Jágram	H	268	9
Jagta	H	11	48
Jáhank	H	119	18
Jaidharma	M	100	13
Jaijatra	M	86	45
Jaikariá	H	20	13
Jain	H	4	48
	M	875	10, 13
Jaipál	H	24	2, 47
	M	7	19
Jajiá	H	7	14
	M	514	19
Jajohán	H	2	9, 25
	M	346	9, 25, 27, 29
Jajori	H	19	9
	M	1	28
Jajotar	H	541	8, 9, 15
	M	9	9
Jajoti	M	12	14
Jajuká	H	9	27, 44
	S	2	44
Jajuwán	H	7	27
	M	20	9
Jákariá	H	22	50
Jakrán	M	16	1, 25
Jalál	H	16	12, 24
	M	68	25, 48
Jálap	H	4	10
	M	10	18, 25
Jaláriá	H	42	9, 15, 42
	M	39	13, 24
Jale	M	18	48
Jaloke	M	78	5, 24, 25
Jalphuchar	H	13	27
Jam	M	11	15, 27
Jamarwál	H	168	8, 25
Jamiál	H	92	8, 15
	M	9	10
Jamloliá	H	113	8
	S	4	11
Jammún	M	56	1, 12, 51
Jamrál	H	7	9
	M	248	18, 48
Jamunwál	H	23	12, 41, 42, 44
	M	5	13
Jamwái	H	24	7, 8
Jamwál	H	1,122	8, 9, 15 to 17, 39, 42, 47
	S	85	13, 15, 17, 23
	M	46	8, 16, 25
Jáná	H	2	12
	M	12	25
Janál	H	30	1, 21
	M	51	13, 25, 27
Janáli	M	84	51
Jandal	H	34	2
	S	4	48
	M	63	12, 43
Jándansi	M	30	12
Jander	H	8	10
	S	2	10
	M	3	12
Jandhe	H	5	10
	M	25	11
Jándi	H	29	5, 10
	S	23	18
	M	97	15, 16, 48
Jandiál	H	16	9, 48
Jandiáli	H	2	9
	M	31	25
Jandil	H	1	9
	S	1	9
	M	59	20, 24
Jandiwálá	H	12	1
	M	551	24
Jandu	H	92	4
	M	834	11, 51
Jangiá	H	384	3, 42
Jangliál	H	103	8
	M	1	15
Jángrá	H	148	3, 8, 9, 42
	M	3	25
Jángri	H	126	8
Janiá	H	113	8
	S	1	5
	M	83	10
Janira	M	399	26, 27, 29
Janjali	H	46	9
	M	871	19
Janjoti	H	38	9, 14, 29
	S	2	14
	M	83	9, 11, 12
Janjuá	H	2,513	9, 11, 12, 20, 24, 44
	S	30	18, 19
	M	21,284	R. 1, 6, 12, 13, 16, 17, 24, 25, 27, 48, 51
Janjwál	H	1	15
	M	35	10
Janohán	M	79	11, 25
Janohe	M	58	15
Janoi	M	253	14, 15
Janooh	M	285	11, 25, 44
Janothi	H	9	14
	M	32	48
Janwár	H	13	4
	S	1	11
Japángi	M	131	16
Járáh	H	2	15
	S	3	14
	M	51	19
Jarál	H	291	8, 9, 15, 42
	S	3	12, 16, 51
	M	218	15, 18, 21, 25
Jarálá	H	992	9, 14

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Jaráwat	H	181	3, 19
Jarhál	H	25	16
	M	31	15
Jari	H	19	8, 11, 15
	M	8	13, 15, 25
Jariál	H	1,840	9, 14, 17, 47
	M	80	8, 16
Jarián	H	179	27, 47
	M	1	15
Jaroti	H	752	8, 11, 47
	M	13	15
Jasal	H	42	9, 30
	S	1	25
	M	4	49
Jasanwál	H	448	9, 13
Jasgám	M	200	18, 20
Jasiál	H	16	8
	M	5	12, 15
Jasoti	H	16	8, 44
Jaspál	H	26	8, 9, 42, 48
	S	5	9, 10, 15
	M	126	6, 18
Jasrál	H	9	13
	M	28	13, 18, 20
Jasráti	H	279	8, 13, 20
	S	2	15
	M	1	19
Jasre	H	10	8, 44
	M	16	15
Jasrotiá	H	235	8, 9, 15, 16, 19, 42, 47
Jaswál	H	6,340	1, 5, 6, 13, 15, 18 to 20, 24, 25, 27, 39, 42, 44, 47, 48
	S	337	10, 15, 16, 19, 25, 43
	M	1,890	4, 9, 10, 13 to 15, 18, 20, 25
Jaswálie	H	65	8, 9
	M	33	13, 29
Jat	H	118	8, 12, 17, 20, 21, 51
	S	5	14
	M	277	7, 13, 14, 19, 21, 27, 29
Jatál	H	8	5
	M	2,498	11, 17, 21, 41
Jatáná	H	27	5, 24
	S	1	51
	M	60	1, 26
Jatára	S	1	10
	M	148	9, 20, 29
Játie	H	4	9
	M	98	8, 12
Játu	H	7,237	1, 2, 4, 5, 12, 30 to 32, 47 to 50
	S	9	12, 48
	M	14,442	1, 2, 4 to 6, 20, 25, 31, 32, 48 to 50
Jaurá	H	31	1
Jawán	H	31	15, 25, 44
	M	579	12, 14, 20
Jewáti	M	105	12
Jhaggar	M	133	1, 10, 12, 17, 21
Jhagrán	M	12	14
Jhakhál	H	628	3
Jhakhar	H	11	2, 44
	M	350	24, 25, 51
Jhalobi	H	138	8
Jhammat	H	34	43
	M	3,483	16, 19, 20, 24
Jháná	H	7	9, 24
	M	28	20
Jhandu	H	9	12, 24, 39
	M	279	1, 12, 13
Jhánj	H	9	5, 11, 24, 25
	S	3	14
	M	9	13
Jhangar	H	18	1, 4, 9, 15, 39
	M	84	13, 25, 26, 28
Jhangi	H	9	10, 18
	M	17	13, 31
Jhawál	H	35	8
Jhawán	H	14	5
	M	37	12
Jhinwar	H	27	3
Jhol	H	27	8, 9
Jhonna	M	36	12, 13
Jhote	H	33	9
	M	4	45
Jiná	M	324	13, 20, 24
Jiwál	H	9	4
	M	8	12, 13, 15
Jiwár	S	1	13
	M	128	13, 16, 17
Jiwári	H	30	8
Jodhaiá	H	39	1, 5, 15, 17
	S	14	14, 17
	M	8,821	1, 20, 22, 27
Jogi	H	10	2, 15, 51
	M	16	8, 13
Jobán	H	2	9
	M	148	13, 15, 22
Johar	H	128	31
	M	1,011	20
Johi	H	8	6
	M	66	15, 25
Joiá	H	50	1, 8, 27, 28, 51
	M	37,194	1, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14 to 17, 25 to 27, 29, 46, 51
Jolábá	M	24	27
Jonál	S	2	16
	M	77	16, 27
Joniá	H	6	9, 15
	M	307	12, 13, 21
Jotá	H	10	10, 24
	M	667	9, 12, 26, 27, 29
Jotiá	H	11	9, 47
	M	70	5, 8, 9
Kabál	H	3	5, 24, 41
	M	14	12, 21
Kacháni	M	180	19
Kachauri	H	107	1, 14, 48
	M	36	11, 48
Kachauri Katála	H	1	15
	M	20	3
Kachchí	H	116	1, 20
	M	29	16
Kachhwái	H	716	1, 4, 5, 12, 30 to 32, 49
	S	1	12
	M	314	1, 2, 5, 13
Kachwál	H	9	12
	M	2	22
Kachwárá	H	35	4, 10, 12
	S	1	12
Kadhál	H	7	9
	M	13	9
Kahál	H	9	10, 15, 19, 27
	M	67	15, 16
Káhalre	H	187	8
Kahárwáns	H	4	13, 25
	M	64	12
Káhgar	M	15	16, 17
Kahi	M	47	13, 15
Kahsab	H	189	9, 15
Kahút	H	2	44
	M	527	15, 19, 20, 22
Káisth	H	110	13, 21
	S	10	12
	M	26	6, 10
Kajáwá	H	24	1, 3
Kájú	M	14	9
Kákar	H	18	9, 27
	S	8	19
	M	63	7, 12, 18, 21, 45
Kákariá	H	146	9, 15
	M	162	1, 12, 16
Kakohrí	H	99	9
Kákre	H	6	8
	M	151	12, 22, 51
Kálá	H	130	8, 21
	M	747	26
Kalább	H	40	1, 34
	S	1	26
Kalál	H	23	9, 11, 12, 25
	S	4	27
	M	133	1, 12, 24, 25, 27
Kalálí	H	23	11, 24
Kalándrú	H	30	8
	M	1	28
Kálas	H	37	4, 9, 13, 27
	S	35	9, 17
	M	376	9, 12, 16, 19
Kaleriá	H	15	6
	M	13	1
Kaliál	M	5,084	19 to 22
Kálián	H	47	8, 12, 14
	M	408	13, 19
Kalisián	M	61	16, 22
Kalná	H	9	39
	M	6	25
Káloká	H	5	1
	M	399	1, 12, 25
Kaloriá	H	94	47
	M	22	12
Kalota	H	76	8, 9
Kalotrá	H	100	8, 15
	M	39	18, 25
Kálrú	M	17	19, 25
Kals	H	9	15
	M	13	12, 13
Kalsan	M	33	13
Kalsi	H	1	44
	S	3	14
	M	11	15
Kalsú	H	38	41
	S	6	15
Kálú	H	41	8
	M	918	19
Kalú Khokar	M	809	10
Kalwal	H	33	15
	M	14	10, 25
Kamál	M	80	19
Kamáwat	H	16	1, 3, 48
Kambo	H	6	5, 13, 17, 24
	M	83	12, 27
Kamhori	H	31	5, 27
	M	1	51
Kamiál	H	13	13
	M	28	10, 25
Kamil	H	9	2, 9
	M	6	14
Kamláhiá	H	28	16
Kamli	H	42	8
Kanauj	M	22	9, 24
Kanchiá	H	20	39, 48
	S	1	12
Kandál	H	420	7, 12, 14, 27, 44
	S	4	44
	M	46	10, 15, 27
Kándar	H	5	11, 44
	M	7	12, 13
Kandel	H	283	1, 8, 9, 13, 40, 41
Kandi	H	23	9, 10, 25
	S	9	11, 13, 44
	M	5	13
Kandiál	H	19	50
Kandmalya	H	41	41
Kandodal	H	37	9
Kándwál	H	43	8, 10, 15
	M	1	19
Kanet	H	27	6, 8, 24
	S	5	33, 48
	M	13	10, 27
Kangar	H	48	8
	M	303	21, 25, 27
Kangi	H	4	4
	S	3	45
	M	6	13
Kangrá	H	39	1, 6, 8, 9, 30
	S	1	19
	M	360	10, 19, 22, 46
Kangwál	H	1	7
	M	72	25
Kaniál	H	27	8
	M	2,720	18, 19, 21, 22
Kaniáni	H	11	4
	M	1	13
Kánjú	M	274	1, 12, 19
Kankot	H	20	48
Kanojá	H	27	7, 13
	M	298	25
Kánoliá	H	17	50
	M	4	20, 21
Kánsi	H	8	7, 14
	S	2	12
	M	1	13
Kanthwál	H	24	4
	M	3	25
Kanwál	H	14	8, 13
	M	53	25

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Kanwar	H	19	4
	M	128	17, 27
Kanwerá	H	147	7, 8
Kapiál	H	117	8, 9, 12
Kapúr	H	4	7, 9, 36
	M	16	12, 13, 20, 25
Karái	H	4	9
	M	21	10, 18
Karáliyá	H	11	48
Karáshi	M	46	13
Karáwál	H	9	9, 11, 15
	M	422	21
Karbale	H	5	11
	M	12	48
Karban	H	18	48
Karchhi	M	256	15
Kardo	S	13	19
Káriá	H	6	9, 21
	M	5	16, 45, 51
Kariál	H	425	3, 9, 11, 40
	S	3	44
	M	178	10, 12, 20
Karl	S	4	15
	M	48	18
Karmor	M	384	11, 26
Karniá	H	35	42
Karol	H	16	11, 13, 25
	S	2	12
	M	438	3, 22
Karore	H	39	2, 9, 42
	M	65	1, 9, 10
Karpál	M	143	19, 20, 22
Kartiál	H	35	5, 11
Kartwála	H	13	42
Karwál	H	87	1, 5, 25
	S	1	48
	M	231	18, 20
Kas	H	106	9, 34
Kasar	M	15	12, 18, 19
Kásarke	M	80	19, 20, 21
Káshab	H	1,297	1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 19, 21, 44
	S	12	27, 39, 41, 42
	M	5	14, 16, 25
Káshabgotri	H	42	12, 42
Kashatri	H	83	2, 6, 8, 16
	S	4	16
Káshle	H	3	6
	S	1	9
	M	919	12, 24
Kashmírí	H	12	5, 10, 12
	M	293	14, 25, 27
Kashoriá	H	11	19, 21, 44
	M	33	21
Kasoár	H	171	8
Kaste	H	31	9, 16
Kastwál	H	52	9, 14, 16
Kaswál	S	81	9, 13
Kasware	H	22	8
	S	1	8
Katali	H	4	10
	S	1	25
	M	10	23
Katán	H	12	48
	S	1	45
	M	1	18
Katáni	H	29	8, 48
	M	19	10, 14
Katáriá	H	215	3, 9, 13
	S	7	44
Káthiá	H	27	5, 22, 43
	S	1	25
Káthor	H	115	2
	S	1	25
Kátil	H	1,194	9, 15, 16, 21
	S	35	15, 48
	M	2726	16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 25, 51
Katoch	H	2,049	8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20
	S	9	27, 42, 44, 47, 48
	M	9	9, 18, 21
Katwál	H	386	4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 15, 42, 51
	M	3,648	13, 14, 15, 19, 21, 25
Kausi	H	17	12
Kawári	H	2	44
	M	31	1, 10, 44
Ker	M	15	13, 15
Keu	M	39	1
Khachori	H	55	34
Khagar	H	7	48
	S	7	48
	M	495	24, 25, 48
Khajuriá	H	302	3, 4, 21
	S	33	50
	M	67	3
Khakhá	H	2	27
	M	11,260	5, 9, 11, 13 to 16, 19, 25, 29
Khakhan	M	150	11, 20
Khalál	H	7	2, 9, 21
	M	19	1
Khalot	H	15	3
	S	9	4
	M	83	4
Khalu	H	19	8
Khandwál	H	148	39
	M	5	6
Khaneú	H	16	9, 11
Khanewa	M	102	18
Khaniál	H	39	15, 20
Khanor	H	64	9, 27
	M	3	20
Khánzádá	M	13	13, 17
Khar	H	13	7, 9, 11, 15, 20, 24, 26
	S	1	14
	M	2	13
Khárá	H	6	44
	M	30	24, 27
Kharal	H	105	16, 24, 25, 27, 44
	S	1	14
	M	16,010	M. 1, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19
Kharar	M	18	13
Kharás	M	14	13, 15, 29
Khárí	H	7	44
	M	24	10, 24
Kharoch	H	67	15
Kharoliá	H	14	9
Kharwál	H	1,262	8, 14, 27, 51
	M	45	20, 21
Khátál	H	170	9, 27
	S	3	10
Khatan	H	13	1, 15
Khatar	H	61	4, 8, 9, 24
	S	6	51
	M	8	8, 9
Khatogúni	H	232	41, 42
Khatral	M	117	21
Khatri	H	119	5, 8, 14, 15, 21, 27
	S	40	14, 25, 27
	M	12	1, 8
Khawáriá	H	14	47
Kherí	H	17	8, 10
	M	126	12, 51
Kheriwál	H	787	8
	M	2	1
Khichí	H	71	1, 2, 16, 44
	S	1	9
	M	4,963	1, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 26, 51
Khiljí	H	14	9
	M	262	1, 16, 48, 49
Khingar	M	174	20
Khod	M	29	12, 20
Khohárá	H	67	9
	M	29	12
Khoj	H	33	42
	M	13	8, 13
Khojá	M	24	11, 13, 51
Khokhar	H	341	L. 8, 24, 44, 47, 50
	S	227	13, 14, 17, 25
	M	34,043	B, 33, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51
Khokhar Siál	M	162	6, 9, 24, 46
Khore	H	2	2, 15
	M	81	5, 11, 20, 22
Khoriál	M	249	17
Khosal	H	16	9
	M	95	19, 21, 46
Khose	H	84	7, 12
	S	19	25
	M	6	12
Khotna	H	52	9
Khotrá	H	2	8
	M	139	15, 22, 25, 39
Kishan Chandi	S	51	9
Kiyál	M	113	18, 20
Kodál	H	51	9, 24, 47
	M	13	9, 12
Kohál	H	736	8, 11, 15, 42
	M	31	9, 15
Kohálériá	H	157	8
Koí	H	103	11
	S	5	10
Kokariá	H	3	47
	M	80	12, 46
Kolábat	H	82	9, 15
Kolar	H	20	9, 25
Kolráj	H	88	15
Kolí	H	11	5, 8, 12
	M	7	11
Kolkaritá	H	32	9
Kondá	H	57	37, 44
	S	1	9
Kondal	H	945	6, 8, 9, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 48
	S	11	9, 37, 48
	M	8	9, 39
Kondle	H	158	9
Kons	H	49	5, 13, 17, 25
	S	2	17, 45
	M	3	13, 25
Kontáwál	H	97	8, 24
Korhen	M	72	25
Koriá	H	40	9, 10, 13, 15, 18, 19, 44, 48
	S	2	44, 49
	M	93	11, 12, 25, 48
Korigar	H	11	48
Koriwál	M	16	25, 26
Korthi	H	13	8
Koshak	H	116	4, 14, 34
Koshal	H	1,065	D. 9, 12, 25, 34, 35, 36, 41, 47, 48, 49
	M	586	9, 10, 16, 25
Koshash	H	6	1, 8, 25
	M	690	11
Kotál	H	15	9
Koth	H	29	8, 18
	M	446	15, 19, 27, 51
Kothri	H	61	8
	M	5	12
Kotiál	H	205	8, 9
	M	2	46
Kotlariá	H	24	8, 9
Kowál	H	2	7, 14
	M	64	10, 21, 27
Kundal	H	498	9
Kurmi	H	6	48
	M	16	48
Labáná	H	4	25
	S	48	25, 28, 51
	M	27	13, 27, 51
Ladábrá	H	4	9
	M	134	19, 21
Laddu	H	1,167	8, 9, 15
	S	135	9, 10, 46
	M	450	9, 10, 25
Ladhál	S	2	44
	M	18	19
Ladháná	H	5	34
	M	38	26
Ladhar	H	32	9, 24
	S	29	9, 17
	M	159	2, 10, 13, 16
Ladhárach	H	85	8, 9, 47
	M	11	12
Laháraj	H	38	15
Lábauriá	H	9	8, 10, 12, 15
	S	5	14
	M	70	9, 13, 15
Láhotri	H	5	5, 14
	M	16	10, 13
Lái	H	41	24
	M	2	9
Lait	H	7	48
	M	25	19, 48
Lak	M	78	19, 20
Laker	H	3	12, 15
	M	413	1, 12, 24

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Lakhair ...	H	193	11, 43
Lakhana ...	M	30	17, 49, 51
Lakhanpál ...	M	865	12, 13, 15, 16, 44
Lakhanpuri ...	H	41	15
	M	57	12, 13
Lakhi ...	H	14	9, 12, 25
	S	1	49
	M	8	15, 25
Lakhwerá ...	M	73	24, 26
Lakriá ...	H	12	8
Laleri ...	M	25	12, 17, 26
Lalhár ...	H	10	8
	M	19	16
Laliar ...	H	429	15
	M	47	25, 26, 47
Lalotrá ...	H	3	27
	S	23	14, 15
	M	57	15, 26
Laltre ...	H	15	16
Lalyán ...	M	11	26
Lambi ...	H	55	8, 42, 48
	S	146	48
	M	4	5, 13
Lamini ...	H	100	15
Lambaria ...	H	26	13, 15
	S	10	12
	M	2	27
Lande ...	H	14	9
Langah ...	H	5	8, 11
	M	528	1, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 51
Langrál ...	S	1	16
	M	4,959	19, 21, 27
Lár ...	H	144	12, 13, 21, 27
	M	8	1, 27
Lariál ...	H	3	1
	M	10	12
Larjh ...	H	1	48
	M	19	25
Larkoiá ...	H	21	4
Lasan ...	H	8	1, 13, 27, 41
	M	29	13, 15
Latu ...	H	16	4, 30
	M	2	13
Lawár ...	H	20	2, 4, 6, 45
	M	3	11
Lel ...	H	6	8
	M	76	24, 45
Lire ...	H	73	8
Lobh ...	H	192	4
Lodan ...	H	21	8, 27
	M	6	13
Lodo ...	H	10	48, 50
	M	22	48
Lodhaí ...	H	158	8
Lodhar ...	H	13	16, 17
	S	7	51
	M	5	1
Lodhrá ...	H	1	19
	M	81	12, 13, 17
Lodi ...	H	443	8, 27
	M	12	13, 15, 24, 25
Logáhi ...	H	80	8
Lohan ...	H	14	9
Lohár ...	H	16	14, 51
	M	12	12
Lohiách ...	H	13	8
Lohie ...	H	200	4, 9
	M	3	25
Lon ...	H	158	9, 16
	S	2	12, 13
	M	229	5, 12, 16, 25
Londak ...	H	13	4
Lonrá ...	H	14	5
Lor ...	H	18	6, 9, 12, 14, 15
	M	170	9, 12, 13
Loshiáni ...	H	39	8
Lotá ...	H	52	4, 5, 11, 12, 19
	M	11	2
Machán ...	H	71	34
	M	1	12
Máchhi ...	M	29	1, 13
Madan ...	H	18	13, 27, 48
	S	8	13
	M	11	13, 16, 25

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Madári ...	H	35	1, 7, 9
	S	7	14
	M	15	10, 15
Madhaná ...	H	2	7
	S	2	14
	M	15	19
Madhwál ...	S	1	9
	M	108	16, 24
Madori ...	H	9	19, 48
	M	22	13
Magar ...	H	22	15, 34
	S	2	14
	M	102	9, 21
Magbal ...	H	1	9
	M	27	26
Maghiáná ...	H	2	7, 9
	M	59	20, 26, 51
Maghral ...	H	1	41
	M	58	21
Maghwál ...	H	11	8
	M	5	10, 41
Magoke ...	M	36	26
Mahál ...	H	27	16, 24, 47
	M	321	9, 13, 21, 48
Mahál Sakhar	H	431	8
Mahán ...	H	4	9, 21
	M	30	1, 16, 19, 22, 23
Mahandu ...	H	10	11, 13
	S	1	47
	M	3	6
Mahár ...	H	74	8, 14, 15, 17
	S	77	14, 25, 40
	M	1,527	1, 12, 13, 16, 48, 51
Mahárájá ...	H	4	21
	S	12	25
	M	2	45
Máhá Rájput	H	15	26, 47
Máhas ...	H	33	8
Mahawál ...	H	129	9
Mahdpuri ...	H	13	26
Mahesh ...	H	9	6, 9
	M	21	12, 18, 48
Máhi ...	H	7	9, 25, 42, 51
	S	1	8
	M	79	17, 27, 51
Mahiál ...	H	56	12, 19
	M	205	21, 22
Máhigir ...	M	38	12
Mahlan ...	H	180	2, 42, 43
	M	43	16
Máhnas ...	H	150	9
Mahotrá ...	H	48	15
Mahráh ...	H	4	19, 24, 27
	S	5	22
	M	72	26
Mahri ...	H	183	2, 8
	S	28	14
Mahtá ...	H	161	9, 24, 47
	S	15	51
	M	21	13, 15, 19
Mahtam ...	H	403	51
	S	1	24
	M	49	11, 12, 13
Mahton ...	H	1,735	9, 10, 11
	M	1	13
Mahur ...	H	153	12, 39
Máián ...	H	27	11, 24
Maijlas ...	H	31	2
Main ...	H	3	5
	S	3	13
	M	2,288	11, 48
Mainpál ...	M	61	13
Máir ...	H	172	11, 18, 20, 44
	S	82	11, 17
	M	15,094	20, 21, 22
Majariál ...	H	30	15
Majbát ...	H	18	15
	S	1	9
Majothá ...	M	11	10, 12, 41
Majwál ...	H	11	16
Makbápariá ...	H	19	18, 44, 48
	M	1	12
Makerá ...	H	9	13
	S	2	19, 20
	M	10	9, 31
Mákhalá ...	H	4	2, 15
	M	23	9, 12

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Makhí ...	H	31	9, 25
	M	5	9
Makhiál ...	H	2	8
	M	27	15, 20
Makhotre ...	H	82	15
Makrál ...	M	124	8, 12, 21
Makrí ...	H	24	15, 51
	M	20	20
Makrolar ...	H	315	8
Makwál ...	M	104	25, 27
Mál ...	H	9	9, 14
	M	69	10, 16
Málá ...	H	20	14
	M	5	1
Malábre ...	H	23	9, 15, 24, 39
Málakzáda ...	M	24	12
Maláli ...	H	21	9
Malamtá ...	M	116	12, 27
Malán ...	H	80	9, 17
Maláná ...	H	19	27
	M	244	25, 27, 51
Malatar ...	H	13	8
Malbirtalí ...	H	95	8
Malhí ...	H	31	8, 19, 27
	M	62	20, 48
Malhotar ...	H	143	8, 39, 47
Máli ...	H	120	4, 20, 37, 48
	S	2	15
	M	6	10
Maliál ...	H	1,046	39, 42
	M	29	27
Malián ...	H	22	4
	M	133	21
Mall-kand ...	H	8	50
	M	98	10, 18, 26, 27
Mallrá ...	H	105	5, 9
	M	3	12, 17
Malk ...	H	13	1, 7, 9, 44
	S	1	20
	M	157	13, 17, 21, 29, 51
Málkas ...	H	14	48
	M	6	3, 26
Malkhádá ...	M	18	1
Malkoiá ...	H	101	8, 9
Malkoti ...	H	367	8, 9
	M	63	1
Maloch ...	H	27	8
Malotrá ...	H	201	8, 15
	M	18	16
Malpotá ...	H	70	8, 9
Malwál ...	H	278	1, 5, 39
Maman ...	H	205	15, 39
	M	7	12, 51
Mamidál ...	H	19	13, 20, 21
Mán ...	H	21	9, 19, 25, 50
	S	49	10, 48
	M	220	2, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 45
Manásar ...	M	108	7, 19
Manbah ...	H	1	9
	M	10	1, 18
Manchatá ...	M	61	12, 20
Mand ...	H	68	9, 15, 17, 25, 42
	M	1	14
Mandáhar ...	H	6,901	1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 48, 49, 50, 51
	S	14	5, 6, 48
	M	25,724	3, 6, 11, 21, 48, 49
Mandal ...	H	20	5, 48
	M	96	12, 13, 25
Mándálá ...	H	2	15
	M	22	16, 27, 45
Mander ...	H	28	8
Mandhál ...	S	4	14
	M	173	2, 5
Mandhán ...	H	68	1, 4
	M	2	1
Mándí ...	H	94	8, 48
	M	19	2, 10, 13
Mandiál ...	H	359	8, 9, 17, 42
	M	165	1, 19, 21, 27
Mandíwál ...	H	17	17, 47
	M	22	2, 5, 12
Mandlí ...	H	27	15, 16
	S	11	14
	M	4	14
Mandwáriá ...	H	55	8, 47

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Mangal	H	16	1, 8, 15
	M	73	12, 27, 48
Mangládí	H	20	8
Manglwál	H	86	8
Mangotrí	M	36	15
Mangrál	M	2,424	13, 19, 20, 25, 27
Manharse	H	157	8
Manhás	H	11,187	L. R. 8, 9, 10, 25, 27, 39, 43, 44, 47
	S	1,592	9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 25, 44
	M	4,569	J. L. R. 1, 25, 27, 28, 44, 45, 49, 51
Mání	H	1	9
	M	94	6, 46
Maniál	M	18	25
Maniár	H	1	12
	M	21	12, 27, 48
Manj	H	221	9, 10, 11, 44, 49, 50
	S	36	9, 10, 11, 12, 44
	M	17,903	9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 25, 44, 45, 49
Manjás	H	29	39, 43
	S	1	17
	M	163	10, 11, 46
Mankotiá	H	1,350	8, 9, 10, 20, 43, 47
Manotrá	H	167	15
	M	18	51
Mánsar	H	9	10, 13
	S	2	9
	M	160	12, 26
Már	H	58	3, 6, 9, 21
	M	484	9, 11, 12, 14, 21
Maráhí	H	41	9
	M	44	12, 13, 26
Máráin	H	298	8, 28
	M	1	39
Maráj	H	12	9, 27
	M	8	24
Maral	H	2	19, 44
	M	339	13, 16, 25, 27, 51
Marálie	M	253	27
Maráná	H	9	2, 16
	M	11	12, 26
Marar	H	1	12
	M	187	10, 18, 19, 27
Marási	H	66	14, 15, 27, 39, 41
	M	205	13, 14, 15, 46, 48
Márath	H	11	1, 3
	M	84	20
Marbán	M	86	2, 11
Marháljá	H	18	9
	M	31	19
Marhattá	H	48	13, 14, 24, 50
	M	88	12, 21
Mariá	H	10	2, 9, 25
	S	128	10
	M	1	6
Mariál	H	219	8, 9, 47
	M	162	21, 22, 27
Markan	S	14	11
	M	37	26
Márkandá	H	19	25, 34, 42
Maroiá	H	10	1, 8
	S	5	12
	M	1	28
Mártbán	H	23	1, 8, 11
Máru	H	7	14, 15, 44
	M	70	15, 25, 49, 51
Marwál	H	407	1, 14
Márwár	H	33	1, 12, 13, 48
	S	4	11
	M	37	13, 24, 44
Marwárán	H	76	1, 8, 48
Marze	H	11	28
Masádí	M	23	15
Masál	H	25	9, 48
	S	36	13
	M	8	15, 44
Masan	H	13	1, 14
	S	5	14
	M	15	9, 15, 25
Masáwan	H	20	10, 13, 15, 25
	S	7	11
	M	8	9
Mashkiní	M	507	13, 21
Masiánd	H	5	13
	M	28	26
Masinor	M	22	25
Masurí	H	14	9
	S	3	25
	M	5	14
Mátá	H	9	22, 25, 26
	S	1	13
	M	62	22
Mátáir	H	206	5, 13, 27
	S	3	14
Matal	H	21	9
	M	1,326	11, 15, 21
Matárjanjuhe	H	26	4, 7
	S	5	9
	M	1	11
Maten	M	28	1, 10
Mathán	H	1	44
	S	28	25
	M	19	12
Mathár	H	47	3, 5, 18, 44
	S	38	13
	M	2	25
Mathrás	H	21	6, 25, 44
	M	192	6, 10, 11, 14, 44
Máti	H	1	11
	M	548	6, 48
Mátuk	H	84	13, 26
Mátwál	M	12	48
Mátwáldáh	H	74	8
Matwálí	H	94	8
Mawál	H	292	8, 9, 10, 15, 42
	M	1	24
Mawánat	H	81	8
Mawátí	H	28	4, 8, 15, 42
	S	3	27
	M	265	1, 5, 13
Mede	H	4	44
	S	13	9
	M	4	17
Mehiál	H	2	40
	M	13	10, 24
Mehlá	H	17	9
	M	53	48
Mehná	H	33	7, 9, 42
	M	23	46
Mehrál	H	77	8
Mehrás	H	143	4, 13, 15, 17, 48
	S	8	15
	M	92	9, 13, 44, 48
Mehrchand	H	301	9, 15
	M	4	15
Meí	H	133	18, 51
Mekan	M	1,709	1, 19, 26, 28
Mer	H	77	4, 25, 48
	S	39	44, 48
Merákí	H	64	12
Merdah	M	42	16
Meriá	H	28	8, 9, 48
	M	66	9, 12, 48
Mewál	H	17	2, 4, 44
	M	7	3, 12
Miál	H	12	9
Mián	H	545	13, 24, 47
	S	20	13
	M	1	15
Miáná	M	29	20, 24, 27
Miáwat	H	168	8
Mír	H	116	2, 4, 9, 13, 19
	S	31	12, 16, 21
	M	136	13, 21, 22
Mirwál	H	68	50
	M	67	20, 50
Mirzápuriá	H	31	8
Mitor	H	391	9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 23, 25, 26, 27, 51
	S	190	10, 17, 20, 25, 27
	M	9	15, 25
Mitroká	M	108	26
Mochí	H	34	12
	M	18	13, 48
Mogá	H	21	4
Mohal	H	120	1, 25, 42, 49
	M	682	1, 10, 12, 15, 46
Mohkí	M	23	16
Mohlá	H	153	8, 13, 19, 42
	S	5	12
Mojoká	M	31	1
Mokhíharpár	H	23	10
Molak	H	66	2, 18
Mone	H	50	9, 12, 13, 15
	M	117	10, 12, 25
Mongrí	H	24	50
	M	1	50
Mor	H	10	1, 11, 42
	S	7	25
	M	1	12
Mordhaj	H	21	48
	S	13	15
Motábal	H	25	42, 47
Mothal	H	115	42
	M	8	48
Motrí	H	13	48
Mughal	H	8	12, 48
	M	897	12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24
Mukhnádal	M	852	18
Multání	H	18	8
	S	2	5, 27
	M	471	5, 6, 48, 50
Mundlás	M	18	10, 27
Munshí	M	132	26
Mutal	H	19	4
	M	1	9
Muthá	S	28	25
	M	3	13
Mutráh	H	23	8
Nadáhar	H	2	8
	S	2	48
	M	7	12, 15
Nádí	H	46	9
	M	12	16
Nádní	S	18	9
	M	12	25
Nadrál	H	55	4
	S	15	9
	M	1	20
Nadwál	H	81	9, 16
Nagálí	H	49	8
Nagárián	H	164	8, 39, 50
	S	26	4, 48
Nágarkí	H	158	39, 42
	M	14	9, 24
Nagiál	H	9	21
	M	2,165	19, 21, 26
Nágoria	H	57	8
Nágpál	H	5	27
	M	83	18, 20, 25
Nagrál	S	8	8
	M	1,198	1, 20, 21, 24
Nágrí	H	1	17
	M	99	13, 51
Nagrokí	H	14	42, 47
Nágwál	H	25	8
Nagwán	H	13	1, 9, 42
	M	8	15
Náhar	H	41	9, 13, 15, 48
	S	11	14
	M	35	16, 25, 26
Nahondah	H	50	8
Náhrí	M	17	25
Náich	H	205	24
Náik	H	52	5, 13, 19, 46
Náin	M	35	13
Náit	H	1	9
	M	18	8
Naiwál	S	1	27
	M	15	12
Najár	H	1	48
	S	9	27, 48
	M	70	13, 18, 22, 25
Najáwat	H	12	27
Nakám	H	89	13, 19, 36, 48
	M	2	25
Nakiál	H	11	9, 12
	M	44	27
Naktániáh	H	53	8
Nálagarh	H	155	25, 39
	M	93	26
Nalodrúpatha	H	78	8
Náloní	H	16	15
Nalpála	H	53	8
Nalwárach	H	20	8
Namakkhoi	H	148	8, 9
	M	5	13, 48
Namole	H	127	8
Nanáre	M	150	13
Nand	M	56	9, 11, 12, 14

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Nandrál ...	H	678	8, 9, 15
Nánga ...	M	14	18
Nangal ...	H	1	15
	M	32	9, 10, 11, 19, 25
Nángar ...	M	14	4, 11
Nánglachha ...	H	23	4
Nángle ...	H	369	8, 15, 39, 47
	M	5	17
Nánglegaloia	H	19	8
Nánglú ...	H	281	8, 39
Nánsha ...	H	29	25, 39
Nanwál ...	H	200	8, 25
	S	1	25
	M	6	9
Náolí ...	H	3	9
	M	290	12
Náp ...	H	53	8
	M	2	48
Naran ...	M	420	9, 13, 26
Nárang ...	H	31	51
	M	1	12
Narbán ...	H	223	2, 3, 12, 32, 49
	S	1	10
	M	102	2, 32, 49
Nardí ...	M	14	13
Narháraj ...	H	13	15
Nariá ...	H	69	2, 9
	M	6	10, 11, 42
Nariál ...	H	815	8, 9, 42, 43, 47
Narián ...	H	2	16
	M	209	16
Nármá ...	H	35	5, 31
	M	14	18
Narmál ...	H	55	8, 14
Nármián ...	H	19	3
Naroí ...	H	18	7, 9, 12
	M	8	45
Naroká ...	H	38	2, 3, 12, 49
Nároní ...	M	24	12
Narotre ...	H	21	8
Nárú ...	H	125	8, 9, 10, 11, 44, 48
	S	6	9, 10, 15
	M	24,936	I. L. 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 44, 48, 50
Narwáe ...	M	266	10, 21, 25
Narwál ...	S	7	48
	M	19	21, 48
Narwán ...	H	37	46, 47
	M	481	21
Náse ...	H	18	8
Nat ...	M	14	27, 48
Nau-Muslam	M	52	4, 9, 10, 13, 27, 47
Náwání ...	H	4	10
	M	59	1, 25, 26
Neg ...	H	18	25, 48, 49
	M	16	9, 11, 13, 25
Nekokárá ...	M	56	16
Nepál ...	H	7	41, 44
	S	4	44
	M	644	11, 12, 13, 44
Niál ...	H	12	8
	S	2	9
	M	6	13
Nij ...	M	68	13
Nílá ...	H	3	11, 41, 48
	S	6	9, 49
	M	35	9, 12
Níráj ...	H	69	11, 48
	M	20	10, 11, 13
Nirmál ...	H	201	48
	S	1	9
	M	1	13
Nol ...	H	16	47
	S	1	25
	M	622	13, 16, 17
Nonári ...	M	162	12, 13
Nun ...	M	885	1, 11, 13, 19, 27, 51
Nur ...	H	52	9, 11, 12
	M	37	11, 12, 13, 29
Okhárie ...	H	14	8
Os ...	H	17	4
	M	1	24
Pachádá ...	M	5,633	15, 48
Pachas ...	H	78	4, 31
	M	5	11, 24
Pacherá ...	S	18	15
	M	12	14, 26
Pachrál ...	H	27	8
Padhár ...	H	186	8, 9, 26, 43
	S	1	46
	M	13	14, 15
Padho ...	H	21	8
Pahári ...	H	15	4, 9, 44
	S	2	9
	M	11	8, 12
Pahgooch ...	H	132	8
Pahlwál ...	H	24	9, 44
	M	6	13
Pahor ...	H	20	1, 15, 18
	M	11	26
Pahotrá ...	M	26	1
Pajáhe ...	H	13	9
Pajal ...	H	26	6
	M	4	14
Pakaryál ...	M	11	25
Pakbrár ...	M	685	21
Páli ...	H	3	10, 14
	S	14	11
	M	10	14, 15
Palokan ...	H	242	8
Paloriá ...	H	15	8
Pandál ...	H	4	5
	M	163	13, 16, 17, 21, 48
Pandat ...	H	11	9
Pander ...	H	1,065	5, 6, 8, 48, 49
	S	1	48
	M	111	6, 10, 12, 48, 49
Pandbán ...	H	21	1
Pandbár ...	H	141	1, 8, 12, 23, 33, 42
	M	18	10, 12
Pandhír ...	H	653	1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 34, 39
	S	5	5
	M	322	5, 44
Pándí ...	H	25	12, 14, 21, 25
	M	10	13, 14, 17, 47
Pándo ...	H	312	1, 5, 8, 9
	M	3	12
Pándwán ...	H	33	8, 9, 15, 22, 48
Pango ...	H	25	8
Pángrí ...	H	19	8, 9, 42
Panhe ...	M	15	24, 25
Paniál ...	H	308	1, 9, 14, 15, 19, 48
	S	11	8, 15
	M	58	1, 13, 14, 15, 16
Panibár ...	H	19	1, 3, 12
Panjhatte ...	M	16	19
Panjíe ...	S	3	25
	M	62	15
Panjnáh ...	H	23	5
Panjor ...	H	58	9, 16
	M	236	16
Panjotre ...	H	13	9
	S	7	48
Panjutá ...	H	15	9
Panor ...	H	91	1, 7, 32
	M	18	1, 14
Panwáí ...	M	69	18
Panwár ...	H	6,404	D. 8, 10, 13, 16, 24, 25, 27, 28, 41, 46, 49, 50, 51
	S	1,861	5, 6, 10, 16, 19, 26, 28, 51
	M	47,318	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 13, 16, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28, 49, 50, 51
Panwáriá ...	H	340	9
	M	30	16
Páoti ...	M	39	27
Pará ...	S	123	18, 21
	M	44	11, 14
Páraj ...	M	34	11
Parambansí ...	H	21	4, 7
Parásar ...	H	63	42, 48
Parbiá ...	H	13	13, 44
Parbár ...	H	39	1, 27, 47, 51
	S	13	25
	M	280	1, 12, 19, 24, 27, 48, 51
Parí ...	H	14	14, 27
	M	10	38
Pariá ...	H	46	9
Pariál ...	H	27	9, 10, 12, 15, 51
	M	2	12
Parmár ...	H	796	9, 25, 43, 44
	S	249	44
	M	23	13
Paro ...	H	9	8
	M	158	13
Parsrámí ...	H	25	5
Parwál ...	H	16	16, 37, 48
	M	1	47
Pási ...	H	61	9, 14, 17, 48
	S	7	9
	M	13	13, 22, 24
Pathái ...	H	122	9
Pathán ...	H	629	8, 16, 25, 42
	S	3	16
	M	188	1, 12, 13, 27, 39, 48
Pathániá ...	H	5,143	8, 9, 15, 40, 41, 42, 47
	S	35	9, 15, 20, 22
	M	146	8, 15, 16, 42, 47
Pathánián ...	H	184	9, 16, 39, 42
	M	7	15, 49
Pathanria ...	H	1,120	2, 8
	S	3	22
	M	8	8, 9
Patharé ...	H	8	42
	M	140	12
Pathaurá ...	H	445	8
Pathohar ...	M	12	27
Pathulá ...	H	59	39
Patiál ...	H	6,228	8, 9, 15, 39, 42, 47
	S	16	8, 29
	M	95	16, 17
Patiániáh ...	H	126	9
Patiáraj ...	H	541	8
Patriáh ...	H	25	8, 9
	M	17	1, 11
Patti ...	H	2	9
	M	415	9
Patwe ...	H	40	8
Pawál ...	H	29	8
Pawániáh ...	H	4	48
	M	31	6
Penes ...	H	14	48
	S	1	48
Permál ...	H	125	8
Phadwál ...	H	222	8
Phál ...	M	93	13, 51
Phalákar ...	H	22	8
Phaliád ...	H	173	8
Phalrog ...	M	957	L. 12, 18, 19, 20
Phandáre ...	H	12	8
Pharan ...	H	1	25
	S	9	14
	M	31	25
Pharwáre ...	H	17	47
Phato ...	H	506	8
Phatosái ...	H	20	8
Phattí ...	M	161	18
Pháw ...	M	110	11, 18
Phalátar ...	H	24	8
Pholar ...	H	18	8
	M	30	17, 27, 33, 46
Phulchhare ...	M	59	27
Phullárwál ...	M	935	24
Phulyáne ...	H	55	20
Pingláne ...	H	35	42
Pohár ...	H	6	13
	M	43	21
Polas ...	H	23	6
	M	3	6
Poná ...	H	66	4, 9, 30, 49
	M	12	49
Punháná ...	M	74	24
Purbiá ...	H	115	6, 15, 16, 19, 47
	S	1	14
	M	52	25, 27
Purí ...	H	43	13, 15, 25, 42
	S	21	9, 25
	M	161	9, 25
Qáim-khání ...	M	4,225	1, 2, 3, 12, 31, 49

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Qanauj	M	129	15
Qásam-Kháni	M	62	24
Qureshí	M	42	1, 15, 16, 20, 25
Qutbí	M	30	13, 15, 19
Qutbsháhí	M	166	13, 18, 21
Rabaní	M	110	51
Ráchar	H	13	8
Rachpál	M	121	51
Rádat	H	86	9, 13
	M	2	25
Rádhor	H	46	10
Ráe-kanwár	M	44	12
Ráení	H	19	25, 47, 48
Raghiál	H	24	8, 15, 47
Raghu-bansí	H	2,470	L. 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 21, 22, 25, 27, 34, 36, 39, 41, 48, 49
	S	55	6, 33, 48
	M	4,590	L. 11, 14, 25, 33, 34, 48, 49
Ráh	H	122	51
	M	4	15
Rahájan	H	89	9
Rahán	M	447	12, 19, 24, 26
Ráhar	H	35	16, 27
	S	5	14
	M	20	51
Rahmání	S	5	25
	M	12	27
Rái	H	359	1, 4, 25
	S	49	25
Rájá	H	13	4, 44
	M	11	13, 45
Rajáwat	H	35	2, 8, 12, 24, 27
Rajáwle	H	13	8
Rájbáná	M	14	27
Rájbansí	H	16	4, 13, 14, 51
	S	3	12
	M	10	10
Rájí	M	13	20, 23, 26
Rájiá	M	25	25
Rajiál	H	34	8, 9
Rajokhá	H	1	25
	M	476	24, 26
Rájpál	H	16	14, 17, 51
	M	30	6, 10, 11, 18
Rájput-nipál	M	528	44
Ráju	M	89	1, 51
Rajwán	M	30	18, 51
Rajwár	H	20	4
	M	38	13, 24, 51
Rakesh	H	150	15
Rakhru	H	15	4, 14
	M	14	13
Rakhwál	H	91	5, 8, 15, 16
	S	5	9, 19
	M	31	5, 15
Rákí	M	14	11
Rakiál	H	42	8, 9
Rakwál	H	126	9, 27
	M	4	16
Ralosí	H	24	8
Ramán	S	17	51
	M	17	4, 26
Rámdás	M	293	19
Rámgare	H	48	8, 14
	S	7	27
Ramler	M	31	13
Rán	S	4	12
	M	67	16
Ráná	H	607	8, 15, 16, 42, 47
	S	11	13
	M	62	1, 3, 8, 13
Ráná-tur	H	87	8
Ranáwat	H	1,483	8, 12, 39
Randháwá	H	1	46
	M	45	12
Randhí	M	14	1, 10
Randot	H	38	47
Raneat	H	35	39
Ranghar	H	363	12, 13, 14, 21, 36, 42, 48
	S	549	11, 12, 19, 20.
	M	1,033	L. 12, 13, 20, 21, 25, 27, 42, 46, 48, 51
Rangor	M	14	46
Rangre	H	64	2, 4, 7, 8, 17
	S	2	15
	M	103	3, 16, 19, 24, 25, 51
Rangrez	M	12	13, 15, 26
Rangwál	H	44	4
Raniál	H	36	8, 47
Ránjhá	H	1	15
	M	18	12, 19, 26, 51
Ránot	H	527	8, 9, 10, 20, 27, 39, 42, 49
	S	19	9, 33
	M	7	10, 11
Ransíl	M	87	18
Rár	H	32	8
Rasáídan	M	24	3, 47
Raswál	H	73	12, 15, 27
Raswáliá	H	107	8
Rátá	H	69	9
	M	2	13
Ratan	H	16	39
Ratan-bhárdwáj	H	27	39
Ratanpál	H	5	17
	S	35	21
Ráth	H	3	24, 44
	M	708	14, 24
Rathí	H	523	2, 4, 12, 15, 30
	M	16	2, 12
Ráthor	H	3,839	B. 34, 35, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51
	S	4,207	L. M. 12, 18, 19, 48, 50, 51
	M	1,516	1, 2, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 19, 24, 25, 48, 51
Ráthor-panwár	S	58	13
Rathotrá	H	162	8
Rathwál	H	5	17
	M	47	12
Ratiál	M	551	21
Ratnáwat	H	14	1, 48
Rato	H	126	9, 16
	M	149	5, 9, 16, 23, 25
Ratre	H	11	15
	M	10	10
Ráután	H	1	48
	M	23	11
Ráwal	H	265	7, 9, 11
	M	24	9, 12, 15, 39
Ráwat	H	754	4, 6, 8, 9, 39, 41, 42, 47
	S	5	11
	M	47	9, 10, 11, 25, 44, 46
Ráwí	H	76	8, 21
	S	131	51
Razádá	H	33	10
Ref-chandr	M	13	8
Rewán	M	41	1, 11, 14
Reyá	H	74	2, 4, 22
	M	3	13
Riál	H	6	8
	S	10	10
Ringláná	H	35	42
Roch	H	20	4
	M	13	25
Rogiál	H	11	8, 9
Rohelá	H	11	6
	M	1	25
Rokala	M	64	13
Rore	H	35	1, 9, 12, 25, 48
	S	2	14, 25
	M	4	1, 10
Rot	H	14	9, 25
	M	24	13
Rupál	H	133	8, 10
	M	204	20, 21
Ruprám	M	12	9
Sabádhú	H	1	27
	M	133	21
Sabahrá	H	17	8
Sabáná	M	120	24, 25, 26
Sabetí	H	11	7, 47
Sabhariá	H	90	20
Sabí	H	121	8, 9
Sabrái	H	20	12, 13, 16, 25
	M	22	1
Sád	H	23	8, 11, 39
	M	9	16
Saddhan	H	24	9, 12, 42
	M	3,345	12, 22, 25, 27
Sade	H	9	25
	M	13	13
Sádeti	H	22	9
Sadewre	H	17	11, 15, 43, 51
	S	9	12, 14
	M	1	24
Sadhar	H	4	9, 10, 19
	M	8	25
Sadhárú	H	15	9, 25
	S	6	9, 16
Sadhú	H	20	1, 11, 12, 44
	S	7	25
	M	77	1, 10, 11, 25
Sadiá	H	87	42
	M	216	21
Sadiál	H	17	8, 14, 27
Sádkhali	H	71	9, 42
Sadná	H	65	14, 27
	M	10	25
Sadriá	H	57	9, 11, 26
	M	142	16, 51
Sádú	H	43	1, 14
	S	1	14
Sadwále	H	17	24
Safainá	M	19	51
Sagal	H	12	31
	M	279	12, 19, 21
Sagú	S	4	10
	M	109	10, 12, 19
Sáhájar	S	1	25
	M	357	21, 26
Sahál	H	31	1, 15, 49
	S	3	48, 50
	M	35	11, 12, 22, 28, 48
Sahám	M	274	22, 26
Sahán	M	693	6, 48
Sahár	H	1	9
	M	192	9, 16, 18
Sahárú	H	133	8
	M	66	18, 19, 23
Sábí	H	18	24, 35
	M	4	20, 27
Sahote	H	5	48
	S	13	16
	M	69	25, 44, 48
Sahotrá	H	272	8, 9, 41, 43
	M	25	8, 15, 24
Sáhúká	S	2	14
	M	14	12, 24
Sahwál	H	2	8, 15
	M	388	22
Sai	M	12	5, 26
Sain	H	649	8, 9, 15, 41, 42
	S	1	14
	M	206	6, 25, 41
Sajan	H	33	10, 48
	M	6	10
Sajoko	M	334	26
Sakal	H	23	39
Sakand	*H*	147	8, 9
Sakaria	H	8	12, 18
	M	30	25
Sakarwál	H	80	1, 4, 13, 39, 42
Sákel	H	14	1, 9, 15, 25, 42
	M	570	12
Sakhán	H	346	8, 9, 41
Sakháni	M	17	12, 24
Sakharwár	H	4	18
	M	61	12
Sakhiál	H	131	12, 39
	M	8	19, 22
Sakhláwat	H	45	2, 8, 10, 14
Sakhrá	H	3	39
	M	563	12, 13, 51
Sakhrí	H	2	25
	M	744	1, 10
Saklániá	H	18	8, 14, 42
	M	4	42
Sakrál	H	11	25
	S	10	10
	M	134	9, 21
Salábrí	H	36	9, 13, 27, 42
	M	37	8, 12, 20, 25
Sálakhia	H	32	50
Saláni	H	7	19
	M	7	9, 19

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Salárá ...	H	1,089	9, 15
	M	12	8, 28
Saláran ...	H	1,050	15
	M	18	12, 27
Saláre ...	H	4	14
	S	2	14
	M	32	1, 14, 15, 36, 49
Salátiá ...	H	65	8
Saláwat ...	H	24	1, 5
Salehrí ...	M	30	22
Salehriá ...	H	1,330	8, 15, 20, 21, 27
	S	84	13, 17
	M	25,089	9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 24, 47,
Saleri ...	H	26	47
	M	217	13, 14, 26, 48
Sáleske ...	H	22	21
Salhál ...	M	63	21
Saliách ...	H	26	8
Saliál ...	H	23	8, 15
Salohar ...	H	103	9
	M	19	24
Salorná ...	H	27	4
Salotri ...	M	29	15, 16
Salsjan ...	H	2	4
	M	16	27
Salwání ...	H	4	42
	M	11	13, 25
Samán ...	H	8	4, 10
	M	91	12, 13
Samániah ...	H	46	4
Samariál ...	H	120	8, 47
	M	10	12
Samartí ...	H	13	12
Sambiál ...	H	38	5, 6, 8, 9
	M	101	2, 17
Samdiál ...	H	114	8
Samgorí ...	H	12	9, 12
	M	12	12
Samhál ...	M	58	15, 24
Samiál ...	H	950	8, 9, 15, 16, 47
	M	34	12, 15, 42
Samjah ...	M	101	27
Samkariá ...	H	219	8, 9, 10, 15
	M	3	8
Samlán ...	H	40	8
Samol ...	H	17	8, 25
Sámorá ...	H	10	9
	M	51	12
Sampál ...	H	2	24
	M	53	18, 24
Sánán ...	H	5	5, 19
	M	9	9, 19
Sanár ...	H	61	10, 13, 14, 18, 27
	M	11	1, 11, 15, 24
Sanárú ...	H	76	4, 8, 14
	M	2	9
Sanás ...	H	9	8, 9, 11
	M	2	10, 26
Sánd ...	H	41	11, 12, 42
	S	6	15
	M	1	12
Sandáe ...	H	2	7, 26
	M	10	27
Sándal ...	H	811	J, 4, 34, 38, 43, 48
	S	34	9, 27
	M	49	10, 13, 16, 27
Sándar ...	H	66	11, 35
	S	20	44
Sandárí ...	H	17	14, 25
	S	5	17
	M	11	12
Sandela ...	H	1	27
	M	24	1, 12, 13
Sandhá ...	H	5	15
	S	3	1, 51
	M	88	12, 51
Sandher ...	H	8	5, 9
	M	5	10
Sandhí ...	H	3	9
	M	31	10, 17, 39
Sandhiál ...	H	43	1, 6, 41, 42, 47
	S	3	14
Sandhú ...	H	602	10, 14, 19, 34, 48
	S	22	12, 14, 20, 28
	M	318	12, 14, 15, 16, 21, 48

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Sandiál ...	H	72	9
Sandol ...	H	5	7, 9, 34
	M	6	25
Sandore ...	H	1	8
	S	11	51
	M	5	25
Sandrána ...	M	49	9
Sangá khokhar	M	776	10
Sángar ...	H	32	14, 15, 27
	S	2	14
	M	605	8, 9, 13, 16, 25
Sángar-Bausí	H	12	6, 9
Sangariál ...	H	24	14
Sangat ...	M	172	9, 42
Sange ...	H	14	1
	M	1	13
Sanghá ...	M	83	1, 14, 27
Sanghál ...	H	111	8, 12, 25, 39, 48, 51
	M	85	9, 10, 17, 21, 24
Sanghar ...	H	3	27
	S	2	47
	M	31	51
Sangbáriá ...	M	22	13
Sanghráe ...	H	32	43, 47
	M	20	17
Sángí ...	H	21	12, 14, 48
	M	26	16
Sangiál ...	H	11	1, 9
	M	28	11, 23
Sánglá ...	H	30	9, 16, 32
	M	34	12
Sangopata ...	H	12	1, 5
	M	26	12, 46
Sangoria ...	H	14	1, 8, 9, 14
Sangotri ...	H	13	1, 8
	M	1	25
Sángrá ...	H	25	9, 15
	M	160	12, 15, 16, 25, 46
Sangrál ...	H	39	10, 47
	S	12	15
	M	1	10
Sangú ...	M	38	15, 25, 48
Sangwál ...	H	85	5, 13, 15, 47
Saniál ...	H	333	8, 9
	M	4	19
Saniwál ...	H	103	4
Sánjar ...	M	462	26
Sanjdes ...	M	60	13
Sanjotri ...	H	2	25
	M	27	13, 14, 25
Sánkhiá ...	H	1,272	1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 12, 48
	S	9	11, 48
	M	28	1, 8, 9, 48, 49
Sanoriá ...	H	402	8, 15, 42
	M	19	10
Sansál ...	M	43	9
Sánsí ...	H	25	8, 11, 42
	S	2	14
Santrí ...	M	16	14
Sanúpál ...	H	23	8
Sanwál ...	H	33	8
	M	154	5, 16
Sapái ...	H	78	8
Sapal ...	H	7	20, 39, 47
	S	2	50
	M	2,950	10, 11, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 49
Sapiál ...	H	11	8
Saprá ...	H	4	9, 19, 25
	M	93	1, 17, 19, 20, 25
Sár ...	H	9	4, 9, 25
	S	2	14
	M	62	9, 11, 24
Sarád ...	H	4	1, 17
	S	12	14
	M	8	9
Saráí ...	H	38	13, 24, 25, 49
	M	45	12, 14, 16
Sarál ...	H	20	8, 21, 39, 49
	M	125	20, 21, 22
Saran ...	H	12	1
Sarár ...	H	23	12, 19, 51
	M	5	6
Sarbahás ...	H	49	4, 35
Sardhá ...	H	9	2, 10
	M	120	2

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Sardiá ...	H	3	1, 43
	M	176	1, 6
Sarghaní ...	M	13	25
Sargoí ...	M	41	27
Sarhál ...	H	278	8, 14, 39
Sarí ...	H	10	25, 34
	M	2	1, 15
Sariadiál ...	S	12	10
Sariál ...	H	553	8, 9, 15
	M	138	8, 12, 21, 22
Sarián ...	H	90	2, 9
	M	96	27, 45
Sarmál ...	H	49	7, 8, 9, 15, 27
	S	1	15
Sarodh ...	H	11	11
	S	2	25
	M	129	11, 48
Saroí ...	H	126	1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 16, 25
	S	50	9, 12, 44
	M	407	1, 4, 5, 11, 15, 16
Sarolá ...	H	36	3, 9, 44
Saronch ...	H	583	8, 9, 15, 16
	M	160	16
Sarsawál ...	H	29	1, 48
	M	5	4
Sarsodhe ...	H	25	5
Sarú ...	M	13	9, 25
Sarwá ...	M	64	9, 15
Sarwálí ...	H	36	8, 29, 44
	M	8	1, 24
Sarwánki ...	H	11	13, 43
	M	30	42
Sarwaria ...	S	165	10, 25
Sashrola ...	M	58	2
Sathwál ...	H	33	4
Satí ...	H	9	8, 11, 24
	M	718	11, 12, 21
Satohia ...	H	93	8
Satrólá ...	M	572	1, 4
Satráwe ...	M	114	5
Satrola ...	M	36	48
Sawál ...	H	28	5, 43
	M	23	22, 49
Sawán ...	H	1	9
	M	11	13, 14, 45
Sawánch ...	H	9	1
	M	25	2
Sáwne ...	H	6	48
	M	15	6, 12, 48
Sáwre ...	H	6	8, 9
	M	15	12
Sawárn ...	H	103	48
Sawátrá ...	H	43	8
Sawiár ...	H	18	2
Sech ...	H	4	4
	M	39	18
Sedal ...	H	16	11
Sehjar ...	M	25	13
Sehre ...	M	19	9
Sekha ...	H	10	9
	M	18	13, 23, 24
Sel ...	H	16	8, 42
	M	2	29
Senpál ...	M	18	12, 14
Será ...	H	11	1, 9
	M	6	1
Sespon ...	H	19	47
Sethí ...	M	11	14, 26
Sewál ...	H	3	2
	M	135	21
Shahídká ...	M	14	1
Sháh-Sarwarí	M	132	10
Sháí ...	H	9	42
	M	14	17
Shakar dár ...	H	367	34
Shalílí ...	M	159	19
Shar ...	M	92	51
Sharkí ...	M	34	25, 48
Shátí ...	H	21	24
Shekh ...	M	678	8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 21, 25, 27
Shekháwat ...	H	2,032	1, 2, 3, 12, 17, 21, 32, 48, 49, 50, 51
	S	96	48, 51
	M	82	13, 16, 50
Sheo ...	H	4	14, 23
	M	10	12

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Shiám	H	379	7, 9, 39, 41
Shina	H	11	42
Shogáwál	H	32	12
Shoriá	H	3	13
	M	158	16
Siál	H	230	8, 10, 13, 18, 51
	S	6	16, 51
	M	83,829	R. M. 1, 10, 12 16, 42, 51
Siám-Dev	H	162	7
Siána	H	52	8, 13, 17
	S	97	10
Sikh	S	28	12, 25
Sikhon	S	92	51
Singh	H	12	12
	S	7	14
	M	75	13, 14
Sípí	H	79	8
Síratwál	H	28	50
Sobhá	H	4	8, 24
	S	14	14
	M	29	15, 45
Sodágar	H	61	12
Sodan	H	13	1, 8, 12
	S	41	14
	M	110	13, 14, 51
Sodána	H	9	51
	M	125	13, 51
Sodhá	H	56	2, 3, 4, 43
Sodhar	H	14	14
Sodhiá	H	36	13
	M	4	14
Sodhin	M	46	13
Sodí	H	16	2, 14
	S	5	17
	M	1	11
Sohálí	H	241	8
Sohán	H	7	8, 27
	M	648	11, 14, 18, 20
Sohána	M	13	11, 12, 14, 48
Sohria	H	30	8, 15
	M	2	8
Sof	H	46	10, 14
Sokhal	H	84	9, 12, 42, 48
	M	4	12, 16
Solakh	H	31	12, 42
Solakhní	H	142	1, 3, 4, 12
	S	19	4
	M	20	2
Solangí	H	73	2, 14, 50
	M	3	19
Solgí	H	7	51
	M	247	10, 17
Solkia	M	11	48
Sombansí	H	49	15
Sondí	H	2	24
	M	13	15
Son-kí	H	83	1, 12, 24
Sonbach	H	27	4
Sonk	H	45	12, 14
	M	9	14
Sonkhle	H	658	8, 9, 12, 39
	M	1	9
Sonthe	H	7	48, 47
	M	11	2
Soraj	H	13	51
	S	4	12
Soran	H	9	4
	M	2	8
Soratwál	H	11	3
Sore	M	39	13, 21
Sorián	H	73	4, 8
Sorjan	H	75	9
Soskali	H	11	11
Sotí	H	4	8, 9
	S	13	5
	M	8	13, 15, 25
Sotra	M	36	15, 25, 27
Súd	H	82	13, 15, 47
	S	10	13, 14
Súdán	H	21	8, 51
	S	48	27
	M	86	20
Súdiál	H	29	48
Súberá	H	33	8
Sulemána	M	22	27
Sultán	M	32	25
Súmrá	H	3	15
	M	17	27
Súpiah	H	1,018	8, 42
Surajbansí	H	3,687	J. L. 3, 5, 6, 7, 21, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 47, 48, 49
	S	190	6, 25, 33, 48, 50, 51
	M	202	7, 10, 13, 18, 25, 48
Súrál	H	136	8
Súrath	H	14	8
Súrí	H	34	14, 37
	M	15	9, 12, 14, 15
Susa	H	47	8
Tadí	H	1	28
	M	118	13, 15, 25
Tádrí	H	8	6, 9
	S	25	9
	M	1	11
Tag	H	6	48
	M	9	6
Tagále	H	2	48
	M	17	48
Tagar	M	12	12
Tagiál	M	26	1, 6
Tahgarán	S	22	9
Tahím	M	200	11, 12, 13, 24, 45
Takariál	H	20	39
Takhí	H	89	9
	M	2	8
Takhipadhár	M	23	9
Taklí	H	158	8
Takoál	H	22	8
	S	2	9
Tálál	H	17	8, 47
	M	18	22
Talor	H	17	8, 9, 15
	M	1,378	2, 15
Tamiál	H	1	16
	M	485	21
Tammar	H	126	25, 50
	M	103	12, 50
Táná	H	49	4, 9
	M	57	21
Tandal	H	73	4, 9, 15
	S	6	12, 25
Tandiár	H	14	9
Tángá	H	12	9
	M	6	11
Tangar	H	25	12, 19, 25, 27, 42
	M	22	24
Tangrál	H	373	8, 15
	S	13	15
	M	112	21
Tángrí	H	14	8
Tání	H	4	5
	M	101	1, 10, 11, 50
Tanjar	M	15	14
Táuk	H	301	1, 5, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 27, 48
	S	77	17, 18, 27
	M	17	14, 17, 26, 45
Tanurbansí	H	68	7
Tánwartí	H	21	51
	M	547	19
Táon	H	2,377	5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 33, 48
	S	48	9, 48
	M	26,116	2, 8, 9, 11, 46, 48
Tapiál	H	893	8
Tárach	H	6	47
	S	5	25
	M	10	1, 13
Tárak	M	12	22, 46
Taráná	M	20	1
Tarar	M	20	17, 48
Targar	H	5	51
	M	868	14, 26, 27, 28
Tarhár	M	102	18
Tarhili	M	225	51
Tárián	H	31	8
	M	13	25, 48
Tarial	H	223	8, 9, 19, 20, 25, 47
	M	2	21
Tarián	M	48	31
Tarkál	H	10	9
	M	16	9, 18
Tarkhán	H	3	8
	M	61	10, 13, 16, 28, 29
Tarní	M	36	11
Tarond	M	94	21
Tarondalá	H	218	9, 41, 42
Tarrí	M	472	17, 25
Táru	H	13	13
	M	901	1, 6, 17, 19, 24, 25
Taswál	H	273	9
	S	51	9
Tatálá	H	60	15
	S	2	16
Tathiál	H	2	25
	S	2	9
	M	1,676	9, 14, 20, 21, 25
Tátre	H	7	8, 13, 17
	M	126	19, 22, 45
Tatwál	H	101	8, 9
Táwar	H	820	3, 12, 24
	S	10	12, 27
	M	12	13, 22
Tekat	H	12	1
Telí	H	5	8
	M	18	8, 13, 15
Temur	M	67	4, 48
Thadár	M	13	13
Thadiál	H	17	8
Thadri	S	28	9
Thákkar	H	18,309	L. 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 18, 19, 23, 25, 48, 50, 51
	S	6	14, 16, 25, 27
	M	253	11, 14, 15, 21, 25
Thákkar-panjgoí	H	20	48
Thákrí	H	21	8, 17
	M	302	8, 12, 16, 18, 25
Thalgí	H	33	8, 20
Thaliál	H	15	47
Thaliáng	H	13	8
Thaloriá	H	2	27
	M	14	13, 16
Thalwál	H	158	8
Thandál	M	22	9, 10, 13, 15
Thápá	H	47	8, 13, 21, 34, 44, 47
Tharband	M	13	9
Thetá	S	2	19
	M	342	13, 19
Thorí	S	1	9
	M	28	1
Thunthal	H	19	8, 9
	M	49	22
Tiách	H	5	39
	S	30	10
	M	7	11
Tibí	M	18	22
Tihárí	H	114	8
Tímár	M	19	48
Tingarí	H	33	5
Tíre	H	46	8
Tíván	M	29	12
Tiwáná	H	35	24
	M	2,285	10, 19, 20, 25, 27
Todal	H	1	9
	M	1,056	12
Tohar	H	10	8, 19, 44
	M	455	1, 6, 12
Tokar	H	165	8
Tol	H	22	6, 15
	S	3	19
	M	70	9, 10, 12, 17, 44
Tomar	H	120	25, 34, 41
	S	4	14, 42
	M	81	5
Tongar	M	167	12, 20
Topal	H	19	8
Torálí	H	15	6
Torewál	M	45	10, 14
Torgur	M	105	27
Tori	H	23	9, 17, 19
	S	3	14
Totar	H	8	15, 44
	M	1,372	2
Tunwár	H	5,520	1, 4, 5, 6, 34, 46
	S	11	3, 12
	M	8,189	1, 3, 4, 6, 19, 33

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Tur	H	2,046	D. J. 21, 24, 31, 48, 49, 50, 51
	S	87	11, 12, 17, 18 20, 21, 48, 49
	M	18,093	D. J. L. R. 25, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51
Tutyál	H	24	9
Umrál	H	14	9
Unále	H	25	9
Uthwál	M	74	25, 51
Uttam	H	51	7, 9, 47, 48
Vadhán	H	19	16, 27
	M	11	16
Vaghá	M	77	51
Vagor	M	15	12
Váhal	M	476	24
Váhanswál	M	15	25
Váhi	H	48	13
	S	9	13
	M	160	25
Vahídi	M	12	13
Vahorí	M	19	25
Váhrí	H	32	12
Vains	H	7	16, 48
	S	2	18
	M	110	M. 13, 16, 19
Vaish	H	2	27
	S	2	16,
	M	170	12, 18, 20,
Vajhálká	M	42	26
Vajáná	H	9	16
	M	8	27
Valáná	M	323	20, 26
Valásar	M	11	25
Valh	M	62	14
Valiár	M	299	25
Ván	M	12	17, 18
Vanáká	M	53	26
Váns	M	62	12, 14, 21
Varájch	M	149	19, 21, 25
Varangal	H	123	15
Varbhu	M	124	26
Varí	H	1	12
	M	49	13
Variál	M	872	2, 13, 15, 18, 20
Varpj	M	18	14
Varsiál	M	49	1, 51
Vasáldárí	M	27	12, 51
Vasand	M	42	24
Vaser	H	2	9
	M	1,257	12, 17, 24, 25
Vasht	M	355	24
Vasti	M	29	24, 25
Vasti-bhattu	M	17	24
Vásu	M	19	13
Vattu	H	59	1, 13, 14, 16, 17
	S	2	12, 15
	M	24,286	1, 12, 13, 24, 25 46
Vedí	H	6	17
	S	3	28
	M	27	13, 14
Vehiá	M	84	25
Veráná	M	165	25
Vecka	M	148	1, 26, 27, 46
Virk	H	1	16
	M	110	1, 21, 26
Zamindár	H	2	13
	M	11	17
Zargar	H	173	19, 25, 41
	S	6	14
	M	13	13, 14, 25
* Minor	H	3,318	
	S	425	
	M	2,423	
Unspecified	H	36,159	
	S	4,108	
	M	122,632	
	J	14	

* DETAIL OF MINOR.

Abanse 1, Abdodiá 3, Abloh 3, Abojas 4, Abí 1, Abloha 4, Abrás 2, Abráwat 1, Abrí 4, Abrole 1, Abú 1, Achjariál 10, Achú 2, Adaryál 3, Adese 1, Adhkhásiá 1, Adiál 1, Adjariál 1, Adráná 2, Adwal 2, Agarbansi 1, Agárná 1, Agarwál 7, Aghar 1, Aghián 4, Agiárí 2, Agot 1, Agpál 3, Agrániá 1, Agrás 1, Agrí 6, Agtán 2, Agwál 5, Ahal 2, Ahangar 2, Ahí 7, Aholi 1, Ai 9, Aindar 2, Airi 3, Ajbar 2, Ajmeriá 8, Ajorah 9, Ajpat 1, Ajrá 1, Ajrál 1, Ajroa 6, Ajrot 4, Akár 1, Akhárí 3, Akhroliá 1, Akhtaryál 1, Akotalia 2, Alone 9, Amdo 6, Amhál 2, Amír 10, Amkoriá 1, Amlá 2, Amrá 6, Anand 2, Anarwál 2, Anas 7, Anat 4, Anbrái 6, Anbotab 5, Andat 1, Andhan 2, Andíl 1, Andlá 8, Andoi 5, Andro 3, Angror 5, Angrás 1, Anmol 1, Anot 4, Antre 6, Anwán 8, Anwar 1, Arakwál 1, Arbali 6, Arbola 6, Ard 1, Ariál 4, Aro 1, Arond 2, Asáin 3, Asar 9, Ashkandrál 4, Ashlámiár 8, Aspot 3, Asráb 1, Aster 2, Astwál 1, Atal 2, Ath 1, Athál 3, Athán 6, Atras 3, Aujhá 10, Aukáwat 3, Aulakh 1, Aule 5, Aur 1, Aurál 8, Aurwál 8, Ayál 6, Bábá 2, Babán 2, Babnotí 5, Bábot 5, Babyál 1, Báchhol 3, Badáiál 10, Badália 2, Badar 10, Baden 3, Badgal 2, Badh 6, Badhegí 1, Badhí 3, Badhro 1, Badhuri 3, Bádi 10, Badkí 1, Badmánja 3, Badorat 5, Badsánti 4, Bagána 1, Bágbán 4, Baghlána 3, Bagoi 1, Bagráth 9, Bagriál 2, Bahaur 2, Bahí 7, Bahmoriá 9, Báhrí 9, Báhú 8, Bair 10, Bajat 10, Bájgotí 1, Bajha 3, Bajhar 10, Bajkar 5, Bajlána 1, Bajoí 2, Bajwál 2, Bajwáthá 10, Bakáwal 3, Bakerá 2, Bakhriá 10, Bakhslána 1, Balábar 8, Balánia 2, Balarya 2, Balbána 10, Balkhan 2, Balpál 3, Balwál 5, Bamhatí 8, Bámjáh 10, Bamrál 1, Bána 5, Banána 10, Banant 10, Bánar 5, Banársí 7, Banarthe 8, Bandal 1, Bandéraghan 1, Bándhiál 5, Bandhián 3, Bandiár 8, Bandwál 3, Banotí 1, Bangáne 1, Bángar 5, Bangátie 3, Bangrjál 1, Bangrú 4, Bangwál 4, Baní 4, Banirot 4, Banjáhí 9, Bánke 1, Bankoh 1, Bankoí 7, Bankotiá 1, Banof 2, Bansarí 1, Bantáne 4, Bantorí 5, Banún 2, Bánwiá 3, Bar 4, Barága 4, Baráj 1, Baráj-Mal 2, Barál 1, Barányí 4, Baras 8, Baráthí 2, Barawat 2, Bardí 4, Bargháin 1, Barghwál 5, Bargojt 1, Bargola 1, Bargota 6, Barhat 3, Barhwála 3, Bárí 3, Barín 2, Barkande 1, Barkí 4, Barlyá 4, Barmá 3, Barmálá 5, Barmár 5, Barnáhrí 1, Barnála 2, Barnoliá 1, Barogal 2, Barogha 3, Baroí 4, Barondhiá 6, Barpál 2, Barser 3, Barsil 2, Barthí 1, Barwáia 1, Básan 9, Básdev 1, Bashír 1, Bashúkarma 9, Báso 1, Bastán 3, Batak 9, Bátal 3, Batehrí 2, Bathlániá 1, Batka 7, Bátrán 9, Batrárí 9, Batrasia 8, Bed 2, Beg 1, Ben 4, Beroghwá 6, Berjana 8, Berwál 3, Bet 2, Betam 1, Bethere 6, Bhabhal 4, Bhabúla 1, Bhadiga 1, Bhador 7, Bhadrí 10, Bhágalwál 1, Bhagáoti 2, Bhagriál 10, Bhagat 1, Bhagiánián 1, Bhagwán 8, Bhágwas 2, Bhagwatí 2, Bháj 10, Bhajwál 1, Bhakola 5, Bhalbansí 5, Bhalgot 3, Bhaloriá 8, Bhalotrí 7, Bhande 2, Bhandián 3, Bhanewál 6, Bhangar 9, Bhankána 1, Bhansar 10, Bharái 2, Bharáich 10, Bháraj 4, Bharákh 6, Bharbhúnja 3, Bharí 3, Bharwána 10, Bhadin 2, Bhatiál 2, Bhatián 1, Bhati-Tánk 2, Bhator 9, Bhatúr 7, Bhawal 8, Bhawja 2, Bheji 1, Bheri 1, Bhet 4, Bhilmar 1, Bhindál 5, Bhitah 2, Bhodal 1, Bhodet 7, Bhogla 1, Bhojal 5, Bhokal 8, Bhoke 1, Bhonán 2, Bhorsar 1, Bhonse 4, Bhont 1, Bhorjia 4, Bhorle 9, Bhorna 10, Bhosá 1, Bhotú 1, Bhowálí 1, Bhudam bans 2, Bhúndant 10, Bhúp 10, Bhúpal 2, Bhúrna 4, Bhút 1, Biámí 2, Bij 2, Bijre 2, Bilaspawálie 8, Bodh 3, Bodí 9, Bodla 3, Bohar 5, Bojwál 2, Bokar 1, Bolachh 5, Boldal 1, Boliáni 9, Bone 3, Bong 3, Bonián 2, Bopárái 1, Borána 1, Bordián 2, Bosara 1, Búdí 2, Chábá 9, Chachh 1, Chadarwed 1, Chagartárí 3, Chágarú 8, Chagriál 2, Chakbansí 1, Chakrále 1, Chakwál 3, Chal 1, Chalortha 1, Chamál 1, Chambah 4, Chamiárat 1, Chanáiá 4, Chanál 2, Chanára 7, Chandan 7, Chándáwat 4, Chandhárí 1, Chandhoria 1, Chandú 2, Chandí-Rúj 2, Chandrá 1, Changiál 4, Chankárá 2, Chánow 3, Chánwalí 1, Chánwán 1, Chánwara 8, Chappal 3, Charál 1, Charantia 2, Charbun 8, Charmán 1, Charne 3, Charnotá 7, Charoj 2, Charore 4, Chars 1, Charwágar 4, Charwál 10, Charwán 1, Cháryárí 1, Chaskí 1, Chatána 2, Chatror 1, Chatrot 6, Chechlá 1, Chechrí 1, Cherá 2, Chhachhor 7, Chhachhrí 7, Chhad 1, Chhaj 10, Chhal 10, Chhanílo, Chhania 10, Chhanot 1, Chháwán 3, Chhawariá 1, Chhe 3, Chhore 10, Chhoria 1, Chiáne 1, Chibá 1, Chír 2, Chirí-Már 2, Chisar 2, Chitro 6, Chubdár 1, Chodhan 1, Chohá 6, Chohánbhattí 3, Chohán-Khokhar 6, Chohán-Konsal 1, Chohar-Khání 4, Chohatta 4, Chohra 8, Chokhar 10, Chong 1, Chonj 4, Chopur 5, Chora 3, Chorat 1, Chóro 3, Chotrí 1, Chunble 1, Chúnie 2, Churia 1, Dabána 3, Dabarwál 1, Dablia 5, Dabrár 2, Dádúpotra 1, Dádre 1, Dáffú 6, Dágú 3, Dágwál 5, Dahal 2, Dahití 6, Dáhliá 7, Dáhra 1, Dáimí 8, Dáin 9, Dakhna 5, Dakol 6, Daksara 5, Dalán 10, Dalawar-Khání 3, Daloga 6, Daloporia 2, Dalotrí 1, Dalwan 5, Dambal 1, Damrú 4, Damtiál 2, Dandár 2, Dandosia 10, Dánkí 2, Dáns 3, Dánsara 2, Darambál 5, Darchand 2, Dardkhání 10, Darega 6, Dares 1, Dariáíbáf 2, Darnáth 8, Daror 3, Darsang 5, Darúsat 3, Dasáin 4, Daska 6, Daslim 10, Dastí 6, Datá-Poriá 1, Datar 3, Dáúdke 9, Daugalia 1, Daul-Rathor 4, Dawái 6, Dayál 9, Dayás 2, Dehóna-Malál 4, Deln 8, Dengoí 2, Deoke 1, Deoní 4, Der 9, Derkalbái 8, Desar 1, Desí-Lán 2, Dhabba 3, Dhadarwál 1, Dhadpál 5, Dhágar 8, Dhagwán 1, Dhakú 1, Dhalárí 10, Dhalwána 3, Dhamáí 9, Dhamshái 1, Dhan 10, Dhángal 2, Dhange 4, Dhank 4, Dhanoí 3, Dhanzí 1, Dháral 3, Dharás 1, Dhargwál 2, Dhatrijoh 2, Dhárka 3, Dharkháne 2, Dharní 2, Dhatse 7, Dhaunchák 2, Dhawí 7, Dhawri 2, Dhesí 5, Dhilána 2, Dhím 8, Dhíndsa 3, Dhirpat 3, Dhobí 2, Dhode 6, Dhokar 1, Dholea 4, Dholé 6, Dhongat 7, Dhor 8, Dhoriál 9, Dhotí 5, Dhotri 1, Dhúmrat 3, Dhúndlor 10, Didár 1, Díndár 1, Deorá 4, Diptí 1, Dípú 4, Dirwál 1, Dobaj 4, Dobalá 1, Dobata 2, Dober 1, Dod-Khandar 5, Doeja 6, Dogálon 2, Dogarwál 5, Dohdi 10, Dopar 3, Doraj 4, Doráne 8, Dosála 1, Dosánjah 6, Dostán 2, Doyálá 2, Dún 5, Far 3, Fargáh 2, Farídí 1, Farsí 1, Fárú 9, Fatehtawárí 6, Fateji 3, Fatú 1, Fegwál 5, Gabára 1, Gachwáhe 2, Gadotí 1, Gadzi 7, Gagwál 5, Gagyán 4, Gahír 6, Gaí 4, Gaisí 1, Gákhal 2, Galans 2, Galesar 6, Galgorí 1, Galoranwál 5, Galori 1, Galrí 2, Gamarpur 1, Gamrotá 4, Gamyár 8, Ganbariá 3, Gánda 5, Gandhan 2, Gandli 6, Gandpuria 1, Gandsar 1, Gandú 2, Gandwálin 3, Gang 9, Gangot 2, Ganj 10, Ganaur 2, Garal 3, Garánbal 1, Garanji 3, Garewál 3, Gargágarí 2, Gark 1, Garojandí 1, Gashti 5, Gasrátia 4, Gathe 1, Gatiál 3, Gatriál 3, Gaudí 2, Gaubra 2, Gázi-Khán 6, Gehla 9, Gehlon 4, Gelor 2, Gerat 2, Ghagú 6, Ghagyál 2, Ghakhí 1, Ghallan 1, Ghamar 5, Ghandwál 2, Ghang 1, Ghant 10, Ghantiál 5, Gharále 1, Ghart 1, Ghárú 4, Ghonas 1, Gherparia 1, Ghí 1, Ghiál 5, Ghís 6, Ghons 3, Ghoriakh 1, Ghorsita 3, Ghosi 4, Gidarpiyára 2, Gikhoka 3, Girwál 6, Gití 9, Giwál-Pore 1, Giyán 2, Giyat 1, Gobar 2, Godbhákar 7, Godharí 6, Godí 2, Gog 9, Gogáh 1, Goges 1, Goghna 5, Gortí 1, Gohat 1, Gojhale 3, Gokhápír 8, Gole 7, Golmár 2, Gomalí 1, Goman 5, Gona 2, Gondhi-Lára 3, Gopál 8, Gopí-Rái 1, Gopra 6, Gorál 1, Gork 6, Gorle 1, Gorti 3, Gosal 5, Gotangí 1, Gotar 6, Gowálsí 3, Gowána 6, Gujrátí 2, Gulab-Dási 6, Gulbát 1, Gul-Sharhí 3, Gurúbans 1, Gurwára 1, Gusáhí 2, Guwárdar 1, Hadín 3, Hájike 1, Hajwán 1, Hakim 5, Hakorí 2, Hakút 2, Halál 3, Halápa 9, Halíp 1, Halkar 10, Halwál 5, Ham 7, Hamal 3, Hamas 3, Hamir-Puria 5, Hamra 7, Hamwál 1, Handrika 4, Hanera 6, Hankárí 2, Hanún 1, Harápál-Chattí 2, Harát 1, Harga 1, Hargra 9, Harl 8, Harlát 7, Harnál 9, Haro 2, Harpál 1, Haryás 2, Hatámí 3, Hathárí 10, Hazrat-Pir-Madan 2, Hech 6, Hem 2, Hemráh 1, Hikh 2, Hindú 10, Hingria 10,

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

* DETAIL OF MINOR—*concluded.*

Hinsar 1, Hír-bans 2, Hitar 2, Hitwár 2, Hodí 7, Hokrí 1, Holar 4, Hole 1, Homar 1, Honiál 6, Húngarh 8, It 8, Jabal 1, Jaddev 1, Jádhaut 1, Jadol 1, Jadosi 2, Jadwál 1, Jagdi Pur 6, Jagpál 1, Jagrí 5, Jagríth 7, Jagzai 4, Jáhí 7, Jaikam 4, Jaiswár 2, Jájam 1, Jalál-Khání 10, Jálo 7, Jalot 4, Jálwá 8, Jamání 1, Jámar 1, Jamble 1, Jamwáli 4, Jandara 4, Jandole 8, Jándrán 2, Janglí 5, Janglohtí 3, Janiál 1, Janj 8, Jankálí 5, Janki 2, Janwán 9, Jar 6, Jarán 1, Jarawalia 3, Jarhár 1, Jarpáli 1, Jasta 1, Jastroba 9, Jatak 2, Játia 4, Jatwál 1, Jáwara 2, Jedhár 1, Jehdo 3, Jehlú 1, Jethí 7, Jhájor 9, Jhatwál 6, Jhokar 4, Jhokarí 5, Jhongrí 1, Jhónkar 4, Jhotra 1, Jipál 1, Jiriáluh 6, Jirmál 4, Jiwán 1, Jodham 8, Jogiánor 10, Johal 6, Joslí 7, Kabír-Bansí 7, Kabona 10, Kachawar 1, Kachhár 5, Kadore 4, Kahant 1, Kahiál 4, Kahlí 8, Káhr 1, Kahtar 2, Kajar 8, Kak 7, Kal 1, Kalánot 4, Káliá 6, Kalián-Chand 2, Kaliás 3, Káli-Kat 4, Kalodhan 1, Kalohia 5, Kalsiá 6, Kamálap 2, Kamera 2, Kanan 3, Kánár 6, Kanbti 1, Kand 1, Kandka 1, Kangar 4, Kangas 10, Kanjhán 4, Kanoch 2, Kánpalia 1, Kánpúr 10, Kanth 1, Kanwáwán 5, Kapáhtia 6, Kapái 10, Kaprí 6, Karáni 2, Karánia 9, Karáshí 6, Kardwál 2, Kargandle 10, Karhána 1, Karhoi 3, Karjan 1, Karián 2, Karnási 3, Karnawat 2, Karnpál 9, Karodh 5, Karí 2, Kartha 1, Kásab Dawál 9, Kasán 8, Kasdai 1, Kasori 2, Kasotar 3, Kastúl 1, Kású 9, Kátali 3, Katsur 8, Kathawat 9, Káthia 3, Káth-pália 2, Káwália 4, Kawátah 4, Kegar 4, Kelí 4, Kelo 2, Kental 10, Keza 3, Khabra 4, Khadára 6, Khadyál 1, Khagre 1, Khájl 6, Khairáti 3, Khakhrail 2, Khakri 8, Khaláría 10, Khálik 1, Khaloria 9, Khámar 1, Khán 6, Khandé 3, Khapí 1, Kharak 6, Kharkhodia 4, Khartoí 1, Khatak 2, Khataryáli 2, Khatloria 7, Khatran 10, Khatwál 7, Khatwára 2, Kheti 10, Khí 3, Kholáia 1, Khona 4, Khonar 1, Kilole 1, Kior 7, Kirath 1, Kirk 1, Kirwál 6, Kochan 6, Kochgar 10, Kodán 2, Kogas 4, Kohr 10, Kokas 8, Kokolrí 3, Koldher 9, Kolere 6, Konar 6, Konetra 3, Koriál 9, Korra 6, Koskí 4, Kotlás 1, Kottárí 9, Kotwáli 2, Labár 1, Labhúma 5, Ladan 8, Ladharial 6, Ladí 7, Lagan 1, Lágar 8, Lagwáí 2, Lagwál 8, Laharwá 2, Lahní 1, Lakesar 4, Lakhatrá 4, Lakhawat 2, Lákhwán 2, Lakriál 2, Lálí 5, Lángas 8, Langte 6, Lanká 2, Lánkar 4, Laret 3, Largaralgán 2, Lashárí 1, Latarí 4, Látghál 4, Láthra 9, Latka 5, Lawní 1, Lodú 1, Lohaskarn 3, Lolárie 6, Lonbán 9, Losái 1, Lotar 3, Lotuí 3, Lotrá 3, Mách 1, Machhána 3, Madawat 3, Madira 10, Magerú 7, Magharám 4, Magí 3, Magodia 1, Magri 7, Mahájan 3, Mahammad 1, Mahammal 1, Mahándras 4, Mahangán 8, Mahansi 6, Mahant 7, Mahárthi 7, Mahawan 2, Mahge 5, Máhiwál 9, Mahriál 4, Mahtari 6, Maindar 4, Majroi 1, Majrotia 1, Majtál 2, Makandhá 3, Makandwál 1, Makheria 1, Malagrál 7, Malákhtar 1, Malanhás 3, Malárine 2, Malas 2, Malghora 2, Malhati 2, Mállidharo 2, Malohriá 2, Málri 7, Mársi 6, Mán 1, Manálo 1, Manchhi 1, Mandaro 6, Mandawar 2, Mandiáni 4, Mangar 2, Mángat 4, Mangiál 4, Manwai 4, Mangwáli 2, Maniái 9, Manjál 9, Manjarial 5, Manjtor 6, Mankal 1, Mankoi 6, Manpál 1, Manwál 1, Marádwál 1, Marás 3, Mare 9, Marhwán 1, Márjan 9, Markha 3, Márni 5, Marot 3, Mársot 1, Marwái 9, Masand 5, Masandiál 2, Mashgóri 5, Maska 8, Masú 8, Matar 9, Matás 8, Mathiás 9, Matíla 7, Matíre 9, Matirháns 1, Matkáhí 7, Matolia 2, Matra 8, Mattú 2, Megrámot 5, Mehra 5, Mehráwat 3, Mehtor 1, Meli 9, Mendhí 6, Menhosí 8, Mental 2, Merath 1, Merdhar 1, Merhú 5, Mesúr 8, Mewá 4, Mewán 1, Mewár 1, Míka 4, Míkan 6, Milka 8, Minhár 1, Miráki 9, Miral 6, Mirháú 5, Modes 1, Mohiál 5, Mosla 4, Moth 6, Muftí 5, Mungí 4, Nadhandi 5, Nadmál 1, Nág 1, Nágái 1, Nágare 1, Nágli 5, Nágoshi 1, Náhal 7, Nahal 3, Naboti 1, Nahrál 1, Nákas 8, Nákhán 4, Nakhiár 1, Nalúra 3, Náná 6, Nandhár 6, Nandorí 1, Nandúka 6, Nanhá 6, Nanlorí 9, Nanwár 6, Napár 4, Nargan 1, Narhál 10, Narkí 2, Narnibal 2, Narní 10, Narol 10, Nast 1, Naswál 1, Náth 3, Náthak 10, Naul 2, Naurah 10, Nausherwáni 3, Nawáb-zádi 2, Neb 5, Niáman 1, Nias 2, Nigáh 2, Nigál 3, Nijáwar 1, Nim 1, Nimar 3, Nistrál 9, Nolara 2, Noloí 1, Nondiwat 3, Nongar 1, Nonúwán 3, Odemán 4, Odín 1, Oniáhnia 8, Onsháhí 3, Ontwál 2, Pabrœ 1, Pachbal 2, Pachísi 2, Padal 1, Padwál 1, Paghail 1, Pagwáli 1, Páhgot 3, Páhra 9, Pakhíwárá 7, Pakhrál 6, Pálálá 1, Palastar 2, Paliál 9, Palkálí 2, Palotá 6, Palwál 9, Panch 8, Pandá 1, Pandpur 10, Pangál 2, Pángalá 9, Pangián 8, Panglan 5, Panhárá 8, Paniawá 8, Pánir 2, Panjábi 8, Panjú 10, Panjália 5, Panjwál 3, Pantal 3, Paráke 8, Paran 3, Parhár-Lakhni 3, Parhwál 1, Párkárá 2, Parmál 6, Parochal 2, Parohti 3, Pashawrí 3, Pasiál 1, Pasnot 5, Pát 5, Patáli 5, Patang 2, Pathiára 5, Patiána 3, Patij 7, Phadiár 2, Phagwárá 4, Phakar 8, Phali 5, Phalor 10, Phalra 1, Phangí 1, Phatána 5, Phedrú 8, Phol 6, Phon 4, Phorí 10, Phoro 1, Pilí 9, Pilkan 1, Piple 2, Pitách 1, Podar 3, Pode 2, Pondar 6, Popal 5, Pople 4, Posír 7, Potí 2, Pujan 1, Pwáiah 2, Qádar 2, Qanúngó 8, Qasáb 2, Rabí 4, Radhonka 1, Radwái 6, Ragán 2, Ragetí 1, Raghnáth 2, Raghoriá 1, Raghúsan 4, Rágian 1, Raglál 2, Ragpál 1, Rahál 7, Ráibans 2, Railwái 1, Rain 1, Raisal 5, Rajádá 3, Rájbandar 1, Rájhar 4, Rájiná 1, Rájkaur 7, Rájkos 2, Rájoá 7, Rájoí 4, Rájon 3, Rájpút-Náikí 1, Rájtúr 3, Rakhán 10, Rakhbansí 6, Rákho 6, Rákhrá 4, Rákot 1, Ralaich 2, Rallá 9, Ramáwat 2, Rámbansí 6, Rámiál 6, Rámorká 5, Ramportiá 1, Ráná gaddí 1, Randán 4, Rang 1, Rangas 3, Ráni 3, Ranián 3, Ráo 5, Ráon 1, Rási 9, Rasotre 5, Ratan hardawár 4, Ratan-jot 2, Ratrám 2, Ratti 1, Ratúria 5, Rawáiá 1, Rawánch 2, Rechhí 2, Reta 6, Rodá 3, Roghat 5, Rogi 2, Rohlí 2, Rol 10, Roleti 2, Roshan 3, Rudiál 7, Rukmáná 10, Rúp-Rái 9, Sabhá 3, Sabiál 7, Sabkhál 8, Sabráin 6, Sabráve 6, Sachdev 1, Sadáná 5, Sadesar 4, Sadhánch 1, Sadiqi 6, Sadmárá 3, Saghar 10, Sagi 7, Sagiál 1, Ságliri 1, Ságol 3, Sagonte 2, Sagotre 1, Sagrál 6, Sahawá 10, Sahawan 4, Sahdev 5, Sáholiá 6, Sahorá 3, Sáhu 3, Saiad 1, Saidhorá 4, Saiyadpurá 8, Sajád 2, Sájgor 1, Sájí 3, Sajre 2, Sajumán 1, Sakam 4, Sakarwár 5, Sakhiá 1, Sákhli 7, Sakhot 9, Sakhotrá 5, Sakhpán 1, Sákhti 5, Saki 4, Sakohliá 3, Sakotiá 2, Sakpál 1, Saktál 4, Sál 3, Salabati 2, Salás 7, Sálbáhan 1, Salege 1, Saliáná 5, Salkaná 9, Sálochá 5, Salohke 5, Salohri 4, Saloi 2, Salonki 7, Saloriá 6, Sálot 2, Sálu 10, Samagan 3, Samáji 1, Sámet 7, Samián 3, Samotri 7, Samri 6, Samrichohadá 10, Sanál 10, Sanámi 5, Sanbal 4, Sanbu 6, Sandan 6, Sandáná 6, Sandarke 1, Sandeorá 4, Sandhan 4, Sandháwe 1, Sandhil 2, Sandhwál 2, Sandirás 1, Sandok 1, Sandrál 9, Sángá 4, Sangáji 9, Sanghu 4, Sánglo 2, Sangni 6, Sangniál 3, Sangot 1, Sangrat 1, Sangwáná 5, Saniás 9, Sanibhalo 8, Sanihori 5, Sanikand 3, Sánj 1, Sánkh 2, Snakri 2, Sanloká 10, Sanod 1, Sanoi 3, Sanom-Kalár 3, Sanorwál 8, Sanpati 4, Sanre 4, Sapáne 5, Saped 3, Saphal 1, Saptál 2, Saqá 1, Sarájá 5, Sárban 1, Sarbat 5, Saretwal 1, Sargot 5, Sárhoi 3, Sariá 6, Sarmá 10, Sarmande 5, Sarmor 1, Sarniál 1, Sarepál 3, Sarsáná 1, Sarsbi 1, Sársut 3, Sartiál 2, Sásan 7, Sasre 2, Satáliá 7, Satás 1, Satgorá 1, Sáthá 4, Sathot 1, Satori 1, Satriá 6, Saundwáli, Saung 5, Sawá 2, Sawár 10, Sawár-bansí 2, Sawáriá 2, Sawáriál 1, Sayone 1, Sedan 1, Sehwál 2, Selrá 10, Selurthá 1, Sená 7, Sendu 4, Sengu 3, Seswár 3, Shabáh 2, Shabáná 1, Shábri 3, Sháh-sarwán 8, Shahud 7, Sháj 8, Shaloí 2, Sháná 3, Shánkaliá 1, Shariál 6, Shawál 3, Shehnál 5, Shehwál 2, Shekh 6, Shekh-qureshi 8, Shekhu 5, Shergil 7, Sherwáli 2, Shewáni 5, Sialag 4, Sídor 5, Sídu 1, Sílo 5, Silodiá 5, Siná-wár 4, Síndar 9, Siráj-wál 1, Sirí-darsam 7, Sital 2, Sobágh 2, Sobhángí 7, Sochal 7, Sodar 4, Sodharká 2, Sogal 8, Sogan 7, Sogar 3, Sohái 1, Sohnag 2, Sokhdá 9, Solá 5, Solar 1, Soliá 4, Somí 7, Són 4, Songi 5, Soní 4, Sonkar 5, Sonkelá 3, Sonsi 2, Sontra 2, Sorthiá 3, Soterí 8, Sotwál 2, Sukhpál 1, Suthre 5, Tabálí 2, Tábar 1, Tadmál 1, Tagání 10, Tagarwál 1, Táil 6, Tajorí 1, Taknet 5, Takráhí 1, Takrí 9, Taksál 2, Talái 1, Talká 2, Talmán 1, Talok Chande 3, Tánaní 4, Taniá 8, Tankmál 2, Tanwál 1, Taqi 8, Tarat 2, Tarewál 5, Targál 1, Tarmán 2, Tarogá 1, Taroí 1, Tarore 1, Tarwál 8, Tatá 7, Tatá-wáliá 6, Tatkhal 7, Tawánar 1, Tawle 8, Tevár 1, Thaglá 6, Thakiál 2, Thakrá 6, Thal 7, Thalá 1, Thalwárá 1, Thamán 2, Thand 1, Thápal 2, Thar 1, Tharál 9, Thárí 6, Thathí 1, Thunj 4, Tíle 1, Tilwár 8, Tipal 1, Titari 5, Todar 2, Togariá 2, Tohánú 4, Tohawre 1, Tokhal 8, Tolái 1, Tonban 3, Topan 3, Toriál 1, Tul-bágbán 3, Tulsí 1, Turk 7, Tut 2, Ulmán 3, Undhar 1, Utrádhí 2, Utre 8, Váchhá 3, Vachhíwár 1, Vachhole 1, Vadá 7, Vadh 9, Vadhál 9, Vadpáliá 6, Vadwál 1, Vákh 4, Vakoriá 1, Valím 5, Vándar 2, Vangar 3, Vanjárá 3, Várang 3, Varmái 1, Varvegá 3, Vasiál 3, Yusaf-zái 2, Zandán 7, Zangu 9.

Names of Sub-Castes.	Persons.	Locality.
Sheikh ...	**M. 338,873**	
Abbási ... M	266	1, 5, 6, 9, 10, 48, 51
Abú halím ... M	56	6
Adhalie ... M	24	9, 20
Afghán ... M	17	13, 14, 27
Aftolá ... M	16	1
Agarwál ... M	23	1, 3, 12
Agr ... M	36	21
Ahí ... M	20	12
Ahir ... M	61	13, 17, 47
Ahmadí Khel M	26	13, 15
Akhtiari ... M	56	14
Aláhi ... M	26	51
Aláni ... M	25	51
Amarwál ... M	12	15
Anand ... M	444	17, 18, 19, 21
Andi ... M	541	9, 14, 15
Ansári ... M	8,047	B, 37, 44, 45, 48, 51
Apalkarí ... M	14	9
Aráin ... M	37	13, 17, 48
Arbí ... M	209	10, 11, 28, 47
Arorá ... M	108	L. except (16), 21, 22, 24
Asnáni ... M	19	15, 17
Aspál ... M	18	12, 46
Atáre ... M	28	9, 11, 13, 14
Athwál ... M	45	13
Atrá ... M	227	11, 15, 17, 51
Aulakh ... M	67	12, 13
Awán ... M	506	9, 12, 16, 17, 19
Azwál ... M	23	11
Babbar ... M	176	13, 17, 27
Badár ... M	90	44, 51
Badgujar ... M	60	3, 30
Badhál ... M	22	21
Badhan ... M	88	9, 11
Badiá ... M	15	44
Bádrí ... M	13	10, 12
Badu ... M	18	10, 15, 36
Baghiál ... M	32	15, 17
Bágli ... M	553	3
Bágri ... M	15	3, 25
Báhal ... M	89	9, 10, 24, 44
Bain ... M	17	11, 17, 36
Bajwál ... M	22	12, 44
Bájwe ... M	66	11, 15, 16
Bákhar ... M	11	13
Bálá ... M	58	9, 10, 11, 44

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Balai	M	22	15
Balán	M	77	4, 11, 45
Bálbi	M	47	15
Báli	M	92	11, 17
Bálím	M	839	1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 32, 48
Baloe	M	143	5
Bám	M	24	10
Bambhal	M	156	13, 14
Bandar	M	20	15, 19, 21
Bándi	M	37	10, 16
Bangar	M	45	8, 13, 44
Bángi	M	35	11, 19
Bánia	M	57	14, 15, 18, 20, 47
Bani Isráil	M	105	D. except (7) 9, 11, 46
Banjárá	M	58	8, 12, 13, 46
Bansi	M	80	12, 14, 17
Bánwá	M	69	3, 48
Baránia	M	11	11
Barár	M	125	7, 14, 41
Bárawál	M	52	3, 12
Barbon	M	24	11
Bári	M	51	9, 13, 46
Bariáh	M	81	15, 47
Bariáná	M	23	17
Batiar	M	86	15, 17, 18, 25
Barji	M	11	10
Barlás	M	121	11, 16, 21, 44
Barol	M	55	13, 19
Barwálá	M	28	14, 44
Básiá	M	23	11, 18
Basie	M	53	10, 11, 12
Basrá	M	11	11
Basroí	M	21	17
Bat	M	366	13, 14, 21, 22
Báth	M	164	10, 12, 16, 46
Báti	M	32	22
Batotre	M	21	15
Bazáz	M	283	5, 9, 13
Bedí	M	51	13, 17
Begí	M	13	10, 11
Bekal	M	11	24
Beri	M	15	9, 10
Bhággú	M	86	7, 29, 36
Bhákri	M	12	9, 10, 36
Bhallá	M	85	9, 17, 25, 45
Bhamman	M	17	11
Bhánd	M	39	3, 20
Bhandál	M	13	13, 20
Bhandárí	M	214	14, 15, 17, 44
Bhangu	M	264	11. 13, 36, 41
Bharái	M	2,191	J. except (8) L. except (17), 1, 5, 18, 25, 51
Bharás	M	16	15
Bhárdwáj	M	197	10, 15, 47
Bhartgolar	M	87	17
Bhás	M	34	1, 3
Bhasle	M	20	47
Bhat	M	239	9, 13, 25, 47
Bhattá	M	195	13, 24, 27, 51
Bhátiá	M	83	15, 17, 44
Bhatiará	M	123	3, 9, 13
Bhatnágar	M	53	4
Bhatti	M	2,539	J. L. R. except (22, 23), M. except (26), 1, 2, 51
Bhír	M	36	14, 29
Bhochár	M	21	10, 11
Bholí	M	44	10, 17, 19, 20
Bhondu	M	16	11, 18
Bhopálí	M	36	3
Biloch	M	67	13, 17, 20
Bisátí	M	20	11, 20, 33
Bismal	M	16	12
Bodlá	M	162	12, 17, 27
Bohro	M	166	J. 1, 17, 24
Boiá	M	35	6, 17, 25, 51
Boriwál	M	53	13
Botar	M	102	5, 11, 17
Brahman	M	54	13, 20, 21, 24
Brálí	M	21	16
Bubak	M	40	17
Bukhárí	M	359	J. 6, 13, 14, 19, 21, 44, 48
Búnjáhi	M	23	17, 25
Chadar	M	23	17, 19, 25
Chadarwál	M	37	9
Chadde	M	120	9, 10, 14, 17
Cháhil	M	35	13, 17
Cháki	M	48	51
Chamár	M	152	16
Chamine	M	21	9, 13
Chand	M	43	16, 20, 28
Chándiá	M	13	9, 27
Changar	M	328	13, 25
Char	M	18	11
Charághi	M	149	12
Charand	M	13	10
Chatrath	M	28	17
Chatri	M	46	15
Chauhdri	M	190	9, 12, 17
Chauhán	M	2,513	D. J. except (9) L. except (16), 41, 48
Cháwalá	M	623	9, 12, 13, 17, 51
Chechre	M	27	27
Chhattá	M	34	9, 17
Chher	M	12	11
Chhimbá	M	74	12, 13, 17
Chhina	M	111	13, 14, 21
Chhittar	M	238	9, 17, 20
Chhokar	M	12	15
Chhor	M	24	11, 15
Chima	M	99	15, 16, 17
Chisl.ti	M	1,641	J. except (8), M. except (26), 1, 5, 23, 51
Choghattá	M	62	11, 12, 13, 15, 27
Chongar	M	24	11
Chopre	M	42	11, 17, 44
Chohra	M	43	16, 18, 24
Churigar	M	30	11, 14, 24
Dad	M	43	20
Dadbán	M	19	1
Dadhirá	M	196	16, 18
Dadhoí	M	69	10, 13
Dádí	M	12	11, 13, 15, 16
Dagral	M	40	14, 15, 18
Dahálí	M	53	2, 13, 28
Dáhar	M	297	12, 28, 41
Dakhná	M	18	10, 13, 16, 17
Dakháwaná	M	80	13
Dakotrá	M	31	19
Dál	M	38	11, 15, 21
Daláwí	M	51	18
Dán	M	19	16
Dáná	M	25	13, 17
Dárá	M	19	1, 13, 18
Darí	M	112	13, 17
Dark	M	110	10, 13, 17
Darwesh	M	18	10, 13, 31
Darzi	M	51	13, 14, 17, 18
Dat	M	89	17, 18, 20
Daure	M	95	13, 17, 23
Degar	M	40	1, 10, 15
Desi	M	15	14, 19, 24, 45
Deslán	M	98	4
Deswál	M	50	4
Dewat	M	15	12
Dhálí	M	20	3, 11, 13
Dhammál	M	18	9, 22
Dhangrí	M	405	12, 13, 16, 17, 21
Dhari	M	47	10, 13, 15, 25
Dhárriwál	M	71	11, 12, 17, 25, 44
Dhaun	M	26	12, 17, 25, 45
Dhillon	M	48	11, 14, 24, 46
Dhim	M	144	13, 17, 18, 21
Dhobi	M	56	11, 12, 13, 14
Dhodi	M	167	12, 13, 14, 20
Dhojá	M	42	28
Dhondí	M	171	13
Dhorá	M	22	17
Dhusar	M	21	15, 46
Dindár	M	3,192	1, 8, 10, 13, 14, 19, 25, 29, 51
Díngrí	M	71	16
Diwán	M	16	13
Dobrí	M	41	18, 20, 21
Dode	M	119	14, 17, 19
Dogar	M	37	1, 21
Dográ	M	55	12, 13, 19, 20, 21
Dokbar	M	42	13, 51
Donchí	M	84	5
Dontí	M	14	33
Dorán	M	14	9
Dorájh	M	19	14
Faqír	M	35	13, 15, 20
Farangí	M	604	48
Faridí	M	14	10, 17, 25
Fársí	M	14	13
Faruqi	M	3,481	D. except (7), J. except (8), L. except (17), 20, 25, 44
Gádí	M	13	10, 11, 44
Gadyok	M	300	17, 18, 20, 27
Gagre	M	13	12, 17
Galijá	M	31	45, 51
Gandwál	M	116	2, 21
Garanjá	M	55	44
Garchá	M	23	10, 44
Gashtí	M	21	3
Gasorá	M	21	2
Gaur	M	259	3, 7, 13, 36
Gawálbansi	M	21	2
Ghaloká	M	20	51
Ghanrí	M	1,289	3, 4, 5, 13, 17, 28, 31, 47, 49, 51
Ghakhar	M	44	2, 17, 25, 47
Ghaí	M	95	13, 21
Gholá	M	68	2
Ghorewáh	M	26	12, 13
Ghosí	M	29	1, 12, 13, 33
Gil	M	21	1, 16
Gilání	M	25	9, 14, 15, 23
Gilot	M	92	4, 10
Gobindi	M	300	10, 17, 18, 19
Godgad	M	69	2
Gol	M	67	2, 5, 13
Golimár	M	131	6, 46
Gondal	M	217	2, 14, 17, 18, 19
Gondi	M	122	14, 15, 20, 44
Gopáng	M	56	29
Gorai	M	95	13, 14, 16
Goranj	M	23	44
Gorwárá	M	302	12, 13, 19, 27
Gujar	M	37	12, 16, 20, 51
Gujarwál	M	62	20
Gul	M	583	L. 12, 19, 25, 45
Guryáni	M	27	10, 13, 46
Haidri	M	15	10
Halim	M	16	3
Hánde	M	82	10, 13, 16
Hanfi	M	97	1, 2, 22, 45
Hang	M	456	13, 16, 17, 19
Hans	M	105	14, 24
Hansári	M	32	10, 13, 17
Hansiál	M	11	12, 13
Hargni	M	22	19
Harar	M	15	14, 16, 17
Háshmi	M	508	D. 9, 13, 17, 27, 44, 48, 51
Hazúri	M	26	15, 47
Hirá	M	47	10, 11, 47
Hoji	M	182	1, 25
Horiá	M	27	50
Hosbáz	M	18	9
Husani	M	380	3, 9, 15, 17, 27, 34, 44
Jabáni	M	121	28, 29
Jádá	M	45	13, 14
Jáffri	M	62	1, 6
Jagi	M	103	11, 21
Jagrál	M	71	6, 9
Jáhdi	M	25	1, 42, 15
Jalál	M	65	4, 15, 49
Jálí	M	202	1, 9, 12, 25
Jand	M	52	13, 17, 51
Jandrán	M	178	1, 10, 16, 25, 41, 51
Jango	M	50	8, 9, 47
Janjuá	M	326	R. except (23), 5, 17, 25, 51
Jaskání	M	18	29
Jaswál	M	67	9, 18, 29, 51
Jat	M	115	5, 13, 14, 25, 27, 29
Jawán	M	33	13
Jawarde	M	21	9, 11, 17

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Jhabar	M	95	13, 17, 27
Jhálí	M	53	11, 15
Jhángotar	M	81	9
Jhár	M	42	12, 15, 17
Jhinwar	M	70	12, 45
Jhonjárá	M	61	13, 17
Jílání	M	142	6, 29, 51
Johál	M	18	13, 27
Jof	M	22	10, 13
Jofá	M	389	12, 25, 29
Jonie	M	39	50
Jorí	M	32	50
Jugiá	M	16	3, 24
Juláhá	M	24	11, 13, 14, 27, 44
Kadáre	M	24	5, 12, 13
Kaith	M	40	10, 12, 39, 43
Kajwáne	M	47	12, 51
Kákákhel	M	31	14, 27
Kakezaí	M	2,627	J. except (8), L. except (16), M. 6, 21, 25, 44
Kakre	M	105	8, 11, 14, 15, 25
Kakrichá	M	35	14, 15
Kalál	M	231	5, 6, 12, 21
Kalánaurián	M	17	13, 22
Kalat	M	35	11, 17
Kaliál	M	12	47
Kaliáná	M	[illegible]	[illegible], 25
Kaljiá	M	[illegible]	[illegible], 13
Káliposh	M	77	9
Kálre	M	[illegible]	[illegible], 16, 28, 50
Kalsiá	M	45	24
Kálúká	M	59	24
Kamángar	M	13	3
Kamboh	M	123	5, 17, 18, 20
Kandrá	M	183	9, 11, 15, 16
Kanjará	M	44	3, 13, 14, 15, 21
Kapur	M	574	J. except (10), L. R. except (23), 25
Karane	M	52	12, 13, 16
Karár	M	27	17
Karmán	M	18	5, 17
Kashmiri	M	1,148	J. L. R. M. except (29) 1, 6, 7, 46, 47
Káshtkár	M	152	13
Katáre	M	103	10, 13, 17
Katármal	M	13	11, 22
Katiál	M	40	16, 17, 27
Khaish	M	20	11, 15, 47
Khaldár	M	46	6
Khahual	M	56	16, 49
Khárá	M	11	17
Kharál	M	486	L. except (15), 19, 20, 21, 25, 47
Kharar	M	103	13, 17
Kharbande	M	13	17
Khatik	M	43	9, 13, 16, 51
Khatrí	M	332	J. except (9) L. 3, 25, 27
Khattí	M	36	10
Khawájá	M	3,355	5, 8, 13, 16, 27
Khichi	M	11	24
Khiljí	M	233	5, 9, 16, 17, 49
Khojá	M	13,557	J. L. R. M. except (26) 1, 44, 48, 51
Khokhar	M	535	L. 1, 11, 12, 18, 24, 25, 36, 49, 51
Khor	M	46	3, 17, 24
Khoráná	M	75	12, 15, 17, 25
Khori	M	11	11, 13, 21
Khúmre	M	16	13, 24
Khurásání	M	31	1, 4, 12, 13, 19, 49
Kokáre	M	602	11, 13, 15, 18, 25, 27, 51
Koldhár	M	78	11
Kolí	M	213	L. 10, 22, 25, 27, 44, 49
Korá	M	99	8, 13, 17
Kuttaná	M	221	29, 50
Labáná	M	23	9
Lálsi	M	40	14
Lád	M	1,579	1, 11, 29, 51
Láhorí	M	60	4, 44
Lákhar	M	40	12, 17, 25
Lálí	M	39	15
Langáh	M	819	12, 13, 17, 18, 19
Lár	M	7,889	51
Lawár	M	16	17
Lodhá	M	36	2, 12, 13, 29
Lodhí	M	40	6, 11, 17
Lodhrá	M	84	10, 17, 27
Logichá	M	39	14
Lohár	M	51	11, 13, 25, 28, 51
Lohrá	M	83	11, 17, 51
Loní	M	11	13, 21, 47
Máchhi	M	15	10, 16
Madahar	M	14	10, 49
Madárí	M	314	5, 6, 11, 12, 49
Magár	M	112	14, 15, 25
Mago	M	48	12, 16, 17, 24
Mahájarín	M	174	4, 13, 21, 25, 27
Mahet	M	70	9, 10, 16
Máhí	M	47	11
Mahir	M	36	11, 12, 14, 51
Mahrá	M	33	12, 13, 15, 25
Mahtá	M	193	12, 13, 17, 24, 46
Mahwál	M	18	2, 24
Mairí	M	27	11
Majáwar	M	196	3, 5, 28, 29
Majázi	M	17	14
Makri	M	27	17, 24
malak	M	44	3, 5, 13, 20, 47
Malán	M	157	9, 15, 25, 27
Maláwání	M	34	6, 13
Málí	M	27	9, 12, 16, 18, 44
Malmans	M	42	5
Malotre	M	87	16, 21, 24, 44
Mán	M	25	12, 16, 21
Mándah	M	16	11, 24
Mandrá	M	267	9, 11, 12, 15, 16
Mángat	M	27	9
Manhás	M	118	11, 13
Mantár	M	15	11, 12
Manj	M	46	11, 13
Mansúrí	M	139	13, 21, 49
Marwáhá	M	362	16, 12, 22, 24
Marwání	M	53	9, 24, 33, 51
Masrí	M	196	9, 25, 27, 51
Mathrá Dásí	M	12	9
Matiála	M	437	27, 51
Mawáji	M	15	27
Mazárí	M	566	13
Medán	M	25	14
Mekhar	M	53	25
Miáná	M	72	13, 20, 23, 28
Mír	M	91	8, 9, 11, 21, 22
Miráliwádhan	M	355	51
Mirdhá	M	11	3
Mohammadí	M	120	9, 11, 22, 51
Mohaná	M	44	14, 24, 25, 27
Mohiál	M	33	9, 12, 14, 25
Mohotre	M	49	17, 25
Momán	M	157	L. except (15), 11, 12
Mote	M	62	13, 24
Mufti	M	11	15, 27
Mughal	M	134	J. except (10), 1, 17, 21, 25
Múltání	M	294	1, 3, 7, 10, 13, 34
Mundní	M	43	51
Musákhel	M	24	23, 24
Muslmán	M	438	13, 20
Mussalli	M	65	28
Nágí	M	89	5, 11, 12, 14
Nágre	M	30	6, 10, 11
Náí	M	17	13, 20, 21
Nakokárá	M	242	27, 51
Nand	M	14	11, 15
Nandar Jág	M	49	28
Nárag	M	483	12, 13, 26
Nardaie	M	56	14
Narolá	M	48	12, 13, 24
Náru	M	14	11, 20
Nasain	M	16	3
Nat	M	12	12, 21, 25
Naumuslim	M	28,955	D. except (5), J. L. M. 19, 21, 22, 23, 46, 48, 51
Núrbáf	M	33	13, 14
Núr Sháh	M	62	2, 12
Ogáhí	M	109	24
Okárí	M	21	9
Osáin	M	15	16, 17
Páhal	M	78	9
Pál	M	892	13, 14, 16, 27
Pálá	M	14	16, 51
Palledár	M	545	48
Pándhá	M	66	10, 13, 15, 28, 47
Pandit	M	120	13, 18, 20, 25
Panjáe	M	16	17, 24
Pannun	M	17	13, 14, 19
Panwár	M	237	2, 3, 5, 20, 27
Páoli	M	29	18, 27, 29
Paráchá	M	243	1, 2, 13, 21, 22, 24
Parhár	M	21	19, 21
Pasán	M	15	14
Pásí	M	34	2, 10, 17
Patále	M	24	9, 11
Pathán	M	316	J. 1, 13, 14, 25, 29, 47
Pátní	M	28	12
Patwár	M	46	21
Perain	M	33	19
Pharáe	M	38	10, 17, 21
Phondwál	M	31	4
Phupal	M	12	10
Pírí	M	581	13, 18
Pople	M	19	10, 28
Purí	M	574	L. 6, 8, 9, 11, 18, 24, 25, 28
Qadariá	M	14	1, 8, 51
Qádiáni	M	50	5, 24
Qádirí	M	113	5, 12, 18, 27, 29
Qalandar	M	42	4, 5, 10
Qánungo	M	2,371	J. L. R. M. 1, 44, 51
Qárumi	M	53	9, 16, 18, 27
Qassáb	M	52	4, 10, 14, 15, 27
Qázi	M	90	13, 15, 20, 27
Qureshi	M	95,267	P. except (35, 38)
Qureshí Háshmí	M	30	15
Qureshí Sadíqí	M	1,463	9, 12, 15, 27
Rad	M	24	11
Rában	M	30	9
Ráhar	M	80	3, 22
Ráhlá	M	33	8, 9, 14, 25
Rahmání	M	61	51
Rái	M	117	6, 13, 21, 46
Rája	M	286	9, 10, 18, 21, 49
Rajal	M	29	51
Rájput	M	165	R. except (23) 1, 8, 12, 13, 47
Rakhrah	M	15	9, 13, 46
Randháwá	M	191	12, 13, 20, 25
Raugrez	M	11	9, 24, 44
Ranial	M	51	21
Ratrá	M	179	8, 9, 18, 25, 51
Rawal	M	112	12, 13, 25
Rawat	M	15	51
Rawrá	M	51	13, 31
Rind	M	51	8, 17
Robáná	M	13	25
Rongá	M	92	28
Royat	M	24	9
Runí	M	47	10, 15
Ruprái	M	13	9
Sabíl	M	19	12, 13
Sachdev	M	112	12, 16, 17, 24
Sadái	M	62	16, 23
Sadal	M	113	9, 10, 45
Sadáná	M	15	12
Sadiqáni	M	4,231	6
Sadíqí	M	67,252	B. 31, 32, 34, 45, 48, 49
Sado	M	12	10, 25
Sadrá	M	27	25
Sago	M	61	12, 25
Sáhdu	M	106	9, 17
Sahgal	M	832	L. except (16), R. except (19) 3, 10, 27, 36, 44, 51
Sáhí	M	56	19, 21, 27
Sáhní	M	113	17, 21
Sáhotre	M	130	8, 9, 17, 20, 25
Saíad	M	64	12, 28, 51
Saídan	M	20	25
Saídí	M	36	12, 24, 27, 51
Saini	M	28	12, 13, 25

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.	Persons.	Locality.
Sajdi ... M	21	14, 18
Sakri ... M	26	15
Sal ... M	21	11
Saláh ... M	23	14, 19
Saláí ... M	291	9, 14, 15
Salámat ... M	19	10
Salbári ... M	15	2
Salímkhel ... M	23	4
Saloni ... M	27	9, 13, 21
Sámal ... M	78	11, 22, 50
Samrái ... M	40	12, 13
Sandal ... M	113	15, 16, 18, 25
Sandan ... M	62	15, 17, 45
Sánde ... M	84	10, 15
Sandhu ... M	374	11, 12, 17, 25
Sangar ... M	143	1, 13, 14, 44, 45
Sání ... M	480	10, 13, 16, 21
Saniasi ... M	14	12
Sánjhí ... M	22	16
Sanotre ... M	13	12, 13
Sará ... M	286	1, 5, 15, 17, 44
Saráf ... M	51	16, 25
Saráj ... M	27	15, 42
Sareoi ... M	22	14, 22, 28
Sarí ... M	125	11, 17, 21
Sarpal ... M	14	14
Sarwári ... M	22	10, 14
Satar ... M	44	12, 28
Sathí ... M	284	12, 13, 15, 16, 21
Saweki ... M	14	25
Sekun ... M	174	11, 12
Semar ... M	76	11
Sepal ... M	53	11, 12, 25
Shadán ... M	18	14
Shahzádi ... M	34	10, 27
Shamsí ... M	53	9, 13
Shekho ... M	169	11, 19, 20
Shinh Már ... M	121	10, 11
Shirázi ... M	37	20, 51
Siál ... M	94	15, 16, 17, 28
Sibarwál ... M	93	8, 15, 16, 21
Sindhu ... M	366	11, 14, 16, 44
Sóhin ... M	12	21, 51
Sujgar ... M	17	45
Sunár ... M	93	6, 22, 28
Suraj Bansi ... M	13	13, 47
Surkhni ... M	19	3
Tabákh ... M	20	5
Tablá ... M	30	7
Tagiár ... M	214	16
Tahím ... M	19	12, 13, 18, 24
Takhiál ... M	135	9, 15
Talwár ... M	85	9, 22, 25, 36
Tanda ... M	22	13, 15, 25
Tangarí ... M	15	14
Tánk ... M	67	5, 11, 25, 44
Tapián ... M	28	9
Taprídár ... M	11	16
Tarák ... M	71	1, 11, 13
Tarálí ... M	14	15, 25
Tarár ... M	14	16 18
Tarási ... M	72	13, 17
Táru ... M	72	5, 16, 17, 21
Telí ... M	44	13, 17
Thadiál ... M	14	9
Thákrí ... M	34	51
Thápar ... M	98	15, 16, 20
Toná ... M	28	13
Tonáhar ... M	27	1, 5
Tonjah ... M	42	27
Totar ... M	17	5
Tukiár ... M	17	15
Tur ... M	121	1, 2, 5, 14
Ulwi ... M	79	3, 4, 9, 17, 51
Uppal ... M	412	8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 44
Usmání ... M	1,053	D. Except(2), 8, 11, 13, 24, 48, 49
Vadhan ... M	15	13, 15, 24
Vadháwan ... M	64	12, 16
Vadhrá ... M	342	14, 15, 16, 25
Vahá ... M	33	51
Vahde ... M	25	19
Vahorá ... M	20	24
Váhwá ... M	26	17
Vain ... M	28	15
Valáná ... M	23	16
Valím ... M	24	11, 14
Varaich ... M	14	16, 18
Variah ... M	36	17
Vasegí ... M	58	14
Vasli ... M	37	16
Vedí ... M	61	16
Vens ... M	17	13, 25
Virk ... M	32	16, 21, 46
Yaqub Rái ... M	11	13
Yusafzai ... M	41	4, 6, 13, 47
Zahurí ... M	66	6
Zamán ... M	12	12
Zamíndarí ... M	33	8, 13, 25
Zargar ... M	76	18, 20, 27
Zulkarni ... M	28	2
Minor* ... M	1,867	
Unspecified ... M	25,424	

* DETAIL OF MINOR.

Abábi 8, Abdál 1, Abí 6, Achand 7, Adham 2, Afrídi 10, Ahangar 1, Ahmdál 6, Aibzái 5, Ain 4, Airaf 1, Aliáná 7, Alimán 5, Aloj 3, Alsadiqi 3, Alsará 3, Aman 6, Amamiá 4, Amír 3, Amráná 2, And 4, Andar 5, Andi 4, Antri 2, Ashábi 3, Ashpáni 6, Atári 10, Atiál 3, Awir 1, Azmi 1, Bábá 8, Bábalsai 1, Bachak 9, Badáni 1, Badeji 2, Badhe 2, Badhroi 5, Bafindá 3, Bágá 8, Bagal 1, Baghadádi 8, Bagon 1, Bahan 1, Bahishti 7, Bahmini 2, Bajwan 2, Balekhel 2, Báliá 9, Balír 2, Balkh 4, Balotre 1, Baman 5, Bamat 5, Banal 7, Bandbá 1, Bangalí 4, Banjola 4, Bansgo 1, Banan 1, Banwár 1, Bárag 1, Barwál 6, Bás 2, Bázígar 6, Beldár 8, Beopárí 5, Bhadi 6, Bhái 7, Bhákší 3, Bhalun 1, Bhan 1, Bhanjáná 3, Bharochi 2, Bharta 2, Bhatoi 5, Bhaun 2, Bhiní 5, Bhotí 5, Bhullar 8, Bhuttar 3, Bolak 9, Bote 8, Botrí 1, Chálor 1, Chambal 7, Chandan 2, Chandasar 1, Charamfroah 9, Charmí 2, Chastoí 6, Chatrad 8, Cheti 3, Chhey 3, Chhodi 4, Chhor 4, Chírimár 6, Chohli 4, Chokrá 1, Chuharwand 2, Dabgar 5, Dabwál 1, Dadiál 8, Dakrá 2, Dandu 6, Danejá 3, Dangrá 5, Daria 3, Dariálá 4, Dándzái 10, Dawalgrain 1, Dawaliá 9, Dazír 10, Delá 9, Deob 2, Detí 3, Dháigar 7, Dhalkows 4, Dhamraya 1, Dhana 8, Dhaniál 7, Dhanjái 5, Dharojal 5, Dhawar 1, Dhol 4, Dhorán 6, Dhotar 6, Dobán 9, Dobani 9, Dográl 8, Durráni 4, Dyal 1, Gadágar 1, Galotre 2, Gándí 3, Gandra 4, Gáni 8, Gánjal 1, Gariwál 9, Gelan 4, Ghamman 6, Gharwál 8, Gilgo 2, Golre 5, Goricha 5, Gorowál 3, Gorsí 1, Gosáin 3, Gumbar 7, Gurazi 7, Hajjám 7, Hajji Ahmadí 1, Haklo 9, Hamdáni 5, Hamza 2, Handraf 4, Hansi 3, Haqání 7, Hart 3, Hastí 1, Hathi 10, Hatiál 2, Hatrás 4, Hedi 1, Hem 5, Hindri 7, Hindroi 10, Hindustání 2, Hoti 9, Ishaqi 5, Jádu Bansí 6, Jagádhri 6, Jahází 4, Jaímal 3, Jálaf 1, Jamanke Bábe 1, Janjuhán 6, Jasor 8, Jatgil 5, Jatiál 9, Játú 10, Jawálá 1, Jawlái 6, Jehar 1, Jhábe 2, Jhaggar 10, Jhamat 5, Jhandri 10, Jhás 1, Jhatá 4, Jhatoi 2, Johá 1, Jolí 2, Jopáir 1, Jotá 2, Jothre 1, Jutá 8, Kabáhne 6, Kabáti 4, Kabutrí 2, Kabut 1, Kakan 1, Kakbandi 7, Kaki 1, Kálas 5, Kalu 4, Kamhár 10, Kamlá 6, Kanchan 6, Kanethi 7, Kangu 2, Kani 2, Kanshi 10, Karasi 5, Kardantí 2, Karkhwál 10, Kárliá 5, Kerí 1, Khákí 3, Kha! 9, Khánzádá 3, Khar 1, Khargore 3, Khatpan 1, Khatri Siál 3, Khawárí 5, Kherí 3, Khokhráin 9, Khole 1, Khoráq 1, Kharshíd 2, Kiár 1, Kcchar 3, Kotál 6, Kot Dolá 1, Kot Hindu 2, Kotwál 4, Kundal 2, Lak 6, Lakhárá 10, Lakhi 5, Lakhowal 3, Lal Iskhel 1, Lalri 1, Lániá 1, Laran 1, Lohikhel 1, Loje 2, Longe 3, Loráná 1, Lusd 5, Mahdí Ratta 4, Mahdiwál 1, Mahiás 10, Mahtám 1, Mahún 9, Makhdumí 10, Mal 5, Malang 1, Malanhans 4, Malásí 2, Maliá 2, Malokhá 9, Malwáni 10, Mamyána 7, Maná 10, Manau 7, Mandan 3, Manghe 9, Mangról 3, Manjohi 1, Mankot 3, Márá 3, Marake 7, Marán 2, Marechá 3, Marí 8, Marod 9, Marok 4, Marolí 5, Maryal 3, Masjedin 5, Máski 6, Maslaji 1, Mastadi 3, Math Banrí 1, Malotí 1, Med 7, Mekhi 3, Mel 3, Melo 2, Mewáti 4, Milke 2, Min 7, Momi 8, Mullán 10, Munsi 1, Murgha 1, Nadáf 3, Nadáki 1, Nágpál 3, Nahar 4, Náich 10, Nakiál 1, Nal 1, Nali Band 3, Nanak Panthi 4, Nanhár 3, Naráin 4, Nayyar 2, Niárná 9, Niází 4, Nigamí 1, Nikohárí 2, Nilárí 3, Nurí 2, Nursí 10, Padhár 1, Panjábí 8, Panjabal 10, Panjariá 9, Paráji 1, Páslí 10, Paswál 9, Patáfi 2, Pawár 3, Phágan 5, Phalarwál 9, Pháli 2, Pharthi 1, Phoi 1, Phor 4, Phuliyara 6, Pírzádá 3, Porsí 1, Pung 6, Purbiá 2, Puzí 6, Qabaz 2, Qaimkhání 1, Qariání 1, Qásmí 2, Qaul 7, Qazái 4, Qesri 3, Qutab Sháhí 3, Rágú 6, Rahel 5, Rahgar 1, Ráhní 6, Ráhd 10, Rahtar 5, Ráin 7, Rajíd 1, Rajpál 5, Rajnhí 1, Rakni 7, Rámá 1, Rangar 6, Ránjá 1, Rasdí 1, Rasílí 4, Ratanpál 10, Ráthne 2, Ráthor 5, Ratnágar 3, Rití 6, Rorá 4, Rupí 1, Sabkal 1, Sadásí 3, Sadkal 3, Sádráj 5, Sakjá 2, Salat 2, Samlána 3, Sandal 9, Sangi 10, Sangrí 5, Sanisárí 3, Sáran 10, Sáras 5, Sardál 10, Sat-Nágar 5, Shaidí 3, Shámchurási 5, Shámi Náj 5, Shariát Wai 6, Shekhwál 2, Shiá 1, Shirgil 7, Sirwál 4, Sital 3, Sodágar 1, Sud 3, Suji 9, Sulaimání 9, Sultání 1, Surí 3, Sumrá 3, Sunní 10, Tadiálá 3, Tagála 3, Tallan 2, Talli 2, Talyál 1, Talwál 4, Tamboli 2, Tanwár 9, Tanwári 10, Tap 4, Tará 1, Targar 1, Tarí 4, Tartári 2, Tasádar 1, Tatál 3, Tawaif 1, Tawána 10, Thatar 1, Thodi 4, Tirmázi 6, Turkman 8, Ulmá 4, Umri 4, Utrádhi 2, Uttamdayal 3, Vagrá 9, Vahán 7, Vahgal 2, Vahmi 2, Vájdiá 1, Vaji 3, Vajwá 1, Vák 9, Valkan 1, Ván 4, Vandarah 1, Vasan 3, Vásti 1, Viráich 9, Zai 1.

Sunar	158,318	H.		102,997	Agarwál	...	H	77	1	Ajote	... H	235	D. J. M. except (29), 19, 20,23
		S.		27,567	Agásilohe	...	H	84	23		S	1	25
		M.		27,745	Ahi	...	H	510	19, 20, 21, 22, 23	Akásmohlá	... H	375	13, 17, 26, 28
		J.		8			S	470	20, 21, 22		S	6	17, 28
Adhar	... H	B.	48	8, 19, 25 1			M	96	20, 22, 25	Alí	... H	113	15, 27, 38
	S		16	25	Ajal	...	H	18	3, 4		M	55	9, 18
	M		10	24	Ajimali	...	H	85	7, 11, 38				

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIII.—

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Amír	H	39	43
Anati	H	48	2, 13, 15
	S	1	10
Anchahá	H	11	1, 3
Anchal	H	177	1, 2, 3
And	H	20	11, 16, 19
	S	5	25
Arorá	H	136	1, 3, 19, 31
	M	21	18, 20, 21, 23
Ashat	H	261	4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 25, 33, 34, 41, 48
	S	275	1, 5, 12, 13, 14, 24, 25, 48
	M	17	48
Ashtal	H	103	1, 11
	M	3	24
Atan	H	10	21
	S	8	14
Atar	H	56	8, 11, 14, 15, 25, 45
	M	2	9
Atatrá	H	27	16, 21, 45
Ath	H	32	16
	S	12	21
	M	23	13
Awán	M	36	12, 13, 19, 44
Bable	H	16	13
Babrá	H	276	1, 2, 11, 14, 15, 19, 20
	S	14	14, 20, 25
	M	53	17, 24, 27
Badária	H	5	18
	S	10	46
	M	44	25
Badiwárí	H	14	15
Badri	H	177	1
	S	9	16, 21, 44
	M	3	25
Badyál	H	15	1, 2
	S	1	16
Bagarál	H	52	4, 20
	M	66	16
Bágarí	H	91	2, 4, 12, 16, 40, 50
Baggi	H	399	4, 6, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 25, 34, 40, 44, 45
	S	218	9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 25, 43
	M	16	9, 44
Báhal	H	44	2
	S	6	4, 12, 14
	M	12	9, 19, 23
Báham	H	11	22
	S	12	9, 11, 12
Báhrí	H	152	10, 14, 16, 20, 21
	M	2	26
Bái	H	37	11, 14
Bajániá	H	48	10, 11
	S	5	11
Bají	H	29	2, 8
Bajlash	H	23	3
Bájwah	H	13	1
Bakhal	H	20	2, 8, 15
Bakre	H	89	15, 16, 28
Bandará	H	29	3, 51
	M	12	15, 18, 25
Bangáli	H	7	2, 12
	S	4	12
Bangar	S	12	9, 11, 12
Bangi	H	32	6, 8, 19
	S	8	16, 44
	M	16	17, 22
Bániá	H	13	29
Baníwál	H	16	3
Bannán	H	15	17
Bans	H	79	2, 3, 4, 11, 12
Barári	H	260	1, 2, 4, 21
	S	14	13, 25
	M	2	9, 18
Bárbar	H	31	2, 8, 45
	M	4	15, 45
Bark	H	47	4, 25, 51
Baráli	H	34	15
Barwáh	H	42	1, 2, 45
	S	16	17
Basáwan	H	32	2, 15
	S	7	9, 11
	M	29	1
Basaní	H	12	15, 19
Basí	H	55	15, 21
	M	15	16
Bátal	H	19	2, 14
Batjiá	M	24	20
Bator	H	12	15, 18
	S	95	5, 14, 18, 25
	M	3	9
Batrá	S	42	14
Báwaliá	H	108	2, 3, 4
Bed	M	22	9, 10, 25
Begí	H	18	12
	M	10	10
Bel	H	31	6, 15, 16
	M	1	9
Ber	H	357	4, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 24, 25, 37
	S	31	14
	M	10	13, 44
Bewál	H	49	2, 4, 11
Bhabar	S	86	20
Bhadwáli	S	18	17
Bhagolí	H	20	11
	M	1	8
Bhakrá	H	14	25
Bhál	H	25	1, 8, 21, 27
	S	7	24
Bhalle	H	193	22, 23, 26
	S	29	18
	M	10	17
Bhalí	H	20	18
Bhalan	H	345	8, 19, 23, 26
	S	14	17, 25
	M	195	15, 19, 24, 27
Bhaman	H	165	1, 2, 15
Bhamb	H	10	1, 5, 11
	S	17	21
Bhámi	H	25	4, 12, 20, 25
	S	4	46
Bhand	H	29	8
	S	1	25
Bhair	S	35	14
Bhardwás	H	68	1, 4, 7, 8, 14, 25, 26, 40, 45, 47
Bharlí	H	12	25, 45
Bharmi	H	25	42, 45
Bhatal	H	21	4, 51
Bhattá	H	204	1, 13, 14, 24, 25, 40
	S	20	13, 17
	M	647	12, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 51
Bhattar	H	24	25, 51
	M	11	51
Bhattí	H	76	1, 13, 15
	S	163	12, 14, 16, 17, 24
	M	1,136	7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 27, 28, 44
Bherá	S	19	18, 25
	M	4	28
Bhím	H	59	2, 4, 25
	S	28	12
Bho	H	35	2, 4, 6, 14, 16, 18
	S	17	17, 22
Bholan	H	310	15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 28
	S	54	17, 18, 24
	M	4	13
Bholar	H	34	2, 28
	S	6	28
	M	30	17, 24
Bholí	H	1,715	R. 13, 15, 25, 27, 51
	S	741	R. 14, 16, 17, 51
	M	108	14, 15, 17, 20 25
Bhon	H	7	49
	M	7	18, 19
Bhond	H	186	1, 2, 12, 20 51
	S	1	23
Bhonsí	H	48	4, 12, 21
Bhotí	H	104	18, 24, 41
	M	390	9, 10, 12, 13, 27, 28
Bir	H	71	17, 18
	S	14	17, 18
Birwal	H	168	2, 3, 4, 17
Bobal	H	32	28
	S	1	25
Bohar	H	124	18, 19
Bohal	H	251	17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27
	S	59	20, 22
Bole	H	9	8
	M	13	17
Bora	H	16	11, 12
	M	10	49
Bota	H	17	2, 27, 28
Botan	H	55	1, 24
	S	16	11
	M	8	1
Bunjái	H	103	11, 12, 17, 19, 24, 25, 26, 46
	S	37	13, 18, 19, 25
Cháchal	H	11	1
Chadi	H	26	10, 11, 14
Chali	H	70	1, 11, 28
	M	1	12
Chándal	H	77	1, 2, 8, 20, 39, 43
Chandole	H	44	7, 8, 38, 39, 51
Chaughattá	M	68	15, 27, 28
Chauhán	H	658	1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 25, 34, 37, 41, 43, 48
	S	75	9, 12, 13, 14, 16
	M	1,542	D. except (8) L. 19, 25, 48, 49, 51
Cháwlá	H	13	13, 51
	S	1	20
Chhabrá	H	9	4, 5
	S	3	14
Chhaji	H	12	8
Chhanan	H	12	8, 44
	S	1	14
Chhángá	H	19	3
Chhángal	H	17	21
Chhatri	H	329	2, 4, 13, 14, 15, 22, 25, 45
	S	6	17, 21
Chhimbá	H	57	6, 10, 11, 25, 44
	S	32	11, 12, 13, 44
	M	4	17
Chhiná	H	54	11
	S	4	44
Chikná	H	70	2, 4, 11
Choprá	H	141	1, 12, 13, 14, 19, 26, 29, 45
	S	31	12, 17, 20, 27
	M	11	13
Chor	H	17	2, 14, 44, 45
	S	4	25
Chura	H	18	2, 10
	M	124	23, 25, 27
Dágar	H	36	2, 25
Dágí	H	39	21, 25
	M	1	9
Dáhar	H	72	1, 11, 15, 16, 25
	S	31	10, 11, 20, 25
Dahla	H	32	15, 25
	S	3	16
Dahri	H	17	15, 25
	S	25	10, 12, 20
Dahsan	S	24	21,
Dalál	H	108	11, 25, 28, 34
	S	10	12, 45
	M	4	12
Daloná	H	16	1
Dámar	H	52	3, 12
	M	1	13
Damí	H	15	45, 46
Damirá	H	15	4, 45
Dandi	H	281	25, 26, 29
	S	30	13, 14, 18
	M	3	8
Dandiwál	H	65	3
	M	1	1
Dar	H	59	11
Darad	H	340	10
Dáriá	H	52	17, 19, 45
Dasar	H	18	2, 21, 49
Dasáwar	H	111	4, 6, 12, 25
	S	7	9, 41, 44
Dasor	H	71	1, 6, 8, 10, 12, 21
	S	2	9, 10

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Dasti	H	23	1
Dehli	H	7	10, 15
	S	17	17
	M	47	9, 12
Desi	H	4	4
	S	19	12
	M	10	27
Devi	H	12	4, 11
Deswáli	H	67	1, 4, 12, 49
	S	6	12
Dewári	H	68	1, 25, 45
	M	2	5
Dhadi	H	39	12, 25, 27, 51
	S	12	51
	M	59	17, 19, 24, 51
Dhaí	H	168	16, 50
	S	1	9
	M	9	25
Dhal	H	23	1, 25
	S	4	1, 11
	M	4	24
Dhala	H	370	1, 2, 12, 14 to 16, 25, 40, 46
	S	94	13, 19, 24, 25
	M	134	15, 24, 25, 27
Dháríwál	S	19	12, 14
Dhalú	H	114	12, 25
	S	140	12, 13, 17, 24
	M	117	10, 16, 24, 25
Dhamán	H	33	1, 2, 12
	S	1	49
	M	2	10
Dhamwál	H	45	11, 12, 14
	S	156	12 to 14, 25
	M	144	L. 1, 9, 10, 12, 22, 25
Dhán	H	13	11, 44
	S	25	25
	M	1	25
Dhaná	H	766	J. L. 11; 12, 14, 17, 25, 44, 51
	S	34	9, 10, 11, 14, 19, 25, 44
	M	76	9, 10, 12, 14, 19, 24, 25, 51
Dhandí	H	51	18, 19
	S	13	17, 26
	M	1	16
Dhariá	H	38	1, 12, 21, 25, 27
	S	39	17, 21, 25
	M	121	12, 14, 20, 23, 25, 27, 51
Dharmi	H	2	3, 25
	M	141	13, 27
Dharna	H	197	8, 16, 17, 25
	S	5	16, 28
	M	418	12, 13, 14, 17, 22, 24, 25, 27
Dháter	H	52	4, 11, 15
Dhele	H	17	1, 14
Dhil	H	302	11, 16, 44
	S	48	12, 25
	M	76	15, 24, 25, 44, 51
Dhillon	H	73	6, 15, 16, 25
	S	272	11 to 14, 17, 19, 21, 25
	M	10	15
Dhim	H	188	17, 23, 25, 26
	S	54	12, 17, 18
Dhingar	H	44	15, 28
Dhir	H	96	16, 19, 26
	S	53	14, 16, 17, 26, 28
Dhobí	S	3	9, 10
	M	52	10, 51
Dhokar	H	17	28
Dhon	H	251	10, 12, 17, 20, 26, 34
	S	47	12, 25
	M	9	13
Dhoná	H	169	12 to 14, 25
Dholar	H	269	17, 21, 24
Dhongí	H	191	12, 14, 22
	S	16	12, 14
	M	91	17 to 19, 25
Dhopar	H	104	1, 33, 34, 40
Dhor	H	464	6, 14, 17, 18, 21, 25, 44
Dhotí	H	47	2, 27
	S	12	9
	M	17	40, 44
Dodar	H	15	11, 13
Dogar	M	15	18
Dogne	H	17	1, 16
	S	44	21, 22
	M	11	13
Dohí	S	33	14
Dolá	H	41	1, 2
	S	36	21
Dontre	H	26	1
Dora	H	113	6, 8, 12, 19, 25, 26, 51
	S	2	21
Dotar	H	54	24, 25, 27
Gadar	H	127	13, 19, 25, 26
Gadoná	H	20	2, 20
Gádrí	H	150	5, 11, 25
Gand	H	322	16, 18 to 21, 25
	S	74	20, 21, 25
	M	44	16
Gande	H	22	17
	S	37	1, 17, 25
	M	1	5
Gandwara	H	3	45
	M	9	51
Gangániá	H	25	5
	S	3	24
Gangáras	H	164	1, 2, 5, 11, 27
Gar	H	12	7, 11, 14
	S	7	12, 14
	M	7	17
Gargor	H	1	4
	S	32	15
Gatárí	H	36	6
Gáwrí	H	27	1, 5
	S	4	51
Ghakar	H	45	17
	M	1	16
Ghal	H	79	1, 5
Ghiásmola	H	127	28, 29
Ghon	H	105	1, 5, 6, 33
Giárí	H	91	19, 26
	M	1	27
Gil	H	268	14, 17
	S	65	1, 12 to 14, 17, 25
	M	65	1, 15, 16, 25
Gobra	H	196	8, 20
	S	71	20
Gogá	H	15	25
Gogal	H	47	25, 26
	M	36	15
Gogan	H	198	44
	S	3	44
Goghí	H	52	25
Gogane	H	501	1, 2, 5, 6, 10, 11, 15, 25, 45
	S	35	9, 12
	M	8	15
Gogash	H	21	4, 40
Gográ	H	405	3, 4, 14, 15, 17, 25, 31
	S	4	17
	M	4	40, 51
Goharikhait	H	20	15
Gokal	H	45	10, 22
	S	27	44
Golá	H	29	3, 4
Golariá	H	3	5
	S	13	11
Goliá	H	3	11
	S	8	14
Gomal	M	25	1, 42
Gond	H	253	R. except (23)
	S	518	R. except (23)
Gandal	H	6	13, 15
	S	11	18
	M	205	13, 16 to 19
Gonga	H	13	25
	S	71	13
Gonghar	H	13	1, 3
	S	13	12, 17
Gore	H	91	12, 15, 21, 22
	S	127	13, 21, 22
	M	9	5, 15, 17
Goriá	S	12	21
Gorwál	H	3	13
	S	8	13
Gujjar	H	35	45
Gulába	H	26	7
Hakhári	H	28	15, 16, 23
Hándi	H	87	2, 15, 44
	S	12	1, 14, 25
Háns	M	14	1, 28
Har	H	7	12, 17, 25
Hasi	H	4	2
	S	2	12, 25
	M	7	51
Hech	H	28	5
Heri	H	21	21
	S	27	21
Isat	H	85	2
Jágal	H	75	23, 41
	S	34	17, 23
Jaghar	H	31	4
	S	6	17
Jagi	H	9	2, 15, 33
	S	3	22
Jagoiá	H	15	8, 51
Jáho	H	7	6
	S	30	1, 11, 12
	M	4	25
Jahrá	H	23	28
Jálo	H	47	1, 2, 5, 12
	S	31	14
	M	23	18, 25
Jámlo	H	31	5, 8
Jándal	H	4	2, 19
	S	49	18
Jángal	H	131	1, 6, 19, 29, 30
	S	2	17
	M	34	20, 29
Jangi	H	305	1, 4, 5, 34
	M	96	20, 22, 27
Jangogi	H	40	1, 27, 28
Janjuhán	H	11	25
	M	4	28
Janjuá	S	1	21
	M	86	17, 19, 20
Jankal	H	52	24, 27
Jarái	H	95	5, 14, 27, 51
	S	28	17
	M	13	15
Jariá	H	959	1, 12, 15, 28, 51
	S	509	16, 44
	M	691	19, 23, 27
Jaspál	H	33	1, 2, 8
	M	11	19
Jasrátiá	H	38	10, 25, 40
	M	2	18
Jat	H	12	13, 14
	S	11	11, 13, 25
	M	3	19, 29
Jatálá	H	21	31, 34
	S	5	12, 13
	M	4	22
Jatiá	H	16	5
Játu	H	49	1, 4, 5
Jhaggal	H	55	11, 40
Jhalo	H	34	1, 6, 44
	M	30	16
Jhangi	H	285	1, 2, 5, 18, 34
	S	78	16, 19, 20, 26
	M	61	18
Jhori	H	11	8, 11, 28
	S	88	1, 13
	M	71	16
Johrá	H	47	24, 51
Joiá	H	8	25, 27
	M	493	12, 19, 23, 24
Joji	H	9	10
	S	5	12
Jolá	H	9	4
	M	3	14, 15
Kachhare	H	90	1, 5, 9, 44
	S	5	44
	M	143	13, 27
Káhlon	H	25	9
Kaikán	H	22	5
Kájli	H	5	11
	S	20	12
Kakar	H	54	16, 18
	S	7	18, 19
	M	9	18, 19

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Kaki	H	323	13, 15, 18, 20
	S	56	17, 18, 25
	M	112	16, 19, 26
Kalandar	M	20	28
Kalo	M	15	27
Kalodiá	H	2	10, 12
	M	12	28, 29
Kalwará	H	12	3
Kamboh	M	66	20, 51
Kámri	H	50	9, 19, 28
Kán	H	46	19, 26
	M	28	25, 28
Kandhere	H	15	27
Kandi	H	959	J. 9, 11, 25
	S	730	13, 14
	M	643	L. 9, 10
Kang	H	24	11, 16
	M	10	18
Kangal	H	25	2
	M	9	16
Kangar	H	112	1, 2, 5
	M	33	13, 19
Kangoriá	H	35	4
Kánjal	H	1	2
	M	13	16
Kanjar	H	14	14
Kankál	H	67	2, 26
	S	54	14, 22
	M	4	14
Kankhán	H	66	2, 29, 31
	S	71	22
Kans	H	22	4
Kansal	H	28	8, 34
Kántiwál	H	64	3, 4
Kapal	H	28	1, 49
Kapble	H	81	1, 5
Kaplas	H	13	41, 43
Kapur	H	534	R. M. 8
	S	25	26, 27
	M	20	15, 16, 18
Karbar	H	37	9, 15
Karil	H	153	4, 9, 10, 14
	S	72	9, 11
	M	63	5, 24
Karor	H	331	L. 1, 25
	S	164	13 to 15
	M	68	12, 13, 24
Karwál	H	957	D. 9, 11, 12, 15
	S	130	11 to 13
	M	111	1, 24, 49
Karwári	H	35	25
Kásab	H	188	3 to 5, 36
	S	12	11, 21
	M	3	25
Kashal	H	46	15, 42
Kashmíri	H	14	4, 8, 44
	S	3	46
Katáwal	H	196	R. 27, 28
	S	29	20, 28
	M	65	18, 22
Katar	H	286	D. 18, 20
	S	32	12, 18, 20
	M	23	18
Katára	H	82	13, 18
	S	2	12
Kattan	H	12	9, 10, 34
Kedi	H	48	12
	S	1	14
Keji	H	13	44
Kekhan	H	59	2
Khábre	H	14	15
Khaggar	H	29	1, 18
	S	22	10, 13
	M	52	15, 18
Khankar	H	19	14
Khanná	H	65	12, 14, 18
	S	27	10, 21, 25
Khari	H	121	J. 4
	S	12	11, 12, 25
	M	8	12, 25
Kharil	H	50	12, 17
	S	12	10 to 12
	M	303	24, 25, 27
Khárji	H	11	9, 44
	S	17	1, 10
Kharkhoda	H	14	2
Kharman	H	39	1, 5, 42
	S	4	12, 17

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Kharoli	H	9	2, 41, 51
	S	1	12
	M	25	13, 16
Khátodia	H	55	2, 8, 11
Khatri	H	730	J. R. M.
	S	159	12, 23, 25
	M	6	12, 15, 25
Khel	H	419	D. except(6, 7)
	S	97	1, 11, 12
Khichi	H	11	24, 51
	M	68	12, 44, 51
Khoiá	H	28	5
	M	1	44
Khokar	H	54	4, 15
	S	6	11, 16
	M	667	12, 13, 15, 26 to 28
Khol	H	36	5, 8
	S	29	1, 5, 12
Khor	H	49	5
	S	8	12
	M	139	15, 24
Khurmi	H	287	J. except (8)
	S	112	11, 12, 25
	M	47	12
Kohli	H	15	16, 21, 44
Kokal	H	186	18 to 20, 23
	S	160	R. except (22)
	M	123	14, 15, 22, 23
Kokar	H	100	1, 2, 12, 20
	S	21	17
	M	17	15, 18, 23
Kokas	H	50	1, 2, 4
	M	1	14
Kolariá	H	28	1, 51
Kondal	H	17	9
Kori	H	15	9, 15
Koshal	H	163	9, 10, 36, 42
Lacho	H	13	25
	S	61	25
Ládhar	H	371	2, 9, 14, 25
	S	267	12, 13, 16, 24, 46
	M	78	25, 29
Lágan	H	17	2
Lágore	H	42	9
Láhar	H	359	L. 9 to 11, 19, 25
	S	158	14, 17, 19, 24, 25
	M	120	14 to 17, 19
Láhi	H	30	1, 2
	M	1	1
Láhori	H	138	18 to 20
	S	8	8, 11
	M	2	10
Lál	H	34	9, 16, 18
	S	4	14
Lálori	S	14	9
Lámbe	H	56	4, 49
Lán	H	71	25
	S	4	14
Lánbi	H	24	3, 19
Landi	M	41	12
Landori	M	18	12
Lang	H	56	12, 14, 19, 25
	S	4	25
	M	7	25
Lár	H	1	11
	S	1	12
	M	12	13, 17
Lásá	H	31	2, 9
Lodhar	H	508	9, 13, 14, 16, 23, 26
	M	53	15, 16, 27
Machchal	H	31	18, 28
Máchh	H	45	2, 4
Maderi	H	14	12
	M	20	12, 15
Máhaj	H	383	1, 2, 4, 5
Máhal	H	27	12
	S	5	19
Máhan	H	22	16
	S	32	13, 25
Mahandri	H	16	9
	S	5	10, 15
Máhar	H	105	1 to 3, 9, 12, 13, 14, 21, 25, 26, 47
	S	10	14
	M	121	1, 5, 6, 10, 44, 51

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Mahát	H	21	1, 5
Mahon	H	1	1
	S	39	14, 21
	M	5	17
Mahta	H	42	12, 25, 26, 45
	M	57	11, 15, 16, 24, 28
Máipotre	H	31	51
Mair	H	18,459	J. L. 2 to 4, 6, 7, 25, 34, 40, 44, 46, 48, 49
	S	4,482	13 to 16, 18 to 20, 48, 49
	M	941	16, 48
Makkar	H	31	29
	S	1	51
	M	10	15
Mál	H	862	9, 50, 51
	S	191	12, 50, 51
Málak	H	21	15, 20
	S	4	46
Malan	H	45	11
Malhotre	H	27	17, 25
Mán	H	195	9, 15, 20, 22, 44, 49, 51
	S	3	11, 12
	M	8	11
Mánaj	H	26	1, 45
Mánan	H	52	9, 10, 13, 15
	S	15	13, 15
	M	23	13, 17, 19
Mandal	H	32	2, 24, 25, 41, 51
Mándan	H	292	1 to 5, 12, 21
	S	5	13
	M	33	17, 25
Manderi	H	26	1, 45
	S	2	15
Mándi	H	28	2, 8, 12, 25, 44
	M	3	9
Mándoriá	H	50	50
Mangan	H	159	26
Mangbá	H	233	13, 19, 20, 21, 26, 28
	S	136	22, 24
	M	54	18, 24, 26
Mangpál	H	14	22
Máni	H	11	15, 25, 42
Manotra	H	92	26
Már	H	29	31
Márkandi	H	29	1, 9, 12
Maro	H	141	5, 8, 10
	S	14	25
	M	36	13, 15, 24
Maror	H	3	11
	M	24	15
Marotra	H	27	9, 19
Marwáhi	H	51	9, 13
	S	4	13
	M	2	9
Marwári	H	33	4, 18, 42
	S	16	13
	M	1	51
Masáwan	H	342	1, 5, 6, 9 to 13, 16, 17, 20, 24, 25, 44
	S	281	10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 24, 44, 46
	M	110	1, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 24, 27, 44, 51
Mashon	H	1,177	1, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17 to 19, 24 to 26, 33
	S	129	14, 16, 18, 24, to 26, 45
	M	217	1, 9, 16, 17, 25, 44
Masur	H	96	9, 11, 45
Matan	H	44	1, 9, 12, 44, 45
	S	14	25, 46
	M	19	25
Matardewál	H	16	4, 14
Mathe	H	4	16
	S	24	21
	M	11	23
Matrija	H	19	51
Matta	H	78	9, 13, 25, 44, 45
	S	2	15
	M	41	5, 13, 27

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUB-CASTES OF CERTAIN SELECTED CASTES—*continued.*

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Med	H	32	12, 15, 42
Medal	H	17	16
Mege	H	9	26
	S	15	13
Meich	H	25	33
Meon	H	63	1, 14, 25
	S	9	5, 12, 46
	M	26	10, 14, 15
Merki	H	27	26
Mes	S	182	5, 9, 11, 12, 17
	M	141	9, 17, 18, 24
Mesiá	H	14	5
Minhás	H	362	9, 25
	M	50	9, 19, 27, 51
Mirajput	H	45	32
Miran	M	13	14
Mitar	H	1,995	1, 4, 5, 9, 15, 19, 20, 51
	S	11	15
	M	102	15, 24
Mohal	H	45	1, 2, 5
	S	11	15
	M	4	51
Mohan	H	12	19, 47
	S	4	17
	M	62	12 to 14
Mohni	H	76	18
Mol	H	29	4, 27
	M	21	10, 13, 19
Mon	H	346	1, 6, 12, 16, 19, 25, 26, 40, 41
	S	17	14
	M	214	1, 12, 17, 18, 24, 25
Moriwál	H	24	12
Mughal	H	71	16, 21, 25
	M	71	15, 16, 20, 25, 28, 51
Munchal	H	13	1
Nachal	H	171	15, 16, 23, 28
	S	1	25
Nágauri	H	19	4, 9, 14
Nági	H	141	8, 21, 25
	S	167	5, 14, 16, 21, 25
Nágle	H	17	1, 12
Náhal	H	60	14, 16, 18, 25
	S	48	14, 24
	M	120	24, 25
Náhangar	H	24	3
Náhar	H	13	19
Nái	H	8	28
	M	4	3
Náich	H	21	2
Najhou	H	33	1, 29
Nakoru	H	14	47
Náli	H	41	20, 27
	S	3	20
Namchári	H	14	12
Nának	H	34	11
Nánakshái	H	26	9
Nándal	H	52	2
Nang	H	50	8
	S	2	13
	M	4	23, 25
Nárandiá	H	13	3
Nároli	H	73	5, 12
Náru	H	54	9, 10, 14, 18
	M	28	13
Nasáwas	H	61	1, 2, 5
Naspán	H	16	9
Nathal	H	13	16
Naumuslim	M	34	19, 24, 27
Nir	H	24	9, 11
	M	1	11
Nis	M	42	23
Noli	H	27	18
Noná	H	11	23
Nosáwar	H	12	1
Obhi	M	13	13
Ochhe	H	27	4
Odh	H	32	51
	M	7	5, 13
Odhare	M	32	16
Ohi	H	22	22
Oholiá	H	22	3
Okas	H	11	4
Okhar	H	30	27
Otam	H	12	1
Pachi	H	226	8, 16, 25, 34, 41
	S	8	34
Padi	H	18	8, 6
	M	14	8, 16
Páji	H	144	34
Panje	H	20	8, 11, 45
Panu	H	12	12
	S	2	12
Pánwár	H	7	1, 33
	S	6	17
	M	392	1, 2, 5, 6, 12, 24, 27, 51
Parán	H	12	8
Parasrámi	H	22	18, 20
Parwáhi	H	34	1, 5, 9
Pasán	H	21	2, 9, 18, 25
	S	11	2, 25
Patas	H	89	4
Fathán	M	22	13, 27, 28
Patrohi	H	10	5
Pawár	H	131	2, 10 to 12, 40
	S	3	48
	M	29	2, 16, 28, 29
Phálan	H	26	17, 30
Phári	H	5	9
	S	8	25
Phil	H	27	25
	S	5	6
Pholá	M	11	19, 20
Phulan	H	2	51
	M	23	23
Phular	M	292	23, 44
Pirnálas	H	14	2 5
Punjabi	S	13	13, 21
Puri	H	13	6, 8
	S	1	14
	M	6	15, 25
Puriwál	H	40	31
Qureshi	M	55	5, 11, 20, 22
Raghobánsi	H	88	17, 44
	S	5	17
Rahta	H	10	2, 5
	S	1	14
Rajále	H	21	13, 14
Rájniati	H	40	14
Rajorá	H	95	4, 8, 14
Rajpál	H	69	6, 11, 45, 48, 49
	M	1	48
Rájput	H	4,772	B. except (7,28)
	S	2,072	L. k. 6, 10, 25, 46
	M	729	J. L. 6, 18, 24, 25
Rájput Kande	S	36	14
Rali	H	84	12, 18
Rámgarhiá	H	12	15
	S	1	12
Ramrá	H	19	5
Randwál	H	13	1
Rangar	H	111	12, 20 to 22
	S	290	12, 19 to 22, 25
	M	8	13, 16, 22
Ráseul	H	11	1
Ratanpál	H	35	21, 39
	S	242	20, 21
Ratgar	H	43	19
Rati	H	126	1, 3, 15, 17, 26
	S	51	14, 18, 19, 26
	M	195	9, 14, 16, 18, 19
Ratre	H	344	1, 8, 9, 11, 45
Rián	H	20	15
	S	9	20
Rodá	H	433	1, 5, 12, 15, 17, 19, 48
	S	53	17, 24 to 26
	M	39	12, 13, 26 to 28
Rodhá	H	159	23, 25, 28, 29
	M	77	19, 24, 25
Rodhi	H	18	2
Rodki	S	22	14
Rojá	H	15	4
Ropar	H	14	12, 29
Roré	H	221	1 to 4, 17, 18, 28
	S	14	13, 14
	M	3	15, 51
Rori	M	13	8, 17, 25
Roti	H	34	26
	M	8	16
Sabi	H	28	18
	S	23	11, 25
Sachawáre	S	1	13
	M	116	12
Sachde	H	92	18, 24
	S	95	24
	M	4	24
Sadá	H	20	1, 5, 8, 12
	S	3	14
Sadhar	H	199	1, 17, 18
Sadhare	H	1,447	L. 1, 9, 18, 24, 25
	S	746	L. 1, 11, 12, 24, 46
	M	1,187	15, 24 to 27
Sadho	H	137	12
Sadhwán	H	11	16
Sadpurá	H	105	17, 18, 44, 46
	S	8	11, 25
	M	1	15
Sahgal	H	34	1, 11
	M	21	25, 44
Sahotre	H	5	8
	M	8	27
Saini	H	173	1, 14, 15, 18
	S	55	1, 18, 28
	M	52	10, 28
Sajhorá	M	19	17, 18
Sakhi	H	5	2, 4
	M	10	16
Sálan	H	35	8, 9, 11
	M	1	9
Salwariá	M	19	44
Sami	H	976	13, 16, 19, 22, 26 to 29, 47
	S	114	13, 23, 25, 28
	M	53	12, 15, 23, 44
Sán	H	34	1, 5, 45
	S	6	18, 45
	M	6	10
Sanáriá	H	7	2, 27
	M	239	17, 18, 24, 26
Sanas	H	15	44
	S	14	4, 16
	M	6	25
Sanchal	M	16	16
Sándas	H	36	2
	M	2	25
Sandhan	H	66	1, 3, 5, 8, 15
	S	5	17
	M	43	10
Sandhari	H	278	1, 11, 21
	S	136	15, 18, 21
Sandhawál	H	61	1
Sandhil	H	118	1, 2, 5
	M	65	11, 12
Sandolá	H	19	1, 18
	M	5	18, 20
Sandwari	H	266	51
	S	13	11
	M	152	2, 9, 24
Sang	H	10	14, 16, 51
	S	12	13, 44
	M	72	16, 17, 27
Sangal	H	46	2, 4
	S	7	12, 21
Sangat	H	135	1, 3 to 5
Sangwárá	H	12	31, 44
Sank	H	374	16, 26, 39
	S	16	9, 13, 14, 46
	M	284	13, 15, 16, 20 25
Sapal	S	8	10, 14, 18
	M	28	16, 18, 21, 25, 27
Sara	H	232	8, 13 to 15, 46
Saráu	M	18	13
Sarás	H	33	2, 25, 28
	M	1	17
Sardái	H	2	5
	S	5	17
	M	12	12
Saroet	H	2	51
	M	9	8
Sarwál	H	66	1, to 3, 8, 12, 14, 25
	S	34	14
	M	5	1, 8, 27

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Names of Sub-Castes.		Persons.	Locality.
Sárwán ...	H	48	1, 5, 12, 15
	S	17	17, 25
	M	392	10, 15, 16, 25, 40, 44
Sarware ...	H	6	9, 13
	S	17	11, 17, 25
	M	42	14, 15, 27
Satráni ...	H	12	2
Sáwan ...	H	471	4, 6, 9, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, 25
	S	174	6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 25, 44
	M	62	13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 25
Sedhi ...	H	379	1, 2, 5, 10, 11, 25
	S	9	11, 25
	M	29	25
Segiá ...	H	29	2
Sela ...	H	21	10
Seti ...	H	30	5, 14, 15
Sewári ...	H	19	2, 9
	S	14	25
	M	2	25
Sháh ...	H	18	11
Sháhná ...	H	94	11, 12, 17, 25
	S	40	13
Shakarpuri ...	M	11	9, 10
Shakriá ...	H	23	2
Shamshi ...	H	22	12, 27
	S	8	10
Shashan ...	H	150	12
Sheikh ...	S	7	12
	M	76	1, 5, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28
Shelan ...	H	18	16
Shina ...	H	255	5, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 25, 46
	S	30	14, 19, 46
Shudar ...	H	105	13, 28
Siáh ...	H	4	25, 30
	S	35	22
Siál ...	M	11	27
Sib ...	H	35	45
Sidha ...	H	13	2, 11
Sidhu ...	H	76	12, 45
	S	88	24, 46
Sindhu ...	H	81	1, 5, 9, 17, 18
	S	249	12, 15, 17, 29
	M	196	13, 15, 16, 19, 25
Sir ...	S	36	15
Soda ...	H	6	14
	S	4	9
	M	26	10, 51
Sodrá ...	S	34	9, 17
	M	26	51
Sohal ...	S	27	14
	M	3	11, 22
Sohán ...	H	19	2, 9, 14, 15
	S	43	14, 25
	M	4	21
Sokh ...	S	12	14
Sol ...	H	7	15
	M	21	22
Son ...	H	296	2, 9, 13, 15, 16, 24, 25
	S	105	13, 14
	M	31	1, 9, 15, 19
Song ...	S	12	11
Sopal ...	H	63	9, 18, 25
	M	2	51
Sor ...	H	282	8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 24, 25
	S	312	L. 9, 11, 12
	M	6	1, 12
Soti ...	M	20	15
Sotre ...	H	8	12
	S	16	12, 17, 25
Sud ...	H	201	12, 13, 15, 29
	S	258	12, 14, 15, 17
Sudar ...	H	36	29
Surajbansi ...	H	32	4
Suri ...	H	20	17, 44
	S	34	46
Tahim ...	M	100	20, 24, 27, 28
Taneli ...	H	12	13
Tánk ...	H	8,185	D. J. L. R. except (3, 7, 23), 25, 26 S. except (30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, [illegible])
	S	1,190	J. L. R. except (8, 12, 22, 23)
	M	69	9, 13, 14, 17
Tanur ...	H	62	3, 4, 34
	M	36	2, 5
Tarámi ...	H	1	29
	S	14	25
Targar ...	H	20	12
Taswar ...	H	22	1, 3
	M	14	24
Tatwál ...	H	80	2
Tawán ...	H	11	12
Tawegar ...	H	38	3
Tekán ...	H	40	2
Tezi ...	H	83	7, 8, 34
Thákar ...	H	172	3, 4, 24, 47, 50
Thathwál ...	H	23	2
Tindle ...	H	11	19
Tohla ...	H	22	12
Tor ...	H	74	8, 21
	S	21	12
	M	610	5, 6, 12, 26
Toriwál ...	H	28	10, 31
	M	83	5, 7, 15, 25, 29
Toshánar ...	H	37	2
Total ...	M	73	12, 14
Upal ...	H	26	13
Utradhi ...	H	13	28
Vabiá ...	H	17	18
Variáh ...	M	74	17, 24, 25
Váshdev ...	H	22	20
Vasra ...	H	64	20
Ved ...	H	236	9, 13, 16, 18, 19, 21, 26
	S	38	16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26
	M	12	10
Vedo ...	H	39	15
	M	24	10, 18
Vela ...	H	11	15
Vens ...	M	12	9, 17, 27
Zargar ...	H	239	25, 26, 27, 29, 51
	S	17	12, 25, 29
	M	36	18, 25, 26, 29
Zargarmarichá	H	21	51
*Minor ...	H	2,189	
	S	496	
	M	647	
Unspecified	H	14,238	
	S	5,327	
	M	6,078	
	J	8	
	B	1	

* DETAIL OF MINOR.

Abbi 1, Ablas 2, Abri 1, Achání 9, Achhal 7, Adhi 1, Adil-khán 3, Agand 1, Agál 2, Agangotre 4, Agoriá 4, Agroi 1, Ahángar 5, Ahat 2, Ahde 4, Aheri 7, Ahir 1, Ahmadi 1, Ahwál 8, Ailráwáh 3, Ait 4, Alst 8, Andbáná 4, Angres 2, Ankras 9, Anotri 6, Anpál 4, Appátti 3, Aráin 9, Arath 1, Arjan 3, Aroki 5, Arsi 9, Ashgal 6, Asi 4, Asiri 3, At 2, Atals 1, Bagaliári 3, Bagle 9, Bahlándi 4, Balál 8, Baláwat 1, Báli 3, Balim 6, Banchal 2, Bandal 1, Bandhad 6, Bangotre 7, Banhár 2, Báni 6, Barahmn 2, Barás 4, Bárgar 3, Bargil 2, Barotre 1, Básas 4, Basije 3, Basin 10, Batoi 4, Bayábi 1, Bedrale 3, Bedwán 3, Bekál 8, Beli 4, Bhábra 4, Bhad 10, Bhagna 3, Bhagotre 10, Bháigo 6, Bhair 2, Bhájji 2, Bhákan 2, Bhandlá 1, Bhang 1, Bhangá 1, Bhárath 1, Bhárdwáj 1, Bhárwáj 6, Bhasá 10, Bhat 7, Bhatan 6, Bhatiári 1, Bhatwáli 4, Bháwal 1, Bhok 6, Bholia 4, Bhopál 7, Bhor 5, Bhori 5, Bichar 8, Bikhani 1, Biloch 1, Bode 1, Bodil 7, Bodry 6, Bujogo 1, Bulái 1, Bungar 1, Cháhil 3, Chamre 3, Chander-Bansi 8, Chándiá 1, Chandráni 8, Chandwánd 5, Chángal 7, Chángar 4, Chánk 1, Chansarái 1, Charlá 5, Chatoriá 10, Chátiá 4, Cháure 6, Chhal 3, Chhalwál 4, Chidi 7, Chisti 4, Chochi 1, Chodhar 5, Chodi 1, Chokar 6, Choreti 2, Chorke 5, Chotre 10, Dabkan 1, Dadbá 3, Dakhni 6, Dakondal 1, Dalogá 1, Dálor 7, Danri 6, Dárá 3, Darghiri 2, Daswán 3, Dasoldi 1, Dasoriá 6, Dátor 6, Dáwar 7, Dáwas 9, Dhagi 1, Dhakri 10, Dhalni 3, Dham 6, Dhánajait 6, Dhandiál 9, Dhandbir 1, Dhanoj 5, Dharal 1, Dhásiá 4, Dháwan 6, Dhilwán 1, Dhobri 10, Dhokalá 5, Dhokar 1, Dimbaláh 2, Diná 4, Dindár 10, Ditá 5, Dodhi 6, Doge 1, Doháli 1, Dohárá 8, Dohmi 1, Dokal 7, Dolar 2, Doli 1, Dooji 10, Elahi 1, Faggi, 9 Fálo 8, Fare 2, Ferozi 4, Gadgane 7, Gadhágiá 9, Gadoja 1, Gáhan 5, Gáhi 3, Galáti 1, Ganbar 1, Gandori 2, Garer 6, Gargas 10, Garkhal 4, Garni 4, Garta 4, Gasbágiá 9, Gehung 1, Geri 5, Ghar 6, Gharal 3, Gharan 4, Gharwálá 3, Ghate 2, Ghol 8, Gholán 3, Ghori 6, Ghosan 5, Ghote 1, Ghumman 4, Ghuna 10, Gichar 2, Gobind 1, Gochi 1, Godal 1, Godhájiá 6, Godiál 7, Gogli 7, Gohi 5, Gomáh 10, Gomri 1, Gon 3, Gopál 7, Gophri 7, Gorási 5, Gorbhá 5, Gordan 1, Goriá 7, Goriál 1, Gorni 1, Gorowárá 8, Gosal 1, Gotal 5, Gugái 6, Gujjar-Khel 3, Gundh 2, Gurgái 1, Gurge 5, Gyár 8, Hachu 8, Háili 1, Hajure 4, Hakal 2, Hálar 1, Handar 7, Hande 8, Hanji 1, Hanjrád 1, Hanskawár 1, Harbái 1, Hármeá 4, Hash 1, Hathar 3, Háwan 1, Heggi 2, Hinjrá 4, Hirsi 7, Hodeá 2, Hojal 1, Holi 10, Hot 1, Hotipál 3, Jábar 2, Jáchongá 1, Jádalá 3, Jagdev 5, Jagru 1, Jáhlan 10, Jáiswárá 1, Jájal 1, Jájan 9, Jájátri 1, Jajdái 3, Jámal 7, Jámalá 4, Jamwál 5, Jangáras 3, Janjukhel 4, Janjwár 9, Jansun 7, Jaral 5, Járáli 2, Jari 9, Jarwe 9, Játán 5, Jáwan 9, Jáwará 8, Jepál 3, Jewáni 3, Jhádal 2, Jhagar 5, Jhagi 6, Jhairwál 5, Jhajaká 2, Jhán 3, Jhime 10, Jhoj 1, Jhokar 1, Jhorlo 2, Jiwári 6, Joil 1, Jojan 3, Jondián 1, Jopal 2, Jore 9, Joțáh 1, Jotal 1, Juláhi 4, Kabir-Bansi 1, Kabiri 2, Kachhal 2, Kachhi 6, Kachri 2, Kadke 1, Kadri 5, Kafáh 4, Kagle 5, Kahlan 3, Kahrámi 2, Káist 1, Káith 2, Káiwál 8, Kajái 10, Kajlán 5, Kákas 4, Kakerá 9, Kakezai 5, Kakrán 5, Kakriá 5, Kalál 5, Kalasrá 4, Kálejo 1, Kálgal 2, Kaliani 9, Kalkhásiá 10, Kalle 2, Kálo 1, Kamani 1, Kambore 1, Káná 2, Kanchari 7, Kandare 1, Kandela 1, Kandler 4, Kandli 5, Kanet 1, Kanj 6, Kanjre 9, Kanjuran 1, Kanki 7, Kanol 5, Kanri 1, Kánthá 2, Kantia 3, Kantre 2, Kanwál 10, Kanwár 1, Kapalas 4, Kappi 4, Kariband 1, Karkhal 1, Karmar 9, Karmi 8, Karni 8, Karnil 6, Karorá 2, Kasati 6, Kasiare 1, Kásrá 2, Katán 8, Katáwára 1, Kate 4, Kathal 1, Kathoriá 3, Katiwál 7, Katoriá 1, Katri 1, Katwál 2, Keni 3, Kenthal 7, Kewál 2, Khábrá 1, Khái 6, Khákan 9, Khakariá 2, Kháxas 1, Khakhe 4, Khálí 7, Khamil 1, Khándá 3, Khání 10, Khanná 2, Khánpurá 5, Khante 1, Kharar 7, Khárás 2, Kharjal 5, Kharkhori 10, Kharwálá 9, Kharwas 6, Khásia 1, Khearí 10, Khekan 9, Kher 5, Khojá 1, Khola 1, Khorsi 5, Khorsni 2, Khukarián 1, Khushán 6, Khushhál 9, Kián 6, Kitbit 1, Kochá 2, Koghli 5, Kohi 6, Kohigál 4, Koknár 5, Kondras 2, Kongi 1, Konjgar 3, Konjiwál 2, Konni 1, Kontná 2, Kor 8, Korái 2, Koral 9, Koriwál 3, Kotan 4, Kothá 4, Kotharmal 9, Kotri 10, Kotú 1, Kotwálá 1, Kumárá 1, Kundan 3, Kurbal 4, Kuriál 6, Labojiá 6, Lachi 2, Ladhirwál 7, Lágas 3, Lagí 1, Lahin 9, Laiq 1, Lakhwárá 3, Lakria 1, Lala 1, Lamari 2, Lamasirá 1, Lánbá 7, Landhir 4, Langah 2, Langaria 1, Lánkdhi 6, Lawán 1, Láwát 4, Ledbi 4, Lek 1, Lekas 3, Lodhi 2, Lohán 3, Lon 3, Lonas 1, Lond 2, Lop 6, Lor 6, Lotan 5, Ludhari 7, Machar 4, Machin 2, Mad 8, Madál 1, Magian 4, Magli 2, Mahant 5, Maharet 3, Maharkaror 6, Máhi 10, Máho 2, Mahtáni 1,

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

DETAIL OF MINOR—*concluded.*

Máin 2, Mairlo 1, Májal 5, Máji 2, Majoke 4, Malah 1, Mále 2 Mámau 2, Manchal Mir 2, Mándas 4, Mandú 7, Mandwál 9, Mangal 2, Mangaldiá 2, Manhote 4, Manj 2, Manjorá 1, Manráh 1, Manre 4, Mansum 1, Mantráná 9, Mánurá 2, Máon 10, Maráich 7, Marbotrá 8, Mariá 3, Mariná 5, Marol 2, Maron 1, Marwálí Kashab 3, Márwár 5, Másis 10, Mathádu 1, Mathora 2, Matrá 1, Matwáli 10, Mazárí 6, Medane 5, Medke 7, Mebarwál 3, Mekar 1, Melar 1, Mensi 1, Menu 8, Merdbání 4, Merkhattri 1, Metak 1, Metas 6, Mittarpál 1, Mochi 8, Mohala 1, Mohangar 2, Mohli 7, Mohte 8, Mokh 1, Molání 3, Mondá 1, Mondal 2, Mondhrí 2, Mosál 1, Mudkán 2, Mugi 3, Multáni 2, Nachalmer 1, Nachar 2, Nagrál 1, Náhar 5, Naik 3, Naimoo 1, Náin Bagrí 8, Nainpál 3, Nál 4, Nandli 1, Nandorá 2, Nandwár 9, Nangá 4, Nangiáná 1, Nánuksab 1, Naráin 9, Narankárí 1, Nargis 3, Narhál 5, Narní 1, Nárnobiá 2, Nársoni 4, Narwál 7, Nashin 6, Náwal 1, Nechar 9, Neorí 3, Nigas 3, Nihál 4, Nijáwan 1, Nikorí 2, Nimráni 3, Nimrází 3, Nohda 8, Nongar 10, Nongarma 5, Nonián 1, Nothwán 8, Nujarnojáti 4, Nunárí 1, Oda 3, Odák 3, Odhare 2, Odkhansí 4, Olakh 7, Opál 3, Pabkarwal 1, Pachhora 4, Padan 1, Padattair 4, Padhar 1, Páhar 2, Paitas 5, Pakhorí 7, Palbat 3, Paloh 1, Paloria 2, Palotre 3, Pambá 7, Pane 7, Panaáin 2, Pantas 5, Panti 3, Part 5, Parwal 4, Pathánján 5, Pathán Puri 5, Pathwál 8, Patodia 4, Páwal 1, Páwan 1, Petar 5, Phán 2, Phal 10, Phal Bhái 1, Pholi 5, Pindrí 5, Pirshámshí 10, Pith 1, Pithar 5, Pocham 6, Podan 5, Podi 6, Popal 1, Purbia 2, Qázi 3, Radan 1, Ragiál 4, Rahal 2, Rahani 7, Rahna 10, Rahni 7, Raib 1, Rája 1, Rájan 10, Rajhans 1, Rákhal 1, Ralyath 9, Ramant 4, Rámgáriá 3, Rammal 3, Randat 9, Rang 2, Ranghar 1, Ránwál 6, Rasht 2, Rasne 4, Rasore 2, Rást 2, Ratan 1, Ratanpál 8, Ráthor 10, Ratiá 8, Ratri 5, Rattí 3, Rekiwár 2, Remare 7, Rewái 6, Rewári 2, Robbe 6, Rochi 2, Rodháran 1, Rodki 4, Rohanki 1, Rojan 1, Rojha 2, Rolí 4, Romimal 1, Rons 1, Ropál 3, Rotá 7, Rotre 8, Rup 1, Ruppar 1, Sabde 2, Sablon 1, Sacho 6, Sadan 5, Sadela 2, Sadhráj 2, Sadra 3, Sadráni 8, Sadwál 2, Saga 1, Ságand 7, Ságro 5, Sagwál 7, Sáhan 10, Sahate 3, Sahgotre 1, Sahlore 10, Sahro 5, Sahto 7, Saidi 7, Sailare 8, Sain 1, Sainpure 2, Sair 4, Saith 4, Sajwár 3, Sakera 1, Saket 9, Sakhar 2, Sakhpál 1, Sakráni 1, Saks 1, Sala 3, Salet 1, Salhar 9, Salmániá 4, Saloni 1, Saloniá 5, Salotre 5, Salwál 3, Salwári 2, Samble 3, Samráni 2, Sanbá 3, Sanda 7, Sandi 4, Sane 3, Sangar 8, Sangba 1, Sankáriá 7, Sánkpuri 1, Sant 1, Sanwál 3, Sanwar 9, Sap 3, Sapan 7, Sara 1, Saraj 1, Saral 5, Sarána 3, Sarás 4, Sargal 3, Sariacha 1, Sarie 1, Sarire 1, Sarmore 3, Sarni 5, Sarohi 7, Sarorni 2, Satakmer 1, Satal 1, Sathrolá 2, Satwán 5, Sawa 3, Sawal 2, Sedhá 1, Sejore 1, Selak 1, Selankand 5, Sewari 1, Shabar 9, Shahir 4, Sháhrá 1, Sháli 1, Shangariá 5, Shator 1, Shekharjan 6, Sherjil 4, Shian 3, Shoshap 1, Shullá 4, Sialon 3, Sidiqi 1, Sidur 4, silot 3, Sim 2, Sinah 8, Sing 3, Siprá 1, Sirbare 2, Sita 1, Sital 1, Sithian 2, Sohdtáni 9, Sohni 7, Soi 4, Solich 7, Som 3, Somri 3, Sonáni 2, Songar 5, Soppan 1, Soppar 1, Soran 2, Sored 8, Sot 6, Sudha 6, Sudhi 7, Sukdá 1, Sultani 1, Sumal 2, Supja 9, Suter 5, Swani 7, Tabli 3, Talána 3, Talwár 10, Tandan 1, Tandi 1, Tandli 1, Tang 8, Tangar 1, Tani 1, Tarai 5, Tarain 8, Taria 5, Tarni 1, Tarodi 9, Taror 1, Tarot 1, Tarwan 8, Tasádar 7, Tashám 4, Taspur 1, Tegi 6, Telan 2, Thál 5, Thali 3, Thang 1, Tharal 1, Thatha 1, Thongar 2, Thopar 5, Thori 1, Tij 2, Tohan 1, Tohar 3, Toki 1, Torhaj 7, Torni 1, Tosáwálá 3, Tosiwal 4, Tumar 1, Tunija 3, Tutrái 1, Tyore 7, Udasi 2, Udbaki 1, Ude 2, Udere 7, Udiji 1, Ujani 3, Vad 1, Vadhawan 10, Vagi 2, Vahar 1, Vahara, 1 Vahim 1, Vak 1, Val 2, Valaicha 1, Vali 2, Vandal 3, Vani 4, Var 1, Vardi 1, Vári 3, Variwal 7, Varwar 1, Vasbishat 1, Vatgar 8, Vedan 3, Versal 1, Vindhi 2, Vist 8, Zangal 1.

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIV.

CIVIL CONDITION BY AGE AND CASTE OF CERTAIN SECTS IN SELECTED DISTRICTS.

1. This table has been prepared according to Census Commissioner's instructions contained in his Nos. 1227 and 1255, dated the 25th August 1911, and 29th August 1911, respectively, and shows for certain districts, the Civil Condition by Age, of the castes of Aryas, Brahmos and the followers of Dev Dharm (*vide* para. 4, Title page of Imperial Table XIV).

2. The Districts selected are those where the followers of these sects are found in considerable strength.

3. Only 40 Sikhs have returned themselves as Aryas and 22 as Brahmos in these Districts. They have not, therefore, been included in the figures shown in this table.

4. Castes returning less than 10 persons have been grouped under 'Others.'

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIV.—CIVIL CONDITION

1. ARYA.

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Sex.	Population.	Unmarried.						
					Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	TOTAL		Male	47,125	24,098	9,225	6,226	3,575	3,257	1,447	368
2			Female	35,363	15,686	6,823	4,564	2,481	1,634	132	52
3	AHÍR	TOTAL	Male	57	18	5	5	2	2	4	...
4			Female	39	12	3	8	...	1	...	...
5		Hissar	Male	14	6	1	1	...	2	2	...
6			Female	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7		Delhi	Male	34	8	2	2	2	...	2	...
8			Female	30	8	2	6	...	...	...	...
9		Hoshiarpur	Male	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10			Female	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		Jullundur	Male	8	4	2	2	...	...	...	...
12			Female	6	4	1	2	...	1	...	...
13	ARORÁ	TOTAL	Male	6,211	3,295	1,290	916	528	348	152	61
14			Female	4,336	2,128	873	780	300	151	18	6
15		Hissar	Male	39	23	6	12	...	3	2	...
16			Female	27	11	5	2	1	3	...	...
17		Kangra	Male	8	5	1	1	2	...	1	...
18			Female	5	3	1	2	...	...	...	...
19		Hoshiarpur	Male	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
20			Female	10	6	...	...	1	1	2	...
21		Jullundur	Male	20	13	3	5	3	2	...	...
22			Female	16	10	3	2	2	1	...	2
23		Lahore	Male	1,242	632	276	243	74	34	5	...
24			Female	634	286	168	71	29	12	...	...
25		Amritsar	Male	260	124	64	32	17	6	3	2
26			Female	185	60	35	19	6	3	...	...
27		Gurdaspur	Male	85	37	18	8	3	5	2	1
28			Female	67	22	13	6	3	1	...	...
29		Sialkot	Male	602	297	135	62	60	18	14	8
30			Female	479	236	112	83	38	3	...	...
31		Gujranwala	Male	560	288	139	87	39	18	4	1
32			Female	349	117	60	32	16	8	1	...
33		Gujrat	Male	74	30	8	6	5	5	3	3
34			Female	99	23	6	5	6	6	...	...
35		Shahpur	Male	523	303	96	68	73	48	15	3
36			Female	351	179	78	44	32	21	4	...
37		Lyallpur	Male	933	533	245	99	98	57	24	10
38			Female	628	376	123	153	50	47	3	...
39		Multan	Male	1,424	797	271	239	119	96	55	17
40			Female	1,177	662	234	308	82	34	4	...
41		Muzaffargarh	Male	436	212	27	54	35	56	24	16
42			Female	279	143	35	56	35	9	4	4
43	BAIRÁGI	TOTAL	Male	14	4	3	...	1	...	...	...
44			Female	5	4	2	2	...	...	...	...
45		Delhi	Male	12	4	3	...	1	...	...	...
46			Female	5	4	2	2	...	...	...	...
47		Hoshiarpur	Male	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48			Female	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	AGGARWÁL	TOTAL	Male	1,164	561	183	186	89	44	46	13
50			Female	819	332	158	115	36	18	3	2
51		Hissar	Male	184	96	19	33	18	9	8	9
52			Female	125	50	16	22	7	3	2	...
53		Delhi	Male	300	112	48	41	8	8	7	...
54			Female	209	67	39	21	3	4	...	...
55		Karnal	Male	322	152	38	50	24	14	23	3
56			Female	252	101	43	38	14	6	...	...
57		Hoshiarpur	Male	35	21	3	8	7	1	2	...
58			Female	12	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
59		Jullundur	Male	42	24	7	8	6	1	1	1
60			Female	34	22	4	6	5	2	1	2
61		Lahore	Male	133	77	34	22	15	3	3	...
62			Female	75	40	27	9	3	1	...	...
63		Amritsar	Male	5	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
64			Female	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65	BANIA.	Gurdaspur	Male	50	24	11	6	4	3	...	...
66			Female	41	15	10	4	1	...	...	...
67		Sialkot	Male	68	40	15	14	6	4	1	...
68			Female	50	26	13	9	3	1	...	...
69		Gujranwala	Male	20	9	5	2	1	1	...	...
70			Female	14	5	4	1	...	...	...	...
71		Gujrat	Male	6	3	1	1	...	...	1	...
72			Female	5	3	2	...	...	1	...	...
73	UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	Male	23	9	2	4	...	1	2	...
74			Female	22	10	...	2	2	5	1	...
75		Kangra	Male	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
76			Female	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77		Hoshiarpur	Male	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
78			Female	5	2	...	1	1	...	...	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

BY AGE AND CASTE OF CERTAIN SECTS IN SELECTED DISTRICTS.

1. ARYA.

Married.							Widowed.							Serial No.
Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
19,506	...	178	661	2,901	9,291	6,475	3,521	6	19	68	210	1,175	2,043	1
16,682	1	155	967	3,140	7,211	5,208	2,995	...	15	61	200	935	1,784	2
31	...	...	...	6	14	11	8	...	...	...	1	4	3	3
20	...	...	1	3	10	6	7	...	...	...	...	3	4	4
7	...	...	...		4	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	5
3	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
20	...	...	...	5	7	8	6	...	...	...	...	4	2	7
15	...	...	...	2	8	5	7	...	...	...	...	3	4	8
1	...	...	...		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
3	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	11
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
2,504	...	8	71	393	1,154	878	412	2	14	33	22	134	207	13
1,868	...	23	168	505	553	619	340	...	...	6	26	112	196	14
14	...	...	4	...	7	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	15
10	...	...	...	...	10	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	4	16
3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
4	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
5	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	21
5	...	...	1	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	22
524	...	...	3	58	239	224	86	...	...	...	...	28	58	23
331	...	...	3	50	140	138	23	...	...	...	1	7	15	24
111	...	...	12	21	34	44	25	...	...	...	2	8	15	25
108	...	4	14	21	31	38	17	...	...	...	2	4	11	26
40	...	...	1	5	16	18	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	27
34	...	...	...	4	9	21	11	...	...	...	...	3	8	28
261	...	...	4	27	112	118	44	2	14	28	...	...	...	29
208	...	...	12	20	89	87	35	...	...	...	...	14	21	30
198	...	...	5	27	62	104	74	...	...	1	3	27	43	31
193	...	...	5	25	53	110	39	...	...	1	3	9	26	32
38	...	...	1	13	14	10	6	...	...	...	...	2	4	33
65	...	2	9	15	17	22	11	...	...	...	4	3	4	34
183	...	1	4	55	65	58	37	...	...	...	2	15	20	35
160	...	2	10	26	68	54	42	...	...	...	3	15	24	36
368	...	3	8	72	195	90	32	...	...	3	1	15	13	37
233	...	5	92	129	4	3	19	...	...	3	2	6	8	38
554	...	4	20	65	316	149	73	...	...	1	6	27	33	39
402	...	10	13	179	96	104	113	...	...	2	6	39	66	40
291	...	...	9	48	86	58	23	...	...	...	7	11	5	41
113	...	...	9	33	31	40	23	...	...	...	5	9	9	42
8	...	...	1	1	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	43
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
6	...	...	...	...	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	45
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
511	...	8	26	87	255	135	92	...	...	...	4	39	49	49
388	...	3	22	66	187	110	99	...	...	...	3	27	69	50
78	...	6	6	6	44	16	10	...	...	...	...	6	4	51
61	...	...	2	7	39	13	14	...	...	...	...	3	11	52
155	...	2	11	29	75	38	33	...	...	...	3	15	15	53
107	...	2	10	16	47	32	35	...	...	...	1	9	25	54
150	...	...	5	31	80	34	20	...	...	...	1	10	9	55
116	...	1	6	25	62	22	35	...	...	...	1	10	24	56
12	...	...	...	4	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	57
9	...	...	1	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
16	...	...	3	6	6	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	59
9	...	...	2	3	3	1	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	60
49	...	...	...	6	24	19	7	...	...	...	...	3	4	61
33	...	...	...	2	17	14	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	62
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	63
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	64
17	...	...	1	3	4	9	9	...	...	...	...	2	7	65
21	...	...	1	4	6	10	5	...	...	...	...	1	4	66
24	...	...	...	1	12	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	67
20	...	...	...	3	5	12	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	68
7	...	...	...	1	3	3	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	69
9	...	...	...	2	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71
2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
13	...	...	1	4	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	73
11	...	...	2	...	6	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	74
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIV.—CIVIL CONDITION

1. ARYA—*continued.*

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Sex.	Population.	Unmarried.						
					Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	BÁNIÁ (Unspecified)—*concld.*	Jullundur	Male	5	3	1	1	...	....	1	...
2			Female	5	4	...	...	1	3	...	...
3		Lahore	Male	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
4			Female	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5		Gurdaspur	Male	12	4	...	2	...	1	1	...
6			Female	10	3	...	...	...	2	1	...
7		Gujranwala	Male	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8			Female	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
9	BHÁT ...	TOTAL	Male	8	5	3	1	1	...	...	...
10			Female	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
11		Amritsar	Male	8	5	3	1	1	...	...	...
12			Female	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		Gurdaspur	Male	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14			Female	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
15	BHÁTIÁ ...	TOTAL	Male	31	17	9	4	1	1	1	1
16			Female	33	12	8	3	1	...	...	...
17		Jullundur	Male	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
18			Female	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
19		Lahore	Male	7	4	3	1	...	...	...	...
20			Female	5	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
21		Amritsar	Male	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22			Female	9	4	2	1	1	...	...	...
23		Gujranwala	Male	13	6	4	...	...	1	...	1
24			Female	7	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
25		Gujrat	Male	8	6	2	2	1	...	1	...
26			Female	9	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
27	BRAHMAN ...	TOTAL	Male	4,139	2,131	752	538	344	246	205	46
28			Female	3,101	1,314	545	376	232	136	17	8
29		Hissar	Male	97	46	7	14	10	6	7	2
30			Female	71	36	16	14	4	2	...	...
31		Delhi	Male	196	67	26	12	14	6	8	1
32			Female	118	40	19	14	4	2	...	1
33		Karnal	Male	72	31	14	8	5	1	3	...
34			Female	46	23	10	6	2	5	...	...
35		Kangra	Male	315	150	40	27	51	23	6	3
36			Female	284	129	48	21	42	18	...	...
37		Hoshiarpur	Male	300	156	27	39	28	38	23	1
38			Female	206	114	28	40	26	18	2	...
39		Jullundur	Male	152	71	22	26	18	3	2	...
40			Female	110	44	10	16	11	3	3	1
41		Lahore	Male	805	411	179	121	48	45	18	...
42			Female	466	225	113	72	35	5	...	...
43		Amritsar	Male	191	95	47	22	15	8	3	...
44			Female	142	56	26	15	10	3	2	...
45		Gurdaspur	Male	609	293	104	72	62	29	15	11
46			Female	462	192	53	45	30	54	7	3
47		Sialkot	Male	597	398	108	73	39	46	108	24
48			Female	511	214	109	58	43	4	...	...
49		Gujranwala	Male	483	238	125	76	24	11	2	...
50			Female	327	96	56	29	10	1	...	...
51		Gujrat	Male	93	48	18	15	6	4	3	2
52			Female	144	35	14	8	4	8	1	3
53		Shahpur	Male	90	59	21	15	11	8	3	1
54			Female	74	42	19	14	6	3	...	...
55		Lyallpur	Male	84	39	11	17	5	4	1	1
56			Female	120	60	22	22	5	9	2	...
57		Multan	Male	30	20	3	1	8	5	3	...
58			Female	10	4	2	2	...	...	...	...
59		Muzaffargarh	Male	25	9	...	...	...	9	...	...
60			Female	10	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
61	CHAMÁR ...	TOTAL	Male	154	69	18	30	9	4	7	1
62			Female	157	69	23	31	10	5	...	...
63		Hissar	Male	16	7	4	3	...	...	...	...
64			Female	16	7	4	3	...	...	...	...
65		Kangra	Male	113	51	11	21	7	4	7	1
66			Female	118	55	16	26	8	5	...	...
67		Hoshiarpur	Male	9	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
68			Female	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
69		Lahore	Male	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
70			Female	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71		Amritsar	Male	4	3	1	1	1	...	...	...
72			Female	3	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
73		Sialkot	Male	5	3	1	2	...	...	...	...
74			Female	6	4	2	1	1	...	...	...
75		Gujrat	Male	3	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
76			Female	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

BY AGE AND CASTE OF CERTAIN SECTS IN SELECTED DISTRICTS.

1. ARYA—*continued.*

Married.							Widowed.							Serial No.
Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
7	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5
6	...	...	2	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	9
2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
9	...	...	...	1	5	3	...	5	...	...	...	1	4	15
17	...	...	...	3	8	6	...	4	...	...	...	1	2	16
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	17
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	18
3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
4	...	...	...	...	2	2	0	1	...	...	...	...	1	22
4	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	23
4	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	25
6	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	26
1,621	...	6	91	241	686	597	387	...	1	7	35	146	198	27
1,519	...	35	129	276	557	522	268	...	1	8	31	89	139	28
43	...	...	2	4	21	16	8	...	...	...	...	4	4	29
28	...	...	1	8	16	3	7	...	...	...	3	2	2	30
104	...	...	9	18	42	35	25	...	...	...	4	10	11	31
58	...	...	5	16	20	17	20	...	...	...	2	11	7	32
36	...	...	3	4	18	11	5	...	...	...	...	3	2	33
18	...	...	...	1	14	3	5	...	...	...	1	1	3	34
126	...	...	...	22	80	24	39	...	...	...	...	22	17	35
127	...	6	9	27	69	16	28	...	1	2	5	14	6	36
122	...	...	5	26	64	27	22	...	...	...	2	10	10	37
74	...	1	8	22	35	8	18	...	...	...	...	8	10	38
70	...	...	7	16	32	15	11	...	...	...	...	2	9	39
55	...	1	5	11	23	15	11	...	...	1	...	5	4	40
336	...	...	4	20	170	142	58	...	...	...	5	19	34	41
211	...	...	...	17	105	89	30	...	...	...	2	10	18	42
72	...	1	5	12	25	29	24	...	...	1	2	6	15	43
69	...	2	6	10	26	25	17	...	...	...	2	6	9	44
237	...	3	37	49	49	99	79	...	...	5	14	31	29	45
236	...	10	34	54	55	83	34	...	...	3	9	10	12	46
167	...	...	3	18	68	76	32	...	...	...	1	11	20	47
250	...	...	7	34	88	121	47	...	...	...	...	9	38	48
173	...	1	9	26	47	90	72	...	1	1	6	24	40	49
193	...	3	8	25	57	100	38	...	...	...	4	10	24	50
37	...	...	...	13	18	6	8	...	...	...	1	1	6	51
102	...	8	19	23	23	29	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	52
28	...	...	5	5	11	7	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	53
29	...	...	3	7	11	8	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	54
44	...	1	2	5	18	18	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	55
56	...	4	24	21	7	...	4	...	...	2	1	1	...	56
10	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
4	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	58
16	...	...	...	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
9	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
79	...	2	3	5	34	35	6	...	...	...	...	1	5	61
80	...	3	1	4	43	29	8	...	...	...	...	3	5	62
8	...	...	...	1	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	63
8	...	...	...	1	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	64
59	...	2	3	4	20	30	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	65
56	...	3	1	2	22	28	7	...	...	...	...	3	4	66
7	...	...	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	67
11	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	73
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIV.—CIVIL CONDITION

1. ARYA—*continued.*

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Sex.	Population.	Unmarried.						
					Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	CHHIMBÁ ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	42	17	3	6	3	2	3	...
2			Female ...	26	10	2	6	2	...	...	...
3		Hissar ...	Male ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5		Kangra ...	Male ...	10	3	...	2	...	...	1	...
6			Female ...	11	4	1	2	1	...	...	...
7		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	9	4	...	1	...	1	2	...
8			Female ...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
9		Jullundur ...	Male ...	9	4	1	1	1	1	...	...
10			Female ...	7	3	...	2	1	...	...	...
11		Lahore ...	Male ...	5	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
12			Female ...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
13		Amritsar ...	Male ...	3	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
14			Female ...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
15		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
16			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	DÁGI AND KOLI ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	32	14	6	1	5	2	...	...
18			Female ...	35	17	4	6	4	2	1	...
19		Delhi ...	Male ...	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
20			Female ...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
21		Kangra ...	Male ...	26	12	4	1	5	2	...	...
22			Female ...	32	16	3	6	4	2	1	...
23	DHOBI ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	28	11	7	3	...	1	...	...
24			Female ...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
25		Delhi ...	Male ...	14	6	5	...	...	1	...	...
26			Female ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27		Karnal ...	Male ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29		Jullundur ...	Male ...	13	5	2	3	...	...	...	...
30			Female ...	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
31	DUMNÁ ...	Kangrá ...	Male ...	50	30	10	12	3	3	...	2
32			Female ...	44	26	7	14	4	1	...	...
33	GADARIÁ ...	Delhi ...	Male ...	19	5	3	1	...	...	...	1
34			Female ...	11	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
35	GHIRATH ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	30	14	4	7	1	2	...	...
36			Female ...	11	5	1	3	1	...	...	...
37		Kangra ...	Male ...	15	7	3	3	...	1	...	...
38			Female ...	8	4	1	2	1	...	...	...
39		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	15	7	1	4	1	1	...	...
40			Female ...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
41	GUJJAR ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	39	10	...	7	2	...	...	1
42			Female ...	30	18	6	8	2	2	...	...
43		Hissar ...	Male ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45		Delhi ...	Male ...	25	5	...	5	...	...	...	...
46			Female ...	17	10	5	3	...	2	...	...
47		Karnal ...	Male ...	9	3	...	2	1	...	...	...
48			Female ...	9	5	1	3	1	...	...	...
49		Kangra ...	Male ...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
50			Female ...	4	3	...	2	1	...	...	...
51		Gujrat ...	Male ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
52			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	JAT	TOTAL ...	Male ...	5,057	2,170	678	684	197	158	352	101
54			Female ...	4,146	1,519	637	659	133	79	7	4
55		Hissar ...	Male ...	1,345	544	170	165	51	43	90	25
56			Female ...	1,057	337	153	145	19	17	...	3
57		Delhi ...	Male ...	1,209	435	165	205	38	12	13	2
58			Female ...	1,066	396	144	225	27	...	...	...
59		Karnal ...	Male ...	1,147	389	125	174	39	26	23	2
60			Female ...	963	289	128	139	12	7	3	...
61		Kangra ...	Male ...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
62			Female ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	49	41	14	3	13	5	6	...
64			Female ...	29	22	7	7	8	...	...	...
65		Jullundur ...	Male ...	6	4	...	2	1	1	...	...
66			Female ...	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	...
67		Lahore ...	Male ...	150	81	46	28	4	3	...	...
68			Female ...	57	31	17	8	6	...	...	...
69		Amritsar ...	Male ...	9	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
70			Female ...	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
71		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	190	87	34	22	16	10	3	2
72			Female ...	123	38	10	11	9	5	2	1
73		Sialkot ...	Male ...	823	512	80	71	27	54	213	67
74			Female ...	765	375	160	118	48	49	...	...
75		Gujranwala ...	Male ...	113	63	35	14	6	3	2	3
76			Female ...	74	27	16	5	4	1	1	...
77		Gujrat ...	Male ...	13	8	4	...	2	1	1	...
78			Female ...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

BY AGE AND CASTE OF CERTAIN SECTS IN SELECTED DISTRICTS.

1. ARYA—*continued.*

Married.							*Widowed.*							
Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	Serial No.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
23	...	...	...	3	13	7	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
14	...	...	...	1	11	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
5	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	5
5	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	6
5	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
5	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
4	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
4	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
15	...	...	...	3	4	8	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	17
16	...	1	...	1	3	11	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	18
3	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	19
2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
12	...	...	...	3	4	5	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	21
14	...	1	...	1	3	9	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	22
10	...	...	...	2	5	3	7	...	...	...	2	...	5	23
3	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	24
5	...	...	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	25
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
4	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	2	1	1	29
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	30
18	...	...	...	...	13	5	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	31
16	...	...	...	2	11	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	32
10	...	...	1	3	1	5	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	33
8	...	1	2	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	34
14	...	...	1	...	10	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	35
6	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
8	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
4	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
6	...	...	1	...	4	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	39
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
26	...	1	...	4	4	17	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	41
8	...	...	...	2	4	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	42
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
18	...	...	...	4	1	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	45
4	...	...	...	2	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	46
6	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
4	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
2,272	...	114	117	338	1,175	528	615	...	4	11	53	291	256	53
1,886	...	40	178	278	906	489	741	...	11	22	55	277	376	54
663	...	53	26	82	357	145	138	...	2	1	20	43	72	55
441	...	14	25	48	274	80	279	...	11	18	45	141	64	56
658	...	33	55	97	357	116	116	...	...	5	2	75	34	57
518	...	5	34	91	289	99	151	...	...	4	...	53	94	58
547	...	26	27	106	276	112	211	...	1	5	26	119	60	59
501	...	16	90	57	223	115	173	...	...	...	5	51	117	60
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	61
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
8	...	...	...	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
6	...	...	...	1	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	64
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	65
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
63	...	...	...	5	39	19	6	...	...	...	...	1	5	67
23	...	...	...	3	13	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	68
3	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	69
4	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	70
71	...	2	6	14	19	30	32	...	1	...	3	11	17	71
65	...	1	9	13	19	23	20	...	...	...	1	8	11	72
213	...	...	2	27	106	78	98	...	...	...	2	40	56	73
281	...	3	18	55	71	144	99	...	...	...	4	20	75	74
40	...	...	1	3	15	21	10	...	...	...	...	1	9	75
33	...	1	1	3	9	19	14	...	...	...	...	4	10	76
4	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	77
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIV.—CIVIL CONDITION

1. ARYA—*continued.*

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Sex.	Population.	Unmarried.						
					Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	JHINWAR ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	282	127	52	30	20	9	10	6
2			Female ...	189	73	35	16	12	10	...	...
3		Delhi ...	Male ...	18	4	3	...	...	...	1	...
4			Female ...	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
5		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	11	6	...	...	1	2	2	1
6			Female ...	17	11	4	4	2	1	...	...
7		Jullundur ...	Male ...	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
8			Female ...	14	5	1	...	3	1	...	...
9		Lahore ...	Male ...	16	7	5	1	1	...	...	...
10			Female ...	12	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
11		Amritsar ...	Male ...	23	12	8	3	1	...	...	...
12			Female ...	12	5	3	1	1	...	...	...
13		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	82	42	17	11	8	4	2	...
14			Female ...	48	16	8	4	2	2	...	...
15		Sialkot ...	Male ...	67	27	9	8	3	1	2	4
16			Female ...	51	25	13	4	3	5	...	...
17		Gujranwala ...	Male ...	34	18	7	5	3	1	1	1
18			Female ...	16	3	1	1	1	...	...	...
19		Gujrat ...	Male ...	23	10	2	2	3	1	2	...
20			Female ...	13	4	2	1	...	1	...	...
21	JOGI ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	21	9	7	1	...	...	...	1
22			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23		Hissar ...	Male ...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
24			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	11	5	4	1	...	...	...	...
26			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27		Gujranwala ...	Male ...	8	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
28			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	JULÁHÁ ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	354	180	38	60	32	33	12	5
30			Female ...	271	134	35	51	25	21	2	...
31		Delhi ...	Male ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33		Kangra ...	Male ...	84	48	10	17	3	15	3	...
34			Female ...	92	56	15	22	4	15	...	...
35		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	145	76	13	31	20	10	2	...
36			Female ...	81	43	8	18	13	3	1	...
37		Gujrat ...	Male ...	122	56	15	12	9	8	7	5
38			Female ...	98	35	12	11	8	3	1	...
39	KALÁL ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	167	102	24	34	11	17	15	1
40			Female ...	152	71	28	16	11	7	9	...
41		Hissar ...	Male ...	7	5	...	2	...	2	1	...
42			Female ...	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
43		Delhi ...	Male ...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
44			Female ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45		Karnal ...	Male ...	27	15	4	3	...	5	3	...
46			Female ...	28	10	5	3	2	...	...	...
47		Kangra ...	Male ...	6	4	1	1	...	1	1	...
48			Female ...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
49		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	87	52	12	15	6	8	10	1
50			Female ...	81	40	16	9	5	2	8	...
51		Jullundur ...	Male ...	16	11	2	6	3	...	...	...
52			Female ...	16	11	4	2	2	3	...	...
53		Lahore ...	Male ...	9	6	3	2	1	...	...	...
54			Female ...	7	4	2	1	1	...	...	...
55		Amritsar ...	Male ...	6	6	2	4	...	...	...	...
56			Female ...	4	2	...	1	...	1	...	...
57		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	6	2	...	...	1	1	...	...
58			Female ...	6	2	...	...	...	1	1	...
59	KAMBOH ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	65	28	10	7	1	4	6	...
60			Female ...	57	12	4	2	4	1	1	...
61		Karnal ...	Male ...	63	27	9	7	1	4	6	...
62			Female ...	54	10	4	1	4	1	...	...
63		Jullundur ...	Male ...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
64			Female ...	3	2	...	1	...	...	1	...
65											
66	KÁYASTH ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	205	86	32	20	10	17	3	4
67			Female ...	132	43	24	11	5	1	2	...
68		Hissar ...	Male ...	24	13	2	1	...	7	1	2
69			Female ...	11	5	1	3	...	...	1	...
70		Delhi ...	Male ...	138	45	20	9	6	7	1	2
71			Female ...	89	21	15	4	2	...	...	...
72		Karnal ...	Male ...	8	4	2	...	1	...	1	...
73			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
74		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	7	5	...	3	2	...	...	...
75			Female ...	9	5	1	1	2	1	...	...
76		Jullundur ...	Male ...	5	4	1	2	...	1	...	...
			Female ...	5	4	2	1	...	...	1	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

BY AGE AND CASTE OF CERTAIN SECTS IN SELECTED DISTRICTS.

1. ARYA—*continued.*

Married.							*Widowed.*							Serial No.
Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
119	...	...	2	20	44	53	36	...	...	...	...	11	25	1
92	...	1	6	15	28	42	24	...	...	...	...	8	16	2
11	...	...	...	1	3	7	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
3	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
4	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	5
6	...	...	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
4	...	...	...	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	7
8	...	...	...	1	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	8
6	...	...	...	1	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	9
8	...	...	...	1	1	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	10
9	...	...	...	...	3	6	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	11
6	...	...	1	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	12
34	...	...	1	8	10	15	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	13
22	...	1	2	3	6	10	10	...	...	...	...	3	7	14
30	...	...	...	2	15	13	10	...	...	...	...	2	8	15
20	...	...	1	3	6	10	6	...	...	...	...	1	5	16
11	...	...	...	2	3	6	5	...	...	...	...	2	3	17
11	...	...	...	1	4	6	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	18
10	...	...	1	4	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	19
8	...	...	1	3	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	20
8	...	...	...	...	2	6	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
3	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
4	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
143	...	...	5	16	73	49	31	...	...	1	3	11	16	29
111	...	1	10	15	46	39	26	...	...	...	3	9	14	30
2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
32	...	...	...	2	16	14	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	33
29	...	...	...	2	14	13	7	...	...	...	...	4	3	34
62	...	...	...	3	36	23	7	...	...	...	1	2	4	35
32	...	...	1	3	20	8	6	...	...	...	...	2	4	36
47	...	...	5	11	21	10	19	...	...	1	2	9	7	37
50	...	1	9	10	12	16	13	...	...	...	3	3	7	38
57	...	...	1	3	29	24	8	...	...	...	...	3	5	39
64	...	1	2	12	36	13	17	...	...	...	...	4	13	40
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	42
2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	43
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	44
11	...	...	...	...	2	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	45
13	...	...	...	...	11	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	46
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
30	...	...	...	2	19	9	5	...	...	...	...	2	3	49
38	...	...	2	9	15	7	8	...	...	...	...	3	5	50
4	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	51
4	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	52
3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
4	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
4	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
29	...	...	...	3	13	13	8	...	...	...	...	7	1	59
35	...	...	1	7	20	7	10	...	...	...	...	2	8	60
28	...	...	...	3	12	13	8	...	...	...	...	7	1	61
34	...	...	1	7	19	7	10	...	...	...	...	2	8	62
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
94	...	...	1	15	47	31	25	...	...	...	1	6	18	65
75	1	...	2	14	32	26	14	...	...	1	1	4	8	66
8	...	...	...	...	6	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	67
5	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	68
71	...	...	1	15	30	25	22	...	...	...	...	6	16	69
55	...	...	2	10	22	21	13	...	...	1	1	4	7	70
4	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73
4	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIV.—CIVIL CONDITION

1. ARYA—*continued.*

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Sex.	Population.	Unmarried.						
					Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	KÁYASTH—*concld.*	Lahore	Male	20	13	6	4	1	2	...	...
2			Female	17	8	5	2	1	...	...	...
3		Gurdaspur	Male	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
4			Female	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	KHATRI ...	TOTAL	Male	10,389	5,194	2,033	1,474	891	530	204	62
6			Female	6,818	2,958	1,222	954	499	226	31	26
7		Hissar	Male	69	30	5	12	3	6	3	1
8			Female	41	20	11	7	1	...	...	1
9		Delhi	Male	191	67	84	17	5	6	3	2
10			Female	134	48	23	15	3	...	1	1
11		Karnal	Male	36	22	10	5	5	1	1	...
12			Female	35	18	5	11	2	...	...	...
13		Kangra	Male	85	51	12	14	11	8	6	...
14			Female	52	20	2	7	6	5	...	...
15		Hoshiarpur	Male	546	298	52	82	67	55	33	9
16			Female	357	195	49	86	44	15	1	...
17		Jullundur	Male	1,027	526	162	197	109	40	15	3
18			Female	719	389	102	157	62	34	16	18
19		Lahore	Male	3,124	1,516	705	382	274	127	28	...
20			Female	1,447	594	303	178	97	16	...	...
21		Amritsar	Male	914	468	208	104	78	43	25	10
22			Female	690	318	174	63	49	28	4	...
23		Gurdaspur	Male	533	243	105	70	41	16	5	3
24			Female	451	171	75	48	25	18	3	2
25		Sialkot	Male	1,389	689	317	219	80	29	30	14
26			Female	1,116	494	232	134	91	37	...	...
27		Gujranwala	Male	663	325	165	93	49	21	4	2
28			Female	473	147	91	41	10	5	...	...
29		Gujrat	Male	487	211	60	43	33	39	24	12
30			Female	350	139	32	73	13	16	1	4
31		Shahpur	Male	560	318	95	100	51	70	1	1
32			Female	403	161	62	47	40	12	...	...
33		Lyallpur	Male	397	198	52	65	51	24	4	2
34			Female	204	108	28	20	27	31	2	...
35		Multan	Male	297	194	45	62	37	34	15	1
36			Female	320	120	27	58	26	7	2	...
37		Muzaffargarh	Male	71	38	6	9	6	11	4	2
38			Female	66	21	6	9	3	2	1	...
39	KUMHÁR ...	TOTAL	Male	197	93	30	18	18	15	10	2
40			Female	116	44	17	10	8	6	2	1
41		Hissar	Male	44	22	2	8	3	5	4	...
42			Female	22	9	2	7	...	...	...	...
43		Delhi	Male	17	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
44			Female	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45		Hoshiarpur	Male	19	11	4	3	2	2	...	...
46			Female	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47		Jullundur	Male	13	8	2	1	3	2	...	...
48			Female	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49		Lahore	Male	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	...
50			Female	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
51		Amritsar	Male	4	3	2	1	...	...	..	..
52			Female	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
53		Gurdaspur	Male	48	23	8	3	6	4	2	...
54			Female	47	18	7	1	5	2	2	1
55		Sialkot	Male	29	10	1	...	2	1	4	2
56			Female	27	13	4	2	3	4	...	...
57		Gujranwala	Male	19	13	8	2	2	1	...	...
58			Female	11	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
59		Gujrat	Male	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60			Female	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
61	LOHÁR ...	TOTAL	Male	24	10	2	...	5	3	...	...
62			Female	16	7	2	1	3	1	...	...
63		Hissar	Male	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64			Female	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65		Kangra	Male	18	7	...	...	4	3	...	...
66			Female	13	6	1	1	3	1	...	...
67		Hoshiarpur	Male	5	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
68			Female	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
69		Jullundur	Male	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
70			Female	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	MAHÁJAN ...	TOTAL	Male	74	43	9	9	12	8	4	1
72			Female	34	11	5	...	4	2	...	...
73		Kangra	Male	47	29	4	3	12	6	3	1
74			Female	21	9	3	...	4	2	...	...
75		Lahore	Male	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
76			Female	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77		Sialkot	Male	23	12	4	5	...	2	1	...
78			Female	12	2	2	...	...	...	...	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

BY AGE AND CASTE OF CERTAIN SECTS IN SELECTED DISTRICTS.

1. ARYA—*continued.*

Married.							*Widowed.*							Serial No.
Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
7	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
9	...	...	...	2	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
4,308	...	7	140	607	2,115	1,439	887	...	...	5	33	262	587	5
3,326	...	27	208	616	1,367	1,078	564	...	2	12	34	163	353	6
37	...	...	1	3	21	12	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	7
17	...	...	...	3	14	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	8
87	...	...	1	10	41	35	37	...	...	...	1	13	23	9
71	...	...	7	11	29	24	20	...	...	...	1	6	13	10
12	...	...	...	...	7	5	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	11
16	...	...	...	3	11	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	12
29	...	...	...	2	16	11	5	...	...	...	...	2	3	13
28	..	..	...	6	13	9	4	...	...	...	...	3	1	14
208	...	...	4	27	122	55	40	...	...	...	1	15	24	15
138	...	...	4	25	77	32	24	...	...	...	...	9	15	16
432	...	...	18	60	277	77	69	...	...	...	5	31	33	17
297	...	1	26	73	164	33	33	...	...	2	6	8	17	18
1,329	...	...	20	183	764	362	279	...	...	...	5	33	241	19
735	...	...	13	137	327	258	118	...	...	...	...	19	99	20
382	...	...	24	64	94	200	64	...	...	1	5	19	39	21
341	...	3	27	63	133	115	31	...	...	...	...	13	18	22
232	...	5	15	40	90	82	58	...	...	2	4	20	32	23
235	...	4	16	58	66	89	45	...	1	...	5	17	22	24
543	...	...	9	56	244	234	157	...	...	...	4	47	106	25
519	...	1	16	78	208	216	103	...	...	...	7	23	73	26
275	...	1	11	38	85	140	63	...	...	...	...	26	37	27
269	...	...	8	28	92	141	57	...	...	1	6	19	31	28
249	...	1	15	48	85	90	27	...	...	...	2	10	15	29
192	...	8	44	58	55	27	19	...	...	3	4	6	6	30
202	...	...	10	42	80	70	40	...	...	...	2	22	16	31
190	...	...	10	35	103	42	52	...	...	...	3	19	30	32
177	...	...	7	15	123	32	22	...	...	1	4	10	7	33
84	...	6	30	23	11	14	12	...	...	6	...	5	1	34
89	...	...	5	16	42	26	14	...	...	...	...	8	6	35
164	...	4	5	24	56	75	36	...	1	...	2	13	20	36
25	...	...	...	3	14	8	8	...	...	...	...	3	5	37
30	..	..	...	21	8	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	4	38
85	...	1	5	16	33	30	19	...	...	...	...	6	13	39
59	...	3	6	6	19	25	13	...	...	...	...	3	10	40
21	...	1	3	1	11	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	41
10	...	...	1	1	5	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	42
13	...	...	2	4	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	43
1	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	44
6	...	...	...	1	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
4	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	47
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
1	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
2	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
20	...	...	...	8	5	7	5	...	...	...	...	2	3	53
25	...	3	4	3	6	9	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	54
13	...	...	...	...	4	9	6	...	...	...	...	2	4	55
11	...	...	1	2	4	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	56
4	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	57
7	...	...	...	...	1	6	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	58
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	59
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
13	...	...	...	2	8	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	61
7	...	...	...	1	4	2	4	...	...	...	...	3	1	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	64
11	...	...	...	2	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65
6	...	...	...	1	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	66
2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	67
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	70
25	...	...	1	2	12	10	6	...	...	...	1	4	1	71
21	...	...	...	2	10	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	72
15	...	...	...	1	8	6	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	73
11	...	...	...	1	6	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	74
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76
8	...	...	...	1	3	4	3	...	...	...	1	1	1	77
9	...	...	...	1	3	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	78

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIV.—CIVIL CONDITION

1. ARYA—*continued.*

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Sex.	Population.	Unmarried.						
					Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	MAHÁJAN—*concld.*	Gujrat ...	Male ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	MAHTON ...	Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	16	13	7	3	3	...	...	...
4			Female ...	13	9	1	7	1	...	...	...
5	MALI ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	72	19	7	4	5	1	2	...
6			Female ...	44	11	8	3	...	...	...	...
7		Hissar ...	Male ...	9	5	...	...	2	1	2	...
8			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		Delhi ...	Male ...	53	9	7	1	1	...	...	...
10			Female ...	40	10	8	2	...	...	...	...
11		Karnal ...	Male ...	10	5	...	3	2	...	...	...
12			Female ...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
13	MEGH ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	12,120	6,513	2,863	1,190	902	1,362	187	9
14			Female ...	9,995	4,690	2,344	667	858	806	14	1
15		Lahore ...	Male ...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
16			Female ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19		Sialkot ...	Male ...	11,565	6,240	2,774	1,116	842	1,321	173	8
20			Female ...	9,642	4,515	2,232	626	843	802	12	...
21		Gujrat ...	Male ...	552	272	89	74	59	41	8	1
22			Female ...	452	175	112	41	15	4	2	1
23	MINÁ ...	Delhi ...	Male ...	12	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
24			Female ...	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
25	NAI ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	58	32	9	14	5	3	1	...
26			Female ...	40	15	7	4	3	1	...	...
27		Hissar ...	Male ...	4	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
28			Female ...	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
29		Delhi ...	Male ...	6	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
30			Female ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31		Karnal ...	Male ...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
32			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33		Kangra ...	Male ...	8	4	1	2	1	...	...	...
34			Female ...	6	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
35		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	21	13	3	5	2	3	...	...
36			Female ...	7	4	3	1	...	...	...	...
37		Jullundur ...	Male ...	9	6	1	3	2	...	...	...
38			Female ...	7	3	1	...	1	1	...	...
39		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	8	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
40			Female ...	8	4	2	1	1	...	...	...
41	OD ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	2,778	1,749	647	547	200	224	106	25
42			Female ...	2,324	1,199	458	485	164	83	9	...
43		Shahpur ...	Male ...	90	51	7	17	5	22	...	...
44			Female ...	84	36	7	15	10	4	...	...
45		Lyallpur ...	Male ...	238	133	14	46	25	42	6	...
46			Female ...	171	115	38	28	37	11	1	...
47		Multan ...	Male ...	1,838	1,161	477	341	108	123	88	24
48			Female ...	1,451	659	242	317	66	27	7	...
49		Muzaffargarh ...	Male ...	612	404	149	143	62	37	12	1
50			Female ...	618	389	171	125	51	41	1	...
51	RÁJ ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	9	5	1	2	1	1	...	...
52			Female ...	4	2	...	...	1	1	...	...
53		Jullundur ...	Male ...	8	5	1	2	1	1	...	...
54			Female ...	4	2	...	...	1	1	...	...
55		Karnal ...	Male ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	RAJPUT ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	1,458	674	220	170	128	111	40	7
58			Female ...	945	373	134	137	57	32	11	2
59		Hissar ...	Male ...	105	48	9	22	8	4	3	2
60			Female ...	132	48	16	27	2	2	1	...
61		Delhi ...	Male ...	349	145	61	31	18	28	6	1
62			Female ...	203	57	22	31	4	...	...	...
63		Karnal ...	Male ...	66	26	11	4	6	4	1	...
64			Female ...	48	18	10	6	2	...	...	...
65		Kangra ...	Male ...	79	46	11	10	13	9	3	...
66			Female ...	55	24	8	12	4	...	...	...
67		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	120	65	12	12	14	18	8	...
68			Female ...	81	51	18	17	11	3	1	1
69		Jullundur ...	Male ...	154	78	19	24	20	14	1	...
70			Female ...	133	65	15	16	19	9	5	1
71		Lahore ...	Male ...	168	87	39	24	11	11	2	...
72			Female ...	59	31	19	9	3	...	...	...
73		Amritsar ...	Male ...	58	32	17	12	2	1	...	...
74			Female ...	43	14	6	4	2	2	...	...
75		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	294	116	27	24	29	17	15	4
76			Female ...	154	55	12	13	10	16	4	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

BY AGE AND CASTE OF CERTAIN SECTS IN SELECTED DISTRICTS.

1. ARYA—*continued.*

Married.							*Widowed.*							
Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	Serial No.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
2	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
43	...	2	1	11	10	19	10	...	...	...	...	3	7	5
26	...	1	2	5	10	8	7	...	...	...	...	2	5	6
3	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
36	...	2	1	11	9	13	8	...	...	...	...	2	6	9
23	...	1	2	5	7	8	7	...	...	...	...	2	5	10
4	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	11
3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
5,117	...	3	102	724	2,512	1,776	490	...	...	1	31	96	362	13
4,911	...	3	133	740	2,507	1,528	394	...	...	3	16	75	300	14
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
4,852	...	...	77	667	2,427	1,681	473	...	...	...	28	89	356	19
4,658	...	...	98	695	2,449	1,416	369	...	...	2	12	67	288	20
263	...	3	25	57	84	94	17	...	...	1	3	7	6	21
252	...	3	35	45	58	111	25	...	...	1	4	8	12	22
7	...	...	...	...	3	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	23
6	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
24	...	...	1	5	13	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	25
20	...	...	1	3	12	4	5	...	...	...	...	1	4	26
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
2	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	28
4	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
6	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	30
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
4	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
4	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
7	...	...	1	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	35
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	36
3	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
4	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
4	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	39
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	40
918	...	2	16	124	410	364	113	...	...	6	5	32	70	41
945	...	5	22	314	321	283	180	...	1	4	11	41	123	42
32	...	...	...	...	16	16	7	...	...	...	1	1	2	43
38	...	...	3	16	7	12	10	...	...	...	2	1	7	44
100	...	...	...	31	38	31	5	...	...	3	...	1	1	45
53	...	...	1	9	27	16	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	46
587	...	2	16	50	285	234	90	...	...	3	4	27	56	47
640	...	1	10	243	177	209	152	...	1	2	8	40	101	48
197	...	...	...	43	71	83	11	...	...	...	...	...	11	49
214	...	4	8	46	110	46	15	...	...	...	...	...	15	50
3	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	51
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	53
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
642	...	15	37	144	283	163	142	...	...	2	11	48	81	57
470	...	4	39	99	199	129	102	...	...	2	11	36	53	58
46	...	1	4	3	26	12	11	...	...	1	...	2	8	59
62	...	...	8	6	32	16	22	...	...	...	...	6	16	60
179	...	2	15	48	72	42	25	...	...	...	...	7	18	61
121	...	...	9	26	57	29	25	...	...	2	3	8	12	62
38	...	...	...	6	21	11	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	63
26	...	...	...	5	18	3	4	...	...	...	...	3	1	64
28	...	...	...	2	21	5	5	...	...	...	...	3	2	65
28	...	...	...	6	18	4	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	66
42	...	...	...	12	18	12	13	...	...	...	1	6	6	67
26	...	...	1	6	16	3	4	...	...	...	1	3	...	68
53	...	...	2	20	26	5	23	...	...	...	1	8	14	69
55	...	...	7	20	20	8	13	...	...	...	1	5	7	70
75	...	...	...	9	53	13	6	...	...	...	1	4	1	71
25	...	...	...	3	11	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	72
23	...	...	...	5	7	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	73
23	...	...	2	4	7	10	6	...	...	...	1	2	3	74
137	...	12	16	34	31	44	41	...	...	1	5	14	21	75
81	...	3	12	18	14	34	18	...	...	...	4	5	9	76

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIV.—CIVIL CONDITION

1. ARYA—*continued.*

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Sex.	Population.	Unmarried.						
					Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	RAJPUT—*concluded.*	Gujranwala ...	Male ...	57	27	13	7	4	2	1	...
2			Female ...	33	9	7	2	...	...	...	...
3		Gujrat ...	Male ...	8	4	1	...	1	2	...	...
4			Female ...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
5	RÁTHI ...	Kangra ...	Male ...	278	130	28	34	30	16	19	3
6			Female ...	311	152	58	42	45	7	...	...
7	ROR	Karnal ...	Male ...	144	84	17	36	15	12	4	...
8			Female ...	102	53	26	24	1	2	...	...
9	SAINI	TOTAL ...	Male ...	185	94	26	23	13	20	8	4
10			Female ...	116	54	15	21	10	8	...	...
11		Delhi ...	Male ...	42	19	10	...	3	5	1	...
12			Female ...	44	15	5	10	...	...	...	...
13		Kangra ...	Male ...	4	2	...	...	1	1	...	...
14			Female ...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
15		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	138	72	16	23	9	14	7	3
16			Female ...	70	38	10	10	10	8	...	...
17		Jullundur ...	Male ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
18			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	SUD	TOTAL ...	Male ...	189	91	25	23	20	15	6	2
20			Female ...	117	38	7	12	8	7	3	1
21		Delhi ...	Male ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23		Kangra ...	Male ...	18	8	...	1	1	5	1	...
24			Female ...	8	3	...	1	1	1	...	...
25		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	21	12	4	...	2	4	2	...
26			Female ...	9	3	...	2	...	1	...	...
27		Jullundur ...	Male ...	109	49	11	16	14	5	2	1
28			Female ...	88	29	5	8	7	5	3	1
29		Amritsar ...	Male ...	38	22	10	6	3	1	1	1
30			Female ...	12	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
31	SUNAR ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	575	277	100	76	44	26	27	4
32			Female ...	434	171	86	60	16	7	1	1
33		Hissar ...	Male ...	12	4	...	2	...	...	2	...
34			Female ...	12	6	2	3	...	1	...	...
35		Delhi ...	Male ...	30	10	3	2	2	...	3	...
36			Female ...	24	8	3	3	2	...	...	...
37		Karnal ...	Male ...	8	6	4	2	...	...	...	...
38			Female ...	7	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
39		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	129	72	19	22	10	12	8	1
40			Female ...	77	43	16	23	3	1	...	...
41		Jullundur ...	Male ...	16	6	1	1	2	1	1	...
42			Female ...	12	4	2	...	1	...	1	...
43		Lahore ...	Male ...	31	17	10	4	3	...	...	...
44			Female ...	29	7	5	2	...	...	...	...
45		Amritsar ...	Male ...	77	37	16	12	6	3	...	...
46			Female ...	64	25	9	10	3	2	...	1
47		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	73	28	7	7	5	2	6	1
48			Female ...	72	24	18	4	...	2	...	...
49		Sialkot ...	Male ...	60	17	4	2	2	3	5	1
50			Female ...	42	22	14	4	4	...	...	...
51		Gujranwala ...	Male ...	131	70	34	20	11	4	1	...
52			Female ...	77	23	14	7	2	...	...	...
53		Gujrat ...	Male ...	18	10	2	2	3	1	1	1
54			Female ...	18	7	3	2	1	1	...	...
55	TARKHÁN ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	311	144	55	40	22	14	8	5
56			Female ...	242	76	35	22	16	3	...	...
57		Hissar ...	Male ...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
58			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59		Delhi ...	Male ...	17	4	1	...	1	...	...	2
60			Female ...	11	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
61		Karnal ...	Male ...	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
62			Female ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63		Kangra ...	Male ...	11	6	2	1	1	2	...	...
64			Female ...	9	5	1	2	2	...	...	...
65		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	16	8	1	3	...	1	2	1
66			Female ...	5	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
67		Jullundur ...	Male ...	34	20	7	5	5	3	...	...
68			Female ...	16	8	1	2	4	1	...	...
69		Lahore ...	Male ...	7	4	1	2	1	...	...	...
70			Female ...	8	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
71		Amritsar ...	Male ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
72			Female ...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
73		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	153	65	26	17	8	8	4	2
74			Female ...	118	30	13	9	6	2	...	...
75		Sialkot ...	Male ...	42	25	13	8	4	...	...	...
76			Female ...	46	16	11	4	1	...	...	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

BY AGE AND CASTE OF CERTAIN SECTS IN SELECTED DISTRICTS.

1. ARYA—*continued.*

Married.							Widowed.							Serial No.
Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
18	...	...	...	4	7	7	12	...	...	...	1	3	8	1
20	...	...	...	4	6	10	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	2
3	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
121	...	1	12	19	46	43	27	...	...	...	1	15	11	5
128	...	...	15	27	58	28	31	...	...	...	3	20	8	6
49	...	...	...	5	24	20	11	...	...	...	...	5	6	7
37	...	...	1	7	22	7	12	...	...	...	...	3	9	8
73	...	...	2	17	37	17	18	...	...	...	...	4	14	9
52	...	1	1	10	29	11	10	...	...	...	1	7	2	10
19	...	...	...	4	8	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	11
20	...	...	...	6	8	6	9	...	...	...	...	7	2	12
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
52	...	...	2	13	27	10	14	...	...	...	...	4	10	15
31	...	1	1	4	20	5	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
85	...	2	12	17	29	25	13	...	...	...	...	6	7	19
64	...	...	8	12	35	14	15	...	...	...	1	5	9	20
3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
8	...	...	...	...	7	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	23
5	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
6	...	...	...	1	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	25
4	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	26
54	...	2	12	14	14	12	6	...	...	...	...	2	4	27
47	...	...	2	10	24	11	12	...	...	...	1	3	8	28
14	...	...	...	2	2	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	29
8	...	...	1	1	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	30
227	...	1	6	33	101	86	71	...	...	1	1	21	48	31
218	...	1	5	38	94	80	45	...	...	1	1	15	28	32
8	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
4	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	34
14	...	1	3	3	4	3	6	...	...	1	...	2	3	35
10	...	...	...	4	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	36
2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
4	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	38
44	...	...	...	5	31	8	13	...	...	...	...	3	10	39
26	...	...	1	3	18	4	8	...	...	...	...	4	4	40
10	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
8	...	...	...	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
9	...	...	...	1	3	5	5	...	...	...	...	3	2	43
19	...	...	...	1	7	11	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	44
33	...	...	...	6	18	9	7	...	...	...	...	2	5	45
36	...	...	...	6	19	11	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	46
38	...	...	2	5	15	14	9	...	...	...	...	4	5	47
43	...	1	1	8	15	18	5	...	...	...	...	3	2	48
27	...	...	1	3	7	16	6	...	...	...	1	1	4	49
15	...	...	...	1	6	8	5	...	...	...	...	1	4	50
39	...	...	...	5	14	20	22	...	...	...	...	6	16	51
43	...	...	1	7	15	20	11	...	...	...	1	4	6	52
5	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	53
10	...	...	2	4	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	54
132	...	5	4	24	51	48	35	...	...	...	2	12	21	55
132	...	1	6	22	45	58	34	...	...	2	1	17	14	56
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
12	...	...	2	1	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	59
9	...	...	...	2	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
4	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
4	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	63
4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
7	...	...	...	1	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	65
3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
10	...	...	...	4	4	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	67
6	...	...	1	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	68
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	69
5	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	70
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	72
67	...	5	2	16	20	24	21	...	...	...	2	8	11	73
64	...	1	5	14	13	31	24	...	...	1	1	13	9	74
15	...	...	...	...	7	8	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	75
27	...	...	...	2	10	15	3	...	...	...	...	2	1	76

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIV.—CIVIL CONDITION

1. ARYA—*concluded.*

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Sex.	Population.	Unmarried. Total.	0—5.	5—12.	12—15.	15—20.	20—40.	40 and over.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	TARKHÁN—*concld.*	Gujranwala ...	Male ...	18	9	4	4	1	...	...	...
2			Female ...	23	7	4	2	1	...	...	...
3		Gujrat ...	Male ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4			Female ...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
5	OTHERS* ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	44	19	5	6	3	2	3	...
6			Female ...	29	9	1	4	2	2	...	...
7		Hissar ...	Male ...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
8			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9		Delhi ...	Male ...	23	8	4	2	...	...	2	...
10			Female ...	15	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
11		Kangra ...	Male ...	8	3	...	...	...	2	1	...
12			Female ...	6	3	...	1	1	1	...	...
13		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15		Jullundur ...	Male ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16			Female ...	4	3	...	2	1	...	...	...
17		Amritsar ...	Male ...	4	3	...	2	1	...	...	...
18			Female ...	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...
19		Sialkot ...	Male ...	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
20			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21		Gujrat ...	Male ...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
22			Female ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*Detail of others.—Agári Males 3; Bharbhunja Males 4, Females 3; Dhának Females 2; Báwariá Males 2; Bhábrá Males 2; Kanet Males 3, Females 4; Mochi Males 2, Females 2; Sangtrásh

2. BRAHMO.

1	TOTAL ...	Male ...	353	153	84	43	15	5	3	3
2		Female ...	274	97	54	28	9	3	2	1
3	ARORÁ ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	70	25	14	8	3	...	...	...
4			Female ...	56	23	13	7	3	...	...	...
5		Ferozepore ...	Male ...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
6			Female ...	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
7		Lahore ...	Male ...	26	14	9	3	2	...	...	...
8			Female ...	25	15	7	6	2	...	...	...
9		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10			Female ...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
11		Shahpur ...	Male ...	53	8	8	4	1	...	...	...
12			Female ...	18	4	3	1	...	...	...	...
13		Montgomery ...	Male ...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
14			Female ...	6	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
15		Lyallpur ...	Male ...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
16			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	BÁNIA (AGGARWÁL)..	TOTAL ...	Male ...	10	5	3	1	1	...	...	...
18			Female ...	10	3	...	1	1	...	1	...
19		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	6	4	3	1	...	...	...	...
20			Female ...	5	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
21		Ferozepore ...	Male ...	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
22			Female ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24			Female ...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
25	BRÁHMAN ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	135	65	33	18	9	2	2	1
26			Female ...	101	35	20	10	4	1	...	...
27		Delhi ...	Male ...	16	6	3	1	1	...	1	...
28			Female ...	13	5	3	1	1	...	...	...
29		Simla ...	Male ...	7	4	1	2	1	...	...	...
30			Female ...	7	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
31		Lahore ...	Male ...	53	30	19	9	2	...	...	...
32			Female ...	26	10	7	3	...	...	...	...
33		Amritsar ...	Male ...	18	8	3	2	1	1	...	1
34			Female ...	18	5	3	1	1	...	...	...
35		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	19	7	2	1	2	1	1	...
36			Female ...	15	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
37		Rawalpindi ...	Male ...	21	10	5	3	2	...	...	...
38			Female ...	21	8	3	2	2	1	...	...
39		Montgomery ...	Male ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40			Female ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
41	KALÁL ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	12	9	4	2	...	2	...	1
42			Female ...	10	4	1	1	...	1	1	...
43		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	8	6	2	1	...	2	...	1
44			Female ...	7	3	...	1	...	1	1	...
45		Lahore ...	Male ...	4	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
46			Female ...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...

This content downloaded from 14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

BY AGE AND CASTE OF CERTAIN SECTS IN SELECTED DISTRICTS.

1. ARYA—*concluded.*

Married.							Widowed.							
Total.	0—5	5—12	12—15	15—20	20—40	40 and over.	Total.	0—5	5—12	12—15	15—20	20—40	40 and over.	Serial No.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
5	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	1
13	...	...	...	1	6	6	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	2
5	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
18	...	...	...	2	9	7	7	4	...	1	1	1	...	5
17	...	...	1	2	6	8	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
11	...	...	...	1	5	5	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	9
11	...	...	...	1	3	7	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	10
3	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	11
3	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22

Bhanjra Female 1; Faqir Males 3, Females 2; Báhti Male 1, Females 3; Gurkha Male 1; Gosáin Males 3, Females 2; Jogi-Rawal Males 3; Male 1; Minor Castes Males 16, Females 10.

2. BRAHMO.

163	...	1	7	31	61	63	37	...	...	...	...	7	30	1
152	...	...	4	28	70	50	25	...	...	...	...	6	19	2
38	...	...	3	9	14	12	7	...	...	...	...	2	5	3
29	...	...	1	9	13	6	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	4
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
8	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	7
9	...	...	...	...	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	8
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	10
22	...	...	3	6	7	6	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	11
12	...	...	1	6	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	12
2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
4	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
3	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
4	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	17
5	...	...	...	1	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	18
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	21
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24
54	...	1	8	20	25	16	...	...	...	...	4	12	25
57	...	1	7	25	24	9	...	...	...	...	3	6	26
9	...	...	...	3	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	27
8	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
3	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
3	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	30
19	...	...	2	8	9	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	31
13	...	...	...	8	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	32
7	...	...	2	1	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	33
11	...	...	2	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	34
7	...	...	1	4	2	5	...	...	...	...	2	3	35
10	...	...	1	4	5	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	36
9	...	1	2	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	37
12	...	1	3	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
3	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
6	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	42
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
4	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	46

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIV.—CIVIL CONDITION

2. BRAHMO—*concluded.*

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Sex.	Population.	Unmarried. Total.	0—5	5—12	12—15	15—20	20—40	40 and over.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	KHATRÍ ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	94	36	20	11	2	1	1	1
2			Female ...	77	23	14	7	1	...	...	1
3		Lahore ...	Male ...	30	15	10	5	...	...	...	
4			Female ...	31	12	7	5	...	...	...	...
5		Amritsar ...	Male ...	12	6	4	1	1	...	...	...
6			Female ...	6	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
7		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	31	10	4	2	1	1	1	1
8			Female ...	22	5	3	1	1	...	...	...
9		Gujrat ...	Male ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10			Female ...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
11		Shahpur ...	Male ...	11	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
12			Female ...	11	2	1	...	...	...	...	1
13		Montgomery ...	Male ...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
14			Female ...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
15		Lyallpur ...	Male ...	6	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
16			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	RÁJPUT ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	8	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
18			Female ...	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
19		Ferozepore ...	Male ...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
20			Female ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
21		Lahore ...	Male ...	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
22			Female ...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
23		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	SUNÁR ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	17	7	5	2	...	...	...	...
26			Female ...	6	3	2	...	...	1	...	...
27		Lahore ...	Male ...	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
28			Female ...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
29		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	10	5	3	2	...	...	...	...
30			Female ...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
31		Gujrat ...	Male ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32			Female ...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
33	OTHERS * ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	7	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
34			Female ...	11	4	3	1	...	...	...	...
35		Lahore ...	Male ...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
36			Female ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37		Gurdaspur ...	Male ...	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
38			Female ...	6	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
39		Lyallpur ...	Male ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40			Female ...	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...

* *Detail of others.*—Jat Males 2, Females 4; Jhinwar

3. DEV DHARM.

1	TOTAL ...	Male ...	1,321	465	115	154	69	62	41	24
2		Female ...	996	372	134	145	75	17	1	...
3		Male ...	186	35	16	10	3	6	...	...
4	ARORÁ ...	TOTAL ...	Female ...	151	32	11	7	8	6	...	...
5		Male ...	128	25	13	8	1	3	...	...
6		Ferozepore ...	Female ...	109	25	9	4	8	6	...	...
7		Male ...	58	10	3	2	2	3	...	...
8		Lyallpur ...	Female ...	42	7	2	3	2	...	...	...
9	BÁNIÁ (AGGARWÁL)	TOTAL ...	Male ...	17	6	1	...	5	...	...	...
10			Female ...	36	6	2	2	2	...	...	...
11		Delhi ...	Male ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12			Female ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14			Female ...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
15		Ferozepore ...	Male ...	17	6	1	...	5	...	...	...
16			Female ...	32	5	2	1	2	...	...	...
17	BRAHMAN ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	80	24	7	7	4	5	1	...
18			Female ...	62	15	4	5	5	1	...	...
19		Simla ...	Male ...	13	2	...	...	...	2	...	...
20			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	25	13	3	6	1	2	1	...
22			Female ...	11	3	...	1	2	...	...	...
23		Ferozepore ...	Male ...	25	5	3	1	1	...	...	...
24			Female ...	30	9	4	2	2	1	...	...
25		Lyallpur ...	Male ...	19	4	1	...	2	1	...	...
26			Female ...	21	3	...	2	1	...	...	...
27	CHAMÁR ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	401	181	42	68	26	11	15	19
28			Female ...	269	173	61	68	39	5	...	...
29		Simla ...	Male ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30			Female ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	344	169	40	65	19	11	15	19
32			Female ...	234	159	54	64	36	5	...	...
33		Kapurthala ...	Male ...	57	12	2	3	7	...	...	...
34			Female ...	33	14	7	4	3	...	...	...

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

BY AGE AND CASTE OF CERTAIN SECTS IN SELECTED DISTRICTS.

2. BRAHMO—*concluded.*

Married.							Widowed.							Serial No.
Total.	0—5	5—12	12—15	15—20	20—40	40 and over.	Total.	0—5	5—12	12—15	15—20	20—40	40 and over.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
50	...	1	3	13	18	15	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	1
45	...	...	2	9	18	16	9	...	...	...	...	2	7	2
11	...	...	...	...	6	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	3
18	...	...	...	3	9	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
5	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5
3	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
19	...	1	1	11	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	7
13	...	...	1	2	4	6	4	...	...	...	...	1	3	8
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	10
8	...	...	2	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	11
7	...	...	1	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	12
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
4	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
3	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	17
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	21
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
8	...	...	...	...	3	5	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	25
3	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
3	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	29
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
4	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
3	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	33
6	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	34
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	37
3	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40

Males 2, Female 1; Tarkhán Males 3, Females 6.

3. DEV DHARM.

757	4	24	66	109	329	225	99	...	...	1	6	31	61	1
525	3	8	51	120	251	92	99	...	...	1	5	31	62	2
128	...	1	16	42	42	27	23	...	...	...	3	11	9	3
104	...	...	10	26	50	18	15	...	...	1	1	6	7	4
86	...	1	11	34	31	9	17	...	...	...	2	8	7	5
74	...	...	4	21	36	13	10	...	...	1	1	3	5	6
42	...	...	5	8	11	18	6	...	...	...	1	3	2	7
30	...	...	6	5	14	5	5	...	...	...	...	3	2	8
10	...	...	...	1	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	9
28	...	...	1	4	12	11	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
10	...	...	...	1	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	15
25	...	...	1	3	10	11	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	16
48	...	...	4	9	23	12	8	...	...	...	1	2	5	17
42	...	...	1	12	12	17	5	...	...	...	...	2	3	18
9	...	...	...	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
10	...	...	...	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
6	...	...	1	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	22
16	...	...	4	4	6	2	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	23
19	...	...	...	2	7	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	24
13	...	...	...	3	4	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	25
17	...	...	...	6	4	7	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	26
200	...	11	15	22	94	58	20	...	...	...	...	3	17	27
84	...	3	14	14	49	4	12	...	...	...	3	4	5	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	30
157	...	10	8	16	76	47	18	...	...	...	...	2	16	31
68	...	3	6	11	46	2	7	...	...	...	2	2	3	32
43	...	1	7	6	18	11	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	33
15	...	...	8	3	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	34

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX TO IMPERIAL TABLE XIV.—CIVIL CONDITION

3. DEV DHARM—*concluded.*

Serial No.	Caste.	Locality.	Sex.	Population.	Unmarried.						
					Total.	0—5	5—12	12—15	15—20	20—40	40 and over.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	DÁGÍ AND KOLI ...	Simla ...	Male ...	19	9	...	2	3	2	2	...
2			Female ...	18	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
3	DHOBI ...	Simla ...	Male ...	12	9	3	...	3	3	...	...
4			Female ...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
5	JAT ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	150	60	17	26	7	6	3	1
6			Female ...	119	51	23	16	9	3	...	...
7		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	68	42	11	20	2	5	3	1
8			Female ...	51	34	13	10	8	3	...	...
9		Ferozepore ...	Male ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10			Female ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11		Lyallpur ...	Male ...	28	4	...	1	2	1	...	...
12			Female ...	22	4	2	1	1	...	...	...
13		Kapurthala ...	Male ...	51	14	6	5	3	...	...	...
14			Female ...	45	13	8	5	...	...	...	...
15	KANET ...	Simla ...	Male ...	18	3	...	...	...	...	3	...
16			Female ...	18	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
17	KHATRÍ ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	117	24	5	8	4	6	1	...
18			Female ...	92	13	5	6	2	...	...	...
19		Delhi ...	Male ...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
20			Female ...	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
21		Ferozepore ...	Male ...	76	17	3	6	4	4	...	...
22			Female ...	63	8	2	4	2	...	...	...
23		Lyallpur ...	Male ...	37	6	2	2	...	2	...	...
24			Female ...	21	4	2	2	...	...	...	...
25	KUMHÁR ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	19	9	3	1	4	...	1	...
26			Female ...	15	8	1	5	2	...	...	...
27		Simla ...	Male ...	5	3	1	1	...	...	1	...
28			Female ...	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
29		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	14	6	2	...	4	...	...	...
30			Female ...	11	6	1	3	2	...	...	...
31	LOHÁR ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	14	8	...	2	...	4	2	...
32			Female ...	6	5	1	2	2	...	...	...
33		Simla ...	Male ...	6	3	...	...	...	3	...	...
34			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	8	5	...	2	...	1	2	...
36			Female ...	6	5	1	2	2	...	...	...
37	MIRÁSI ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	10	6	...	...	2	1	3	...
38			Female ...	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
39		Simla ...	Male ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40			Female ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	10	6	...	...	2	1	3	...
42			Female ...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
43	NÁI ...	Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	7	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
44			Female ...	7	3	...	2	...	1	...	...
45	NÁIK ...	Delhi ...	Male ...	191	70	17	24	6	15	6	2
46			Female ...	162	46	23	21	1	...	1	...
47	RÁJPUT ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	20	8	...	2	...	3	3	...
48			Female ...	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
49		Delhi ...	Male ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50			Female ...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
51		Simla ...	Male ...	17	6	...	...	...	3	3	...
52			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
54			Female ...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
55	SUNÁR ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	13	5	1	2	...	...	...	2
56			Female ...	9	4	2	2	...	...	...	...
57		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
58			Female ...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
59		Kapurthala ...	Male ...	11	3	1	2	...	...	...	...
60			Female ...	6	3	1	2	...	...	...	...
61	TARKHÁN ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	25	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
62			Female ...	12	6	...	3	2	1	...	...
63		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65		Ferozepore ...	Male ...	23	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
66			Female ...	12	6	...	3	2	1	...	...
67	OTHERS* ...	TOTAL ...	Male ...	22	4	1	1	1	...	1	...
68			Female ...	7	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
69		Delhi ...	Male ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70			Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71		Simla ...	Male ...	12	2	...	1	...	...	1	...
72			Female ...	6	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
73		Hoshiarpur ...	Male ...	6	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
74			Female ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* *Detail of others.*—Báhti Male 1; Bairági Male 1; Bhát Males 3; Chanal Females 2; Ghirath Males 2; Jaiswára Males 6

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

BY AGE AND CASTE OF CERTAIN SECTS IN SELECTED DISTRICTS.

3. DEV DHARM—*concluded.*

Married.							Widowed.							
Total.	0—5	5—12	12—15	15—20	20—40	40 and over.	Total.	0—5	5—12	12—15	15—20	20—40	40 and over.	Serial No.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
10	...	...	...	...	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
10	...	...	...	2	6	2	6	...	...	...	...	4	2	2
3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
2	...	...	...		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
84	4	5	11	14	34	16	6	...	...	...	...	4	2	5
58	3	4	11	5	22	13	10	...	...	...	...	6	4	6
26	1	...	...	3	15	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
15	...		2	1	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	8
3	...		...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
1	...		...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
21	...	...	3	7	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	11
16	...	...	1	1	5	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	12
34	3	5	8	3	12	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	13
28	3	4	8	2	5	4	6	...	...	...	...	4	2	14
12	...	...	1	...	6	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	15
8	...	...	...	...	6	2	8	...	...	...	...	2	6	16
78	...	5	13	8	30	22	15	...	...	1	1	6	7	17
71	...		7	23	32	9	8	...	...	...	...	2	6	18
1	...		...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
6	...		...	1	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	20
50	...	5	7	3	21	14	11	...	...	...	1	4	6	21
50	...	...	3	20	22	5	5	...	...	...	...	1	4	22
27	...	...	6	5	8	8	4	...	...	1	...	2	1	23
15	...	...	4	2	6	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	24
10	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
7	...	...	...	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
8	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
5	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
4	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	31
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	33
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	35
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
4	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37
3	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	40
4	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	42
5	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
4	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
107	...	2	1	...	41	63	14	...	...	...	1	3	10	45
80	...	1	5	24	48	12	26	...	...	...	...	2	24	46
12	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
11	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
8	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
5	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58
8	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
3	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
16	...	...	4	6	3	3	7	...	...	...	...	1	6	61
6	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64
13	...	...	4	6	2	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	65
6	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
18	...	...	1	1	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	68
4	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
10	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	2	72
4	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74

Jhinwar Male 1, Female 1; Julāhā Male 1, Females 4; Kurmi Males 2; Mochi Males 3; Sarera Males 2.

This content downloaded from
14.194.219.90 on Wed, 12 Jun 2024 07:30:53 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms